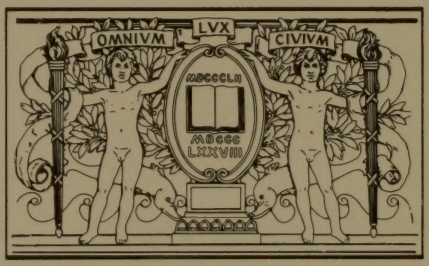
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 681 0

12 51/m



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE JOHN PERRIN FAMILY
of
Rehoboth, Massachusetts

Compiled by
Stanley Ernest Perin

With several appendices including

The Thomas Perrin Family
of
Hebron, Connecticut

Compiled by
Carl Leslie Perrin

Gateway Press, Inc.
Baltimore
1974

Copyright © 1974
Stanley Ernest Perin
Marion, Indiana
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce
in any form
may be secured from the author

CS 71
.P458
1974

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 74-81599

Published by
Gateway Press, Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland

Made in the United States of America

THIS BOOK is dedicated
to my long suffering wife
of whom genealogy made
a widow of a sort before
her time.

FOREWORD

Probably many will be disappointed that this genealogy does not begin by telling where our immigrant ancestor came from and how he got to America. Frankly I do not have this information; I wish I did. Genealogists with better research facilities than mine have worked on the problem without reaching a firm solution. It seemed best therefore to begin with some well-established point of reference. Genealogy, like politics, should be an art of the possible.

The established reference point is the birth of a daughter to John Perrin in Braintree, Mass., in 1640. Soon thereafter he joined the congregation of Rev. Samuel Newman in settling the place that they came to call Rehoboth. The subsequent history of the family is well supported by church and vital records, with little occasion for guess-work.

As to origins I might say this. Tradition in my own family is that the name and family were originally French. This seems to be on safe ground, as the name is still fairly common in France, and for that matter in French Canada. Interestingly the early town clerks of Rehoboth had trouble in deciding whether to end the name with an "m" or an "n." Remembering how nasalization in French blurs the distinction between these letters, one wonders if John could have emigrated from some French-speaking place. If so it could hardly have been France itself; Canada is much more likely.

Leaving conjecture behind, this book is the first attempt, so far as I know, to bring together the various scattered accounts of the families which departed at an early date from Rehoboth. It is well to remember that while our John was among the earliest he was not the only immigrant Perrin. there may have been upwards of a dozen before 1700 at various points along the Eastern seaboard and Louisiana. Sorting out our own family from their descendants is often difficult and would sometimes be impossible without the help of several partial genealogies and certain local histories. It is time to give proper credit to these sources.

First in importance is the Genealogy of the Perrin Family published by Col. Glover Perin at St. Paul in 1885. Genealogists today view this work with a degree of scorn that to me seems to be unwarranted. True, it abounds in errors of

date and is deficient in references, but when this is said, there remains a very substantial foundation on which to build. If by latter-day standards it was not done well, we should be grateful that it was done at all; and it is hardly fair to measure the book by standards which did not exist at the time it was published.

Next comes Clarence Bowen's History of Woodstock, Conn. Mr Bowen died after completing volume six, which brought his genealogies up to the letter H. Under the terms of his will, the American Antiquarian Society employed Donald Lines Jacobus to complete the work. Finding that Mr. Bowen had gathered far more material than could be used within the limits of the bequest, Mr. Jacobus prepared the final two volumes on a much briefer scale than Mr. Bowen had used in his portion. The Perrin genealogy, which partly overlaps that of Col. Perin, appears in volume eight. Having in mind Mr. Jacobus's reputation for accuracy, I adopted his version wherever it differed from Col. Perin's. In the present genealogy, the numbers which these two compilations assigned to descendants are placed in parenthesis after their names where they first appear as children.

Several migrations of Connecticut Perrins to Vermont about the time of the Revolution are dealt with in Vail's History of Pomfret, Vt., and Lovejoy's History of Royalton, Vt. The latter history gives considerable attention to some later migrations to St. Lawrence County, New York, thus preserving important links with several contemporary families.

Rev. Martin Lovering's History of Holland, Mass., adds several generations to the line of a Benjamin Perrin who went from Woodstock, Conn., to Holland about 1752 when it was still a part of Brimfield. As Mr. Bowen deals with this group only slightly, and Col. Perin not at all, Rev. Lovering's book is my only source for these genealogies. I regret to say that they are so carelessly constructed that they must be read with care to avoid falling into error.

In the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is a copy of Col. Perin's genealogy donated by Parley Ide Perrin. He supplied Col. Perin with much of the information on the early generations of Perrins, and evidently continued to collect material after publication. These additions and emendations he had printed in small type on slips of tinted paper which he inserted in this copy at appropriate places. In addition to correcting earlier errors, it carries several lines some generations beyond the point reached by the published book. Where I have used this material, I have so indicated.

Anyone with an ancestor in old Rehoboth will be well

repaid by an examination of Richard LeBaron Bowen's history entitled "Early Rehoboth." Full of many little-known details in the lives of the settlers, it is especially relevant to a Perrin genealogy. Through the permission of his heirs, I have drawn heavily upon it in the account of the early generations.

Where I had access to public records, I checked them against these sources and placed a coded reference in square brackets near each item so verified. Published vital records are available for many Massachusetts towns. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut records, and the official vital records of Vermont are available on microfilm at the Fort Wayne Public Library. Here also I tallied several hundred hours crouched over their microfilm readers, searching the Federal census schedules for elusive Perrins. This library's genealogical collection is large and well-administered, and the staff is unfailingly gracious and helpful. In particular, Mr. Fred Reynolds, whose name identifies the collection was most helpful with suggestions and encouragement during the progress of the work. They have accepted the gift of the working papers accululated in the preparation of this book.

It is impossible to give individual credit to the many cousins who cheerfully completed charts and answered questions. I must however mention the generosity of Mrs. Franklin Wetherell who loaned me her grandmother's copy of Larned's History of Windham County, Conn. It furnished much historical bsckground for the Woodstock Families.

At times the spelling of the name has troubled me. While most descendants use the double "r," my own ancestor, Jesse, once town clerk of Rehoboth, decided, for reasons which have never been clear, that one was enough. Some of his sons followed his example, but many of their descendants have since returned to the older spelling. It is not always certain when the reversion occurred. Under this hazard, I hope I may be forgiven if sometimes I have added a letter where it does not belong or omitted it where it does.

Although genealogy as a book must end somewhere, as a record of people, it never ends. Since I intend to carry my card file forward as long as I keep my faculties, I will welcome communications from any who have information to add, or who wish to call attention to those errors that seem to be inevitable in a work of this kind.

Stanley E. Perin
3722 S. Wigger St.
Marion, Ind., 46952

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

B	Barbour Collection of Connecticut Records.
Bliss	History of Rehoboth, Mass., - Leonard Bliss.
BR	Bible Record.
CR	Church Record.
EAP	Eugene Allen Perrin.
ER	Early Rehoboth - Richard LeBaron Bowen.
GR	Grave Record.
GS	Grave Stone.
Hist. Holl.	History of Holland, Mass., - Lovering.
Hist. Pom.	History of Pomfret, Vt., - Vail.
Hist. Roy.	History of Royalton, Vt., - Lovejoy.
Hotten	Original Lists of Persons of Quality, - J. C. Hotten.
HRP	Howard Randolph Perrin.
MR	Marriage Record.
MSSR	Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
MTP	Marion Turner Perrin.
NCC	Newman Congregational Church Record.
P	Genealogy of the Perrin Family - Col. Glover Perin; P, followed by a numeral, indicates a listing therein.
PIP	Parley Ide Perrin.
VIRKUS	Compendium of American Genealogy - Virkus.
VRA	Vital Records of Attleboro, Mass.
VRBr	Vital Records of Brimfield, Mass.
VRD	Vital Records of Dudley, Mass.
VRL	Vital Records of Lowell, Mass.
VRNH	Vital Records of New Hampshire.
VRO	Vital Records of Oxford, Mass.
VRProv	Vital Records of Providence, R.I.
VRPV	Vital Records of Pomfret, Ft.
VRR	Vital Records of Rehoboth, Mass.
VRRI	Vital Records of Rhode Island.
VRRx	Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass.
VRVt	Vital Records of Vermont.
VRW	Vital Records of Woodstock, Conn.
VRWo	Vital Records of Worcester, Mass.
W	History of Woodstock, Conn. - Clarence Bowen; W, followed by a numeral, indicates a listing in the Perrin genealogy in Volume VIII.

CONTENTS

Preface v
List of abbreviations viii
The John Perrin Family 1
Appendix A: Andrew J. Perrin 247
Appendix C; Charles Theodore Perin 251
Appendix C: Darius Perin 252
Appendix E: Ephraim Perrin 253
Appendix R: Ranna Perin 256
Appendix TE: Thomas Everett Perrin 259
Appendix T: The Thomas Perrin Family 261
Index 293

PICTURE CREDITS

Portrait - Benjamin and Mary Perrin
[History of Holland, Mass.] . . . facing 24
Portrait - Greenfield Perrin and others
[History of Royalton, Vt.] . . . facing 47
Portrait - John Perrin [PIP] . . . . . facing 51
Portrait - John Perin [Kathryn Coulbourn] . . . facing 57
Portrait - Samuel Perin
[History of Clermont Co., Ohio] . facing 59
Portrait - Hyde Perrin [Virkus, Vol. VII] . . . facing 65
Portrait - Parley Ide Perrin [PIP]. . . . . facing 90
Portrait - Anson Emery Perrin [PIP] . . . . . facing 90
Group - - Emily Handell Perrin and
Daughters [Eugene Allen Perrin] . facing 94
Portrait - Franklin Perin [Kathryn Coulbourn] . facing 99
Group - - Samuel Perrin Family
[Veronica Perrin Wendling] . . . facing 101
Group - - Lemuel Perin's children
[Lucile Perin Person]. . . . . facing 106
Portrait - Frank Judson Perrin [EAP] . . . . . facing 139
Portrait - Similien and Sophia Tobias Perrin
[Comp. Hist., Rem., and Biog Nebr] facing 146
Group - - Henry Independence Perin family
[William Orville Perin] . . . . . facing 154
Portrait - Robert L. Perin [Lucile Perin Person] facing 155
View - - Ernest Perrin farm [Ernest Perrin] . facing 169
Sketch - Wiliiam David Perrin
[Providence Evening Bulletin] . . facing 173
Portrait - Eugene and Lois Brigham Perrin [EAP] facing 178

THE JOHN PERRIN FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN PEREN (P1,W1) b. 1614(?) , bur. Rehoboth, Mass., 13 Sept 1674 [VRR]. He may have been the John Perryn, aged 21 years, whose name appears in a passenger list dated 10 August 1635, of persons leaving London, England, for "Virginea" in the ship, Safety, John Graunt, Master [Hotten]. He first appears at Braintree, Mass., where the birth of a daughter, Mary, was recorded, 22 Feb 1640/1 [Savage, Vol. III]. He was one of the group which founded Rehoboth, (now East Providence, R.I.) where his name appears in the records spelled in various ways. In the only known specimen of his signature, appended to the Seekonk Compact, he signed himself "John Peren" [E.R., Vol. I, p. 108]. Ann Peren, probably his widow, was bur. at Rehoboth, 11 Mar 1688/9 [VRR].

Early in the history of Rehoboth (briefly known also as Seekonk) the property of the settlers was evaluated. John Peram, #16, had an estate of 138 pounds. This same value also appears in the proprietors' records compiled about 1665 [E.R., Vol. I, p. 109]. In the allotment of homesteads, John Perrin drew an eight acre lot at the northwest corner of the common or "ring of the green" between the lot of George Kendrick on the west, and the eight acre lot of James Clark on the east which Perrin later purchased. These lots lay on the north side of what is now Hoyt Avenue, East Providence (Rumford), R,I., between the present [1961] Wannamoisett Country Club club-house and the corner of Hoyt and Bourne Avenues [op. cit.].

On 4 June 1643, in the drawing for woodlands, John Perram drew lot #7 of eight acres. In the division for fresh meadow, he drew lot #16, one-half acre and twenty-eight rods. In the division of salt-marsh, he drew two and one-half acres [op. cit.].

On 12 Feb 1644, the town owed an unstated sum to John Peram. He drew lot #34 in the first division of the neck, 10 Mar 1644. John Peren was nineteenth of thirty signers to the Compact, 3 July 1644. On 4 Feb 1645, there was due to John Peram from the town, 10 shillings. On 9 June 1645, he drew lot #31 in a division of the great [Attleborough] plain [op. cit.].

On 20 Jan 1646, John Peram was granted a plot of meadow near Manton's Neck, in satisfaction of a defect in his original meadow [Bliss, p. 38]. On 9 Feb 1646, "John Peram, Edward Sale, John Dogget, William Sabin, and William Thayer, shall have leave

to set up a weier upon the cove before William Devill's house and one upon Pawtucket River . . . provided that they hinder not either English nor Indians from fishing at either place" [op. cit.].

John Peram drew lot #31 in the division of new meadow, 18 Feb 1646. He was chosen supervisor of highways, 26 Apr 1648. He was one of a committee of six to make a rate of twenty pounds, 9 Sept 1652 [to buy weapons]. He drew lot #21 in the division of meadow on the north side of town, 22 June 1658 [E.R., Vol. I, p. 110]. On 24 Jan 1659, John Perrium was chosen one of the seven townsmen [op. cit.].

John Perum acknowledged to the selectmen, 29 Dec 1663, that he was to pay thirty pounds estate for salt and fresh marsh he bought of Robert Morris which makes his whole estate 168 pounds. On 27 Dec 1664, the town paid John Perim four shillings for two days burning of the woods [E.R., Vol. I, p. 110].

On 18 Apr 1666, John Perrim and Samuel Carpenter were chosen constables . . . . The townsmen . . . on 25 July accounted with the two constables, John Peren and Samuel Carpenter and found nine shillings due from Goodman Peren [op. cit.].

John Perrin made his will 16 June , probated 23 Nov 1674. He bequeathed to his wife Anna, "my two sons, John and Abraham," "Anna, my eldest daughter," and "Mary my other daughter." His wife, Anna, and sons, John and Abraham, were named executors; Deacon Walker, and Nathaniel Paine, overseers. Signed by X of John Perrin, Sr. Witnessed by Stephen Paine, Jr., and Daniel Smith [Plymouth Colony Wills, Vol. III, Pt. 1, p. 39]

Inventory taken by Henry and Daniel Smith and presented to court at Marshfield, 23 Nov 1674. Real estate, 230 pounds, total 375 pounds, 5 shillings, three pence. "John Perren, the son of John Perren" and "the widow, Anna Perren, and Abraham" took oath to it before James Brown, Assistant. [E.R., Vol. I, p. 111].

Children:

i. Mary[2] (P2,W2) b. Braintree, 22 Feb 1640/1 [Savage, Vol. III, p. 399]; probably died young.

2. ii. John (P3,W3) b. probably Rehoboth, perhaps 1643.

iii. Hannah (P4,W4) b. Rehoboth, 12 July 1645 [W., p. 108; VRR had July 1645], d. 28 Mar 1710; m. 16 June 1675 [VRR], as his second wife, Ensign Thomas Read, b. Braintree, 20 Nov 1641, d. Rehoboth, 6 Feb 1695/6, son of John and Sarah Reed [W., p. 108]; children, b. Rehoboth, surname Read [E.R., Vol. I, p. 112]:

1. Thomas, b. 24 Mar 1678, d. 3 May 1729.
2. Nathaniel, b. 30 Mar 1680.
3. Hannah, b. 12 Apr 1682, m. Rehoboth, 14 Aug 1704,

Lieut. Ephraim Carpenter, b. 25 Apr 1683, d. 20 Apr. 1743, son of William Carpenter and Miriam Searles.

4. Mehitable, b. 22 Sept 1684, d. unm., 16 Apr 1743.
5. Martha, b. 3 Apr 1687, d. 7 Nov 1752, m. Rehoboth, 22 Oct 1713, John Bishop, her deceased cousin's husband.

iv. Abraham (P5,W5) b. Rehoboth, 1 Mar 1647 [VRR].

v. Mary (P6,W6) b. Rehoboth, 2 Feb 1649 [VRR], bur. Rehoboth, 9 Sept 1690, m.(1) Rehoboth, 2 Dec 1670 [VRR], Jacob Ormsby, b. Salisbury, Mass., 6 Mar 1647/8, bur. 1 Mar 1677, son of Richard Ormsby and Sarah m.(2) Rehoboth, 27 Dec 1677, Nicholas Ide, Jr., b. Rehoboth, Nov 1654, d. Attleboro, Mass., 25 June 1723, son of Nicholas Ide and Martha Bliss. [E.R., Vol. I, p. 112].

SECOND GENERATION

2. *JOHN[2] PERRIN (John[1])* b. probably Rehoboth, Mass., perhaps 1643, d. Roxbury, Mass., 1692, while there on business; m. about 1667, Mary Polley, bap. Roxbury, 2 June 1650, dau. of John Polley and Susanna Bacon [E.R. Vol. I, p. 112].

Here follows all that the Rehoboth town records contain about John Perrin[2] [E.R. Vol. I, p. 113, et seq.]; 20 May 1667, chosen way-warden; 16 May 1672, chosen grand juryman; 1672, to journies to court, one pound, four shillings; 26 Jan 1676, listed as having advanced one pound, thirteen shillings, ten pence for defense in King Philip's War; 6 May 1678, town rate assessed against him and brother, Abraham, seven shillings, one penny; 1678, due him and brother, Abraham, for work done about the meeting-house, two pounds, nine shillings, eight pence; 1681, due the town from him and brother Abraham, two shillings, ten pence; 14 July 1690, lent for Canady expedition [King William's War] two shillings; 2 July 1690, registered cattle ear-marks; 19 Dec 1692, he and brother, Abraham, mentioned in a fence layout; he was a freeman at Roxbury, 18 Apr 1690.

During King Philip's War, his house, probably built for him by his father, who died in 1674, was used as a garrison house, and was so mentioned in town records, under date of 11 May 1676.

Inventory of the estate of John Peren, Sen., deceased, taken 4 Nov 1692, by Thomas Read and Abraham Peren, and sworn to by Jno. Peren to whom administration was granted, 2 May 1693. Amount 147 pounds, 17 shillings. Entered 4 Oct 1694, by Jno. Carey, Register [Bristol County Probate records, Vol. I, p. 100, cited by E.R. Vol. I, p. 114].

On 28 May 1694, John Saffin, Esq., commissioned Samuel Peck, Will Carpenter, Thomas Read, Samuel Walker and Nicholas Ide, all of Rehoboth, to make a division of the estate of John Peren, Sr., late of Rehoboth "who deceased at Rocksbery," between his surviving children, Samuel Peren, and Susanah Peren, the youngest daughter, Noah Peren, Daniel Peren, David Peren, Mary Peren, and Mehetabell Peren.

John took the oath of fidelity, 1657 [Plymouth Records, cited by PIP]

Children b. Rehoboth:

4. i. John[3] (P8,W7) b. 12 Oct 1668 [VRR].
5. ii. Samuel (P9,W8) b. 10 Mar 1671 [VRR].
iii. Mary (P10,W9) b. 16 Apr 1673 [VRR], d. Sterling, Mass., 17 Mar 1772, m. Woburn, 17 Apr 1695, Pierson Richardson, b. Woburn, 22 Sept 1673, d. Woburn, 1756, ae 83,

son of Lieut. John Richardson and Mary Pierson.

iv. Nathaniel (P11,W10) b. 19 Aug 1675 [VRR], bur. Rehoboth, 3 Sept 1675 [VRR].

v. Mehitable (P12,W11) b. 19 Aug 1677 [VRR], d. Woodstock, Conn., 3 Sept 1726 [VRW], m. Woburn, 14 Feb 1699/1700, Zachariah Richardson, b. Woburn, 21 Nov 1677, d. Woodstock, 23 Nov 1748, son of Samuel Richardson and Phebe Baldwin. [According to VRR, Mehitabell Perrin m. Philip Ammidowne, 27 May 1698].

6. vi. Noah (P13,W12) b. 24 Dec 1679 [VRR].

7. vii. Daniel (P14,W13) b. 18 Mar 1682 [VRR].

viii. Nathaniel (P15,W14) b. 9 Feb 1683 [VRR], bur. Rehoboth, 24 Feb 1683 [VRR].

ix. David (P16,W15) b. 7 Feb 1684 [VRR]; lived in 1695 with his uncle, Ensign Thomas Read. No issue. He bought part of the original homestead in what is now Putnam, Conn., from Peter Aspinwall.

x. Susanna (P17,W16) b. 20 June 1687 [VRR], d. Pomfret, Conn., 22 Jan 1755, m. Pomfret, 29 June 1708, Capt. Joseph Chandler, b. Roxbury, Mass., 4 June 1683, d. Pomfret, 5 Jan 1749/50, son of Deacon John Chandler and Elizabeth Douglas. Susanna was of Roxbury when married.

3. ABRAHAM[2] PERRIN (John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1 Mar 1647 [VRR], bur. Rehoboth, 15 May 1694 [VRR], m. Rehoboth, 27 Dec 1677 [VRR], Sarah Walker, b. Rehoboth, mid-February 1657, bur Rehoboth, 2 Aug 1693 [VRR], dau. of Philip Walker and Jane Metcalf. Abraham died of some unknown epidemic disease which in May 1694, killed ten of thirty-five persons in seven Rehoboth families; four of twelve in the Perrin family, four of their relatives, and two others [E.R. Vol. 1, p. 101].

Children:

i. Sarah[3] (P20,W17) b. 11 Oct 1679 [VRR].

ii. Rebecca (P19,W18) b. 11 Oct 1679 [VRR], bur Rehoboth, 14 Oct 1679 [VRR] [Perin has Rebecca, b.___, d. 1 Oct 1678, and has Rhoda as the twin of Sarah. VRR do not show a Rhoda, at all].

iii. Elizabeth (P22,W19) b. 3 Dec 168[1] [VRR], bur Rehoboth, 14 May 1694 [VRR].

iv. Abraham (P23,W20) b. 3 Apr 1684 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 30 May 1694 [VRR].

v. Anne (P24,W21) b. 18 Mar 1685/6 [VRR]; living unmar-

ried in 1708, d. 8 Sept 1721 [GS; PIP].

vi. Ruth (P25,W22) b. 30 Mar 1688 [VRR], d. Pomfret, Conn., 5 June 1725 [B], m. (int.) Rehoboth, 9 July 1709, Samuel Paine of Pomfret, b. Rehoboth, 13 Sept 1686, d. Pomfret, 15 Feb 1732/3 [B], son of Samuel Paine and Anne Peck.

8. vii. Isaac (P26,W23) b. 2 July 1690 [VRR].

viii. Jacob (P27,W24) b. 24 Aug 1692 [VRR], bur. Rehoboth, 25 Aug 1692 [VRR].

4.JOHN[3] PERRIN (John[2], John[1]) b.Rehoboth, Mass., 12 Oct 1668, bur. Rehoboth, 6 May 1694 [VRR], m. about 1691, Sarah Brewer, b. Roxbury, Mass., 23 Oct 1670, dau. of Nathaniel Brewer and Elizabeth Rand. John was a victim of the epidemic which devastated the family of his uncle, Abraham.

Child b. Rehoboth:

9. i. John[4] (P29,W25) b. 8 Mar 1692/3 [VRR].

5. SAMUEL[3] PERRIN (John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 10 Mar 1671 [VRR], d. Woodstock, Conn., 11 Mar 1743/4 [VRW], m. about 1693, Mehitabel Child, bap. Roxbury, Mass., 29 Aug 1669, d. Woodstock, 7 Sept 1752 [VRW], dau of Benjamin Child and Mary Bowen. In 1693, Samuel purchased Lot #22 in Woodstock which had been laid out originally to George Griggs.

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Mary[4] (P31,W26) b. 18 Sept 1695 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 24 Feb 1755, m. Woodstock, 1 Mar 1721/2 [VRW], Joseph Peake, b. Woodstock, 23 Nov 1691 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 15 Nov 1775 [VRW], son of Jonathan Peake and Hannah Leavens.

ii. Mehitabel (W27) b. 29 Mar 1697 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 12 Apr 1697 [VRW].

10. iii. Samuel (P32,W28) b. 13 Mar 1697/8 [VRW].

11. iv. Abraham (P33,W29) b. 21 Mar 1700 [VRW].

12. v. John (P34,W30) b. 18 Mar 1701/2 [VRW].

13. vi. Nathaniel (P35,W31) b. 8 May 1704 [VRW].

14. vii. Peter (P36,W32) b. 22 Sept 1706 [VRW].

viii. Mehitabel (P37,W33) b. 3 June 1710 [VRW], d. Killingly, Conn., 15 Dec 1789, m.(1) Woodstock, 20 May 1729 [VRW], Jonathan Peake, b. about 1706 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 23 Aug 1744 [VRW], son of Jonathan Peake and Hannah Leavens; m.(2) Woodstock, 25 Jan 1758, as his second wife, Edward Bugbee of Killingly, b. Roxbury, Mass., 13 Dec 1698, d. Killingly, about 1788, son of Edward Bugbee and Abigail Hall.

6. NOAH[3] PERRIN (John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 24 Dec 1679 [VRR], d. Roxbury, Mass., 15 Oct 1754 [VRRx], m.(1) Rehoboth, 14 June 1705 [VRR], Patience Walker, b. Rehoboth, 30 Mar 1685, d.

Roxbury, 28 Nov 1730 [VRRx], dau. of Samuel Walker and Martha Ide; m.(2) Roxbury, 6 Oct 1731 [VRRx], Margaret (Tucker) Healy, b. ca. 1697, d. Roxbury, 29 June 1743 [VRRx], widow of Samuel Healy, whom she married in Boston, 6 Oct 1715; m.(3) Roxbury, 4 June 1745 [VRRx], Joanna (White) Ruggles, b. Brookline, Mass., 4 Nov 1701 [VRRx], d. 24 Aug 1778, dau. of Benjamin White and Susannah Cogswell and widow of Capt. Joseph Ruggles.

Children by first wife b. Roxbury:

i. Martha[4] (P39,W34) b. 11 June 1706 [VRRx], m. Roxbury, 26 Mar 1747 [VRRx], Benjamin Smith.

15. ii. Noah (P40,W35) b. 18 Jan 1708 [VRRx].

iii. Mary (P41,W36) b. 4 Aug 1712 [VRRx], d. Roxbury, 1 Sept 1714 [VRRx].

iv. Mary (P42,W37) b. 6 Mar 1715 [VRRx], d. Roxbury, 1 July 1785, m. Roxbury, 25 Jan 1732/3 [VRRx], Aaron Davis, b. Roxbury, 26 Apr 1709, d. Roxbury, 11 June 1777, of small-pox [VRRx], son of Ebenezer Davis and Hannah White.

16. v. Samuel (P43,W38) b. 26 Aug 1717 [VRRx].

vi. Elizabeth (P44,W39) b. 16 Jan 1719 [VRRx], m.(1) Roxbury, 19 Dec 1738 [VRRx], Ambrose Searles [PIP]; m.(2) Boston, Mass., 13 Apr 1748, Isaac Bird.

vii. Susanna (P45,W40) b. 12 Oct 1723, d. Roxbury, 24 Jan 1802, m. Roxbury, 25 Apr 1745 [VRRx], John Richardson, b. Medford, Mass., 29 May 1721, d. ca. 1769, son of John Richardson and Abigail _____.

viii. Patience (P46,W41) b. 16 May 1726 [VRRx], d. 7 Sept 1744 [VRRx].

ix. Thankful (P47,W42) b. 16 May 1726(twin) [VRRx], d. Roxbury, 27 Oct 1730 [VRRx].

x. John (P48,W43) b. 22 Dec 1729 [VRRx], d. Roxbury, 22 July 1731 [VRRx].

Child by second wife b. Roxbury:

xi. Abigail (P49,W44) b. 16 Apr 1734 [VRRx], d. Dudley, Mass., 30 May 1752 [ae. 18 yr., VRD].

7. DANIEL[3] PERRIN (John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 18 Mar 1682 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 29 Mar 1754 [VRR], m. Rehoboth, 12 Nov 1706 [VRR], Abigail Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, 15 Apr 1687, d. 15 Jan 1781, dau. of William Carpenter and Miriam Searls.

Will of Daniel Perrin [as quoted by Mrs. Irving H. Perrin]: "I give and bequeath unto the first church of Christ in Rehoboth a silver cup for communion table of the . . . value [of] that [which] Deacon Glover gave to said church to be procured by my executor if I do not in mine own time procure such a cup." A clear picture of this cup appeared in Life Magazine, 18 Apr 1955, p. 116. It was then a part of the Mabel Brady Garvan Collection in the Yale University Gallery.

Children b. Rehoboth:

i. Abigail[4] (P51,W45) b. 14 Sept 1707 [VRR; bap. 17 Apr 1709, NCC], d. , m.(1) Rehoboth, 28 Dec 1732 [VRR], John Newman, b. Rehoboth, 8 Dec 1706, d. Rehoboth, 9 July 1748, son of David Newman and Hannah Kendrick; m.(2) Rehoboth, 8 Dec 1757, as his second wife, Noah Sabin, b. Rehoboth 24 Feb 1691/2, d. 1774, son of James Sabin and Abigail Brasier; m.(3) ?Bliss.

ii. Susanna (P52,W46) b. 18 Aug 1709 [VRR], bap. NCC, m. 29 June 1732 [VRR], Ebenezer Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, 21 July 1708, son of James Carpenter and Grace Palmer.

17. iii. Daniel (P53,W47) b. 10 Feb 1711/2 [VRR].

iv. David (P54,W48) b. 15 Oct 1714 [VRR], d. 18 Jan 1731 [VRR].

v. Mary (P55,W49) b. 11 Jan 1716 [VRR], d. , m. Rehoboth, 27 Oct 1737 [VRR], Noah Sabin, b. Rehoboth, 28 Oct 1714, d. 10 Mar 1811, son of Noah Sabin and his first wife, Ruth (Bliss) Walker. Noah moved to Putney, Vt., in 1768.

vi. Noah (P56,W50) b. 12 Mar 1723/4 [VRR]. d. Rehoboth, 28 Mar 1729 [VRR].

vii. Lydia (P57,W51) b. 17 Jan 1726/7 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 6 Jan 1754 [VRR].

viii. Hannah (P58,W52) b. 23 Feb 1728/9 [VRR], d. 17 May 1787, m. Attleboro, Mass., 3 Mar 1753, Deacon Elijah Kent, b. Rehoboth, 30 Dec 1727, d. 22 Sept 1815, son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter. Hannah was baptized, 14 Sept 1735 [NCC].

8. ISAAC[3] PERRIN (Abraham[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 2 July 1690 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 28 Nov 1761 [VRR], m. Rehoboth, 17 June 1714 [VRR], Susanna Gye, b. , d. Rehoboth, 5 Nov 1747 [VRR].

Children b. Rehoboth:

i. Susanna[4] (P60,W53) b. 7 Oct 1716 [VRR].

ii. Sarah (P61,W54) b. 1 Mar 1717/8 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 23 Jan 1731/2 [VRR].

18. iii. Isaac (P62,W55) b. 7 Oct 1721 [VRR].

iv. Abraham (P63,W56) b. 1 Dec 1722 [VRR], bap. 3 Mar 1722/3 [NCC].

v. Anne (P64,W57) b. 1 Mar 1727 [VRR], bap. 26 Mar 1727 [NCC].

vi. Elizabeth (P65,W58) b. 12 Mar 1729/30 [VRR], bap. 22 Mar 1729/30 [NCC], perhaps d. Rehoboth, 10 Nov 1781, possibly m. Rehoboth, 2 Mar 1757 [VRR], Oliver Walker, b. Rehoboth, 19 Apr 1723, d. Rehoboth, 6 Apr 1778, son of Philip Walker and Mary Chard.

9. JOHN[4] PERRIN (John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 8 Mar 1692/3 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 28 Feb 1731/2 [VRR], m. Rehoboth, Oct 1716 [VRR], Rachel Ide, b. Rehoboth, 28 May 1696, d. Rehoboth, 26 Dec 1780, dau. of Capt. Timothy Ide and Elizabeth Cooper. She m.(2) Rehoboth, 5 July 1738 [NCC], as his second wife, Deacon Edward Glover, d. Rehoboth, 10 Nov 1747. [Perin says Rachel was buried beside her first husband in East Providence, R.I.]. The Deacon must have been a good step-father to the Perrin children, as the use of Glover as a given name began in the next generation and continued through several more.

Children b. Rehoboth:

19. i. John[5] (P67, W59) b. 19 Mar 1717/8 [VRR].
20. ii. Ezra (P68,W60) b. 6 Aug 1720 [VRR].
iii. Rachel (P69,W61) b. 18 Oct 1722 [VRR], bap. 4 Nov 1722 [NCC], m.(1) Rehoboth, 15 Mar 1743/4 [VRR], Joseph Whittaker, b. Rehoboth, 3 Feb 1715/6, d. Rehoboth, 25 July 1744, son of Daniel Whittaker and Mary Chaffee; m.(2) Rehoboth, 12 Dec 1752, Elnathan Walker, b. Dighton, Mass., 9 Feb 1728, d. Hartland, Vt., Nov 1815.
21. iv. Timothy (P70,W62) b. 1 Oct 1724 [VRR].
22. v. Jesse (P71,W63) b. 24 Jan 1726/7 [VRR].
vi. Elizabeth (P72,W64) b. 17 Nov 1728 [VRR], bap. 5 Jan 1728/9, [NCC], d. 6 Aug 1820, m.(1) Rehoboth, 16 Oct 1750, Caleb Walker, b. Rehoboth, 14 Feb 1728/9, d. Rehoboth, 4 Mar 1753, son of Caleb Walker and Abigail Dean. Two sons: Judge William Walker and Caleb Walker. She m.(2) Rehoboth, 10 June 1756, as his second wife, Joshua Smith, b. Rehoboth, 19 Sept 1724, son of Joshua Smith and Mary Whittaker.
vii. Huldah (P73,W65) b. 2 Feb 1730/1 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 1 Jan 1737/8 [VRR].

10. ENSIGN SAMUEL[4] PERRIN (Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 13 Mar 1697/8 [VRW], d. Pomfret, Conn., 7 Dec 1765 [B], m. Woodstock, 14 July 1724 [VRW], Dorothy Morris, b. Roxbury, Mass., 7 Feb 1701/2, d. Pomfret, 8 May 1790 [B], dau. of Samuel Morris and his first wife, Mehitable Mayo. Samuel moved from Woodstock to Pomfret in 1714, and lived on a farm near the junction of Quinebaug and Mill Rivers. His father bought it from the Indians who said he could have as much land as he could plow from sun to sun. It was known as Perrin Hill, and his descendants to the sixth generation owned and occupied the house which his father built for

him; it was long known as "the old Perrin House."[Hist. of Windham County, Vol. I, p. 205]. He was an officer in the French and Indian War; while he was away on duty, his wife raised a large crop of carrots which kept them and their cattle from starvation through a severe winter [Hist. of Windham County, Vol. I, p. 569].

Children b. Pomfret:

23. i. Samuel[5] (P75,W66) b. 20 Aug 1725 [B].
ii. Lucy (P76,W67) b. 1 Nov 1726 [B], d. Pomfret, 5 Dec 1736 [B].
iii. Hezekiah (P77,W68) b. 4 Apr 1728 [B], d. Killingly, 31 May 1766 [B].
iv. Jedidiah (P78,W69) b. 22 Oct 1729 [B], said to have died in West Indies; probably deceased by 1766, as he was not mentioned in the will of his brother, Hezekiah.
v. Dorothy (P79,W70) b. 10 Sept 1731 [B], d. 27 Feb 1809, m. about 1754, as his second wife, Benjamin Leavens, b. Killingly, 29 May 1716, d. Killingly, 27 July 1798, son of Benjamin Leavens and Elizabeth Church.
vi. Prudence (P80,W71) b. 28 Sept 1733 [B], d. Pomfret, 5 Dec 1736 [B].
vii. Chloe (P81,W72) b. 8 June 1735 [B], d. , m. Pomfret, 4 Sept 1755 [B], John Weld, b. Pomfret, 23 Sept 1730, son of John Weld and Esther .
viii. Hannah (P82,W73) b. 8 Aug 1738 [B], d. 15 Jan 1766.
ix. Abraham (P83,W74) b. 16 Mar 1739/40 [B], d. Pomfret, unm., 2 May 1798 [B].
24. x. Daniel (P84,W75) b. 26 July 1745 [B].

11. ABRAHAM[4] PERRIN (Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 21 Mar 1700 [VRW], d. 19 May 1753 [VRW], m. (int.) Woodstock, 25 May 1723 [VRW], Mary Morse, b. Woodstock, 3 May 1701, d. 10 May 1753 [VRW], dau. of Peter Morse and Priscilla Carpenter. He was on a committee to oversee the raising of a new meeting-house in 1746. He was one of the first selectmen of Woodstock in 1749 [Hist of Windham County, Vol. I, p.379].

Children b. Woodstock:

25. i. David[5] (P86,W76) b. 4 Aug 1724 [VRW].
ii. Anna (P87,W77) b. 25 Feb 1725/6 [VRW], d. Pomfret, Vt., 11 June 1788 [VRVt], m. Woodstock, 19 Feb 1746/7 [VRW],

Ezra Perrin, b. Rehoboth, Mass., 6 Aug 1720, d. Pomfret, Vt. 16 Dec 1801, son of John Perrin and Rachel Ide.

iii. Mary (P88,W78) b. 5 July 1728 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 3 Apr 1794 [VRW], m. Woodstock, 19 Dec 1751 [VRW], Deacon Timothy Perrin, b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1 Oct 1724, d. Woodstock, 25 Dec 1815, son of John Perrin and Rachel Ide.

iv. Mehitabel (P89,W79) b. 27 June 1732 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 7 Sept 1752 [VRW].

12. JOHN[4] PERRIN (Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 18 Mar 1701/2 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 5 Apr 1770 [VRW], m. (int.) Woodstock, 28 Dec 1725 [VRW], Abigail Morris [of Mianoxit, VRW], b. Marlborough, Mass., 2 Apr 1707, d. Woodstock, 14 June 1787, dau. of Samuel Morris and Dorothy Howe.

Children b. Woodstock:

26. i. Benjamin[5] (P91,W80) b. 17 Apr 1726 [VRW].

ii. Elizabeth (P92,W81) b. 23 Sept 1727 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 9 Sept 1777, m. Woodstock, 13 Apr 1775 [VRW], as his second wife, Abijah Child, b. Woodstock, 7 Sept 1726, d. Woodstock, 18 May 1777, son of John Child and Abigail Aspinwall.

iii. John (P93,W82) b. 11 Aug 1729, [VRW], d.Woodstock, 2 Feb 1803 [VRW], without issue. [Perin credits this John with two sons, Penuel and Alpheus, who appear to have been rightly the sons of John #19].

iv. Abigail (P94,W83) b. 11 Sept 1731 [VRW], d. m. (int.) Uxbridge, Mass., 8 June 1776, probably as his second wife, Joseph Adams of Uxbridge.

v. Joseph (P95,W84) b. 10 Dec 1733 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 9 Feb 1773, m. Dudley, Mass., 13 July 1768, Dorothy Corbin, b. Dudley, 12 Apr 1738, dau. Philip Corbin and Dorothy Barstow.

vi. Mehitabel (W85) b. 14 Dec 1735 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 12 Apr 1813.

vii. Eunice (W86) b. 14 Dec 1735 (twin) [VRW], d. Woodstock, 23 July 1791 [VRW].

27. viii. Elijah (P96,W87) b. 23 Mar 1738 [VRW].

ix. Moses (P97,W88) b. 16 Feb 1739/40 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 4 May 1800 [VRW], m. Woodstock, 2 May 1769 [VRW], Mary Paine, b. Woodstock, 21 Sept 1737, d. from the

bite of a skunk which she was attempting to kill; dau. of Ebenezer Paine and Mary Grosvenor.

x. Isaiah (P98,W89) b. 8 Feb 1741/2 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 10 Mar 1806 [VRW]. Served in Revolution.

xi. Stephen (P99,W90) b. 19 Feb 1743/4 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 27 Apr 1806 [VRW], without issue.

xii. Dorothy (W91) b. 24 Feb 1746 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 1 Aug 1822, m. 11 July 1771, William Corbin, b. Dudley, Mass., 28 Mar 1746, d. Woodstock, 16 Nov 1826, son of Philip Corbin and Dorothy Barstow.

xiii. Peter (P100,W92) b. 9 Mar 1748 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 24 Apr 1749 [VRW].

xiv. Penuel (W93) b. 23 Mar 1753 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 26 Oct 1756 [VRW].

13. NATHANIEL[4] PERRIN (Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 8 May 1704 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 9 June 1753 [VRW], m.(1) Woodstock, 3 Apr 1730 [VRW], Abigail Jackson, b. about 1708, d. Woodstock, 3 Sept 1744 [VRW]; m.(2) Woodstock, 13 Mar 1744/5 [int. 16 Feb 1744/5, VRW], Phebe Holmes, b. Woodstock, 7 Sept 1705 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 21 Feb 1802 [VRW], dau of James Holmes and Jane Stephens.

Children by first wife b. Woodstock:

i. Nathaniel[5] (P102,W94) b. 1 Feb 1730/1 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 10 Oct 1756 [VRW], m. 3 Mar 1756 [VRW], Mary Blackmore of Norwich, Conn., no issue.

28. ii Asa (P103,W95) b. 5 May 1733 [VRW].

iii. Drusilla (P104,W96) b. 8 Apr 1736 [VRW], d. Wilbraham, Mass., 9 June 1822, m. Woodstock, 26 Nov 1761 [VRW], Jonathan Skinner, b. Malden Mass., 12 Dec 1735, d. 5 Oct 1776, son of Abraham Skinner and Tabitha Hills.

iv. Abigail (P105,W97) b. 7 July 1738 [VRW].

29. v. Jonathan (P106,W98) b. 20 Mar 1739/40 [VRW].

vi. Persis (P107,W99) b. 4 June 1742 [VRW], d. 23 Jan 1817, m. 3 Jan 1765, [int. 11 Dec 1764, VRW], Joseph Abbott, b. Woodstock, 17 Feb 1742/3 [VRW], d. 26 Jan 1813, son of Joseph Abbott and Abigail Cutler.

Children by second wife b. Woodstock:

30. vii. William (W100) b. 7 Dec 1745 [VRW].

viii. Lucy (W101) b. 13 Nov 1746 [VRW]; perhaps m. Woodstock, 5 Dec 1769, Jacob Lyon, Jr. [VRW].

31. ix. ?Jacob (W102) bap. 8 May 1748.
x. Phebe (W103) bap. 3 Sept 1749, d. 6 Oct 1807 [Converse Family record], m. , Edward Converse, bap. 6 June 1747, Killingly, Conn., d. Windsor, Mass., 9 Apr 1816, son of Capt. Edward Converse and Mary Davis. Edward served in the Revolution [MSSR].

Children surnamed Converse:
[Converse Family, C.A. Converse, 1905]

1. Sarah, b. 8 Dec 1770, m. Jacob Daily.
2. William Royal, b. 16 Feb 1773.
3. Lucy, b. 22 Feb 1775, Chesterfield, Mass., m. Nathaniel Douglas.
4. Polly, b. 17 June 1777, Chesterfield, d. 22 Oct 1844, m. John Niven.
5. Adolphus, b. 15 Feb 1780, Chesterfield, d. 5 Oct 1819, m. Hannah Cushan.
6. Edward, b. 23 Mar 1782, d. 15 Feb 1854, m. 6 Jan 1817, Leah Matthews.
7. Rufus, b. 20 June 1785, d. 2 Oct 1849, m. Betsey Posthill.
8. Ansel, b. 11 Nov 1788, d. 17 Oct 1846, m. 26 Nov 1812, Olive Torrey.
9. Calvin, b. 6 Nov 1791, New Canaan, N.Y., d. 21 Jan 1856, m. Harriet Fuller.
10. Alvan, b. 6 Nov 1791 (twin) New Canaan, d. 23 Feb 1861, m. 23 Feb 1814, Matilda Sumner.
11. Roxy, b. 1793, d. 29 May 1833, m. Leonard Allis.

14. PETER[4] PERRIN (Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 22 Sept 1706 [VRW], Killed by Indians at Fort #4 [Charlestown], N.H. ["Peter Perrin, Aaron Lyon, and Joseph Marcy, Jr. slain by ye Indian enemy on Saturday ye 24th day of May 1746, at No. 4," VRW]; m.(1) Rehoboth, Mass., 12 June 1735 [int. 24 May 1735, VRW], Abigail Carpenter [VRR], b. Rehoboth, 14 Nov 1714, d. Woodstock, 30 Sept 1743 [VRW], dau. of Zachariah Carpenter and Martha Ide; m.(2) Rehoboth, 21 Mar 1744/5 [VRR], [int. 4 Mar 1744/5, VRW], Huldah (Bowen) Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, 16 Feb 1712/3, d. Brimfield, Mass., 11 June 1792, dau. of Thomas Bowen and Sarah Hunt, and widow of Comfort Carpenter.

Child by first wife b. Woodstock:

32. i. Amos[5] (P109,W104) b. 19 Feb 1737/8 [VRW].

Child by second wife b. Woodstock:

ii. Thomas (P110,W105) b. 21 Dec 1745 [VRW]; said to have been living in 1767, but may have died in infancy.

15. NOAH[4] PERRIN (Noah[3], John[2-1]) b. Roxbury, Mass., 18 Jan 1708, d. Roxbury, 4 Apr 1788 [VRRx], m. about 1736, Mary Scarborough, b. Roxbury, 6 June 1710, d. Roxbury, 18 Mar 1773 [VRRx], dau. of Samuel Scarborough and Theoda Williams. Noah was a tailor by trade [PIP]; he was town treasurer of Roxbury for twenty-nine years and held other town offices.

Children b. Roxbury:

i. Mary[5] (P112) b. 24 Sept 1737 [VRRx].
ii. Martha (P113) b. 7 Sept 1739 [VRRx], d. 2 Apr 1760[VRRx].
iii. Theoda (P114) b. 21 June 1744 [VRRx], m. Roxbury, 4 Dec 1763 [VRRx], Stephen Williams, and had a son, Noah Perrin Williams, who died 23 July 1865 [PIP].
iv. Noah (P115) b. 9 July 1749 [VRRx], d. 18 July 1749 [VRRX].
v. Abigail (P116) b. 4 June 1753 [VRRx].

16. SAMUEL[4] PERRIN (Noah[3], John[2-1]) b. Roxbury, Mass., 26 Aug 1717 [VRRx], d. before May 1765, m. Roxbury, 21 Mar 1744/5 [VRRx], Elizabeth Ruggles, possibly b. Roxbury, 20 Oct 1722, dau. of Edward Ruggles and Hannah Craft.

Children b. Roxbury:

i. Sarah[5] (P118) bap. 7 May 1756 [VRRx].
ii. Susanna (P119) bap. 6 Dec 1761 [VRRx], d. 6 Dec 1761.
iii. Nathaniel (P120) bap. 9 May 1765 [VRRx]; Nath[anie]ll Perrin and Mary Seaver, m. [int.] 16 Mar 1783 [VRRx].

A further word about this Nathaniel: Pension File S32437 has Nathaniel Perrin (sometimes called Nathan) b. Boston, Mass., 2 June 1763, m. Jane b. about 1764. Went to Sullivan County, Tenn., about 1820; to Hawkins County, Tenn., about 1830; to Pike County, Ill., about 1838, where he had family connections [children?],

At the same time a File W6864 has Joanna, widow of Nathaniel Perrin of Royalton, Vt., filing for her pension and offering as evidence a certificate from

the Sec'y of the Commonwealth of Mass., dated 6 June 1854, which describes Nathaniel as 18 years old in June 1780, and from Roxbury. This is more consistent with the Nathaniel of File S32437 than with him of File W6864, who was a native of Woodstock, Conn., and b. 2 Jan 1760.

17. *DANIEL*[4] *PERRIN (Daniel*[3]*, John*[2-1]*)* b. Rehoboth, Mass., 10 Feb 1711/2 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 24 May 1740 [VRR], m. Rehoboth, 8 Apr 1736 [VRR], Sarah Hunt, b. Rehoboth, 1716, d. Ashford, Conn., 23 Feb 1792, dau. of Lieut. John Hunt of Rehoboth, and Susanna Sweeting. Widow Sarah Perrin m. Rehoboth, 21 Sept 1742, Samuel Knox of Rehoboth [VRR].

Children b. Rehoboth:

i. Daniel[5] (P122) b. 25 Mar 1737 [VRR have David of Daniel, Jr., b. 25 Mar 1737; bap. 27 Mar 1737, NCC], d. 25 Apr 1737.

33. ii. David (P123) b. 20 Oct 1739 [VRR; NCC has Daniel of David bap. 28 Mar 1739].

18. *ISAAC*[4] *PERRIN (Isaac*[3]*, Abraham*[2]*, John*[1]*)* b. Rehoboth, Mass., 7 Oct 1721 [bap. 19 Nov 1721, NCC], d. probably before 1790, as he does not appear in that census; m. 31 Mar 1774 [VRR], Sarah Eddy. The male line of Abraham[2] Perrin appears to have become extinct with this family.

Children b. Rehoboth:

i. Susannah[5] (P125) b. 3 Feb 1777 [VRR], m. 24 Dec 1795, James Potter.

ii. Isaac (P126) b. 19 Aug 1778 [VRR].

FIFTH GENERATION

19. JOHN[5] PERRIN (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 19 Mar 1717/8 [VRR], d. Woodstock, Conn., 24 Mar 1807 [VRW], m.(1) Rehoboth, 15 Feb 1742/3 [NCC], Elizabeth Lyon, b. Seekonk, Mass., 9 Feb 1726 [bap. 8 May 1726, NCC], d. Woodstock, 1 June 1750 [VRW], dau. of Benjamin Lyon and Bethiah Carpenter; m.(2) Woodstock, 11 Oct 1750 [VRW], Priscilla Morse, b. Woodstock, 2 Feb 1729/30 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 22 Dec 1760 [VRW], dau of John Morse and Sarah Peake; m.(3) Margaret Child, b. Woodstock, 28 July 1731 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 1 Aug 1807 [VRW], dau. of Deacon Thomas Child and Anna Morris. He was granted a hereditary pew right in 1749 in the church of West Woodstock [Hist. Windham County, I, 498]. He was highway overseer of the northwest district of Woodstock in 1773 [Hist. of Windham County, II, 105].

Children by first wife b. Rehoboth:

i. Huldah[6] (P128,W106) b. 3 Dec 1743 , d. 19 Oct 1788 (?) [VRW], m. Woodstock, 6 Jan 1763 [VRW], Ezra Chamberlin, b. Woodstock, 13 Aug 1741 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 22 Oct 1788 [VRW], son of Samuel Chamberlin and Esther Hammond.

ii. Chloe (P129,W107) b. 4 Dec 1745 [VRR], d. Cazenovia, N.Y., 26 Dec 1830; m. Woodstock, 26 Dec 1782 [VRW], as his second wife, John Goodell, b. Woodstock, 25 Nov 1735 [VRW], d. New Woodstock, near Cazenovia, Aug 1818, son of John Goodell and Mary Bugbee.

34. iii. John (P130,W108) b. 20 Oct 1747 [VRR].

Children by second wife b. Woodstock:

iv. Ichabod (W109) b. about 1751, d. Woodstock 8 Jan 1824 [B].

v. Irene (W110) b. 2 Sept 1756 [VRW], d. Fairlee, Vt., 2 Feb 1837 [VRVt], m. Woodstock, 13 Jan 1784 [VRW], Samuel Coburn. Res. Fairlee, Vt.

vi. Elizabeth (W111) b. 24 Apr 1760 [VRW], probably d.y.

Children by third wife b. Woodstock:

35. vii. Penuel (P180,W112) b. 6 Feb 1764 [VRW].

viii. Alpheus (P181,W113) b. 3 May 1769 [VRW], d. Woodstock, a pauper about 31 Oct 1854, after wandering away from the poor farm into the woods [B].

[Perin credits these last two sons to John[5] (John[4],

Samuel[3], John[2-1]) and wife Margaret Penuel a birth date of Aug 1765]. He gives

20. EZRA[5] PERRIN (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 6 Aug 1720 [VRR], d. Pomfret, Vt., 16 Dec 1801 [VRW], m. Woodstock, Conn., 19 Feb 1746/7 [VRW], Anna[5] Perrin, b. Woodstock, 25 Feb 1725/6 [VRW], d. Pomfret, 11 June 1788 [VRVt], dau. of Abraham Perrin and Mary Morse. Ezra's sons, Peter and Abel went to Pomfret, Vt., in 1777.

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Levina[6] (W114 b. 2 Mar 1747/8 [VRW], d. 6 Feb 1796 [VRW], m. Woodstock, 1 June 1775 [VRW], Timothy Harding, b. Woodstock, 22 Nov 1749 [VRW], son of Samuel Harding and his first wife, Abigail Fisher.

36. ii. Peter (W115) b. 19 Apr 1750 [VRW].

37. iii. Abel (W116) b. 31 Oct 1751 [VRW].

iv. Anna (W117) b. 26 Feb 1760 [VRW], may have m. Pomfret, Vt., 26 Mar 1800, George Smith [VRVt].

v. Tryphena (W118) b. 11 Feb 1764 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 29 Dec 1766 [VRW].

21. CAPT. TIMOTHY[5] PERRIN (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1 Oct 1724 [VRR], d. Woodstock, Conn., 25 Dec 1815, m. Woodstock, 19 Dec 1751 [VRW], Mary[5] Perrin, b. Woodstock, 5 July 1728 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 3 Apr 1794 [VRW], dau. of Abraham Perrin and Mary Morse. Timothy was a deacon in the church of Woodstock. In 1757 he was corporal in a company organized after Montcalm destroyed Fort William Henry [Hist. of Windham County, I,567]. He was on a committee of inspection to enforce the Non-consumption Agreement of 26 Dec 1774 [Hist. of Windham County, II, 139]. In 1788 he was a delegate from Woodstock to the convention which considered adoption of the Federal Constitution. He appears to have voted against it [Hist. of Windham County, II, 212].

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Daniel[6] (W119) b. 14 Jan 1753 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 2 Nov 1754 [VRW].

ii. Rachel (P133,W120) b. 1755, m. Woodstock, 8 Apr 1773 [VRW], Rufus Bugbee, b. Woodstock, 23 Aug 1749 VRW], son of James Bugbee and his second wife, Mary May.

38. iii. Daniel (P132,W121) b. Feb 1757 [VRW].
iv. Lydia (W122) b. about 1758, d. Woodstock, 17 Feb 1792 [VRW].
v. Timothy (W123) b. 11 Jan 1761 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 8 Dec 176(?) [VRW].
vi. Molly (W124) b. 16 Nov 1762 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 12 Dec 1765 [VRW].
vii. Sarah (P134,W125) b. 9 May 1765 [VRW], m. Ashford, Conn., 26 May 1788, Ebenezer Sumner, perhaps b. Ashford, 5 Aug 1757, son of Edward Sumner, Jr., and Experience.
39. viii. Timothy (P135,W126) b. 25 May 1767 [VRW].
ix. Molly (W127) b. 22 July 1769 [VRW], d. Canterbury, Conn., 22 Feb 1800, m. Woodstock, 14 May 1798, Joseph Raymond, b. Canterbury, 14 Nov 1761, d. Canterbury, 1 Aug 1842, son of Joshua Raymond and Abigail Shaw; [VRW have Joseph Raiment and Mary Perrin, m. 14 May 1798].

22. JESSE[5] PERIN (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 24 Jan 1726/7 [VRR; bap. 29 Jan 1726/7, NCC], d. Savoy, Mass., 15 Jan 1801 [VRW], m. Rehoboth, 11 May 1749 [VRR], Rachel Ide, b. Rehoboth, 2 Dec 1730, d. Perinton, N.Y., 15 Aug 1808, dau. of Daniel Ide and Hanna Carpenter. Jesse was a captain in the Revolution [MSSR]. He was town clerk of Rehoboth from 1762 to 1787. He always signed his name "Jesse Perin." Several of his sons used this spelling while others went back to the older version.

Children b. Rehoboth:

40. i. Lemuel[6] (P137,W128) b. 21 Oct 1749 [VRR].
ii. Daniel (P138,W129) b. 12 June 1751 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 7 Aug 1751 [VRR].
iii. Molly (P139,W130) b. 16 June 1753 [VRR], d. Pomfret, Conn., 27 Feb 1808 [B], m. 10 Nov 1787 [B], as his second wife, Lieut. Samuel[5] Perrin [see #23].
41. iv. Jesse (P140,W131) b. 18 Mar 1756 [VRR].
42. v. Daniel Ide (P141,W132) b. 17 Mar 1758 [VRR].
vi. Huldah (P142,W133) b. 29 Apr 1760 [VRR], d. Perinton, 30 June 1849, m. Rehoboth, 12 Feb 1781 [VRR], Abner Wight of Rehoboth. They moved to Perinton in 1795.
vii. Glover (P143,W134) b. 27 May 1762 [VRR; bap. 30 May 1762, NCC], d. Pittsford, N.Y., 11 Nov 1830,m. Joanna,

b. 1763, d. 12 July 1842 [GR]; no issue. In 1793, Glover was the first settler of Perinton, which was named for him.

43. viii. Edward (P144,W135) b. 8 Sept 1764 [VRR].
44. ix. Calvin (P145,W136) b. 18 Sept 1766 [VRR].
x. Ezra (P146,W137) b. 10 Aug 1768 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 25 Feb 1769 [VRR].
45. xi. Jacob (P147,W138) b. 7 Apr 1770 [VRR].
46. xii. Asa (P148,W139) b. 16 Aug 1775 [VRR].

23. Lieut. SAMUEL[5] PERRIN (Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 20 Aug 1725 [B], d. Pomfret, 12 July 1805 [VRW], m.(1) Pomfret, 26 May 1757 [B], Margaret Hyde, b. Pomfret, 16 May 1736 [B], d. Pomfret, 12 Mar 1786 [B], dau. of Ephraim Hyde and Margaret (Morris) Griffin; m.(2) 10 Nov 1787 [B], Molly Perin, b. Rehoboth, Mass., 16 June 1753, d. Pomfret, 27 Feb 1808 [B], dau. of Jesse Perin and Rachel Ide; no issue. In 1771, Samuel was on a committee to oversee rebuilding Cargill's bridge [Hist. Windham County, II, 16]. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution. In 1787, he served on a committee to divide Pomfret into highway districts [Hist. of Windham County, II, 267].

Children by first wife b. Pomfret:

i. Willard[6] (P150,W140) b. 1 Nov 1758 [B], d. Rye, N.Y., 17 Sept 1776 [B], in Revolution. His gun marked "W.P." in a good state of preservation was once the property of Rev. W.T. Perrin [P703].
ii. Sarah (P151,W141) b. 17 Oct 1762 [B], d. Woodstock, 27 Feb 1830, m. Pomfret, 10 Mar 1788 [B], Leonard Bartholomew, b. Woodstock, 15 Oct 175(9) [VRW], d. Pomfret, 16 Feb 1814, son of Benjamin Bartholomew and Martha Carpenter.
iii. Hannah (P152,W142) b. 30 July 1764 [B], d. Pomfret, 15 Jan 1766 [B].
iv. Hannah (P153,W143) b. 13 Feb 1767 [B], d. Pomfret, 14 Sept 1773 [B].
v. Silence (P154,W144) b. 5 Feb 1769, d. Pomfret, 15 Mar 1833, m. Pomfret, 25 May 1788 [B], John Hallowell Morris, b. Thompson, Conn., 13 Feb 1764, d. Thompson, 21 Nov 1839, son of Capt. Benjamin Morris and Margaret Corbin.
47. vi. Noah (P155,W145) b. 27 Jan 1771 [B].
vii. Lucy (P156,W146) b. 15 Nov 1772 [B], d. near Chicago,

Ill., 28 Jan 1844, m. Pomfret, 4 Feb 1799 [B], William Gary, or "Master" Gary of Gary School-house fame, b. Pomfret, 16 Nov 1758 [B], d. Pomfret, 20 July 1817, son of Josiah Gary and Sarah Sprague. Lucy and William with other young people of the area were converted to Methodism in 1793, by John Allen, a noted evangelist of the time and place. [HIst. of Windham County, II, 282].

48. viii. Jedidiah (P157,W147) b. 28 Feb 1775 [B].

24. DANIEL[5] PERRIN (Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 26 July 1745 [B], d. Thompson, Conn., 21 Jan 1830, m. Killingly, Conn., 22 Dec 1768 [B], Mary Dresser, b. Oxford, Mass., 15 May 1753, d. 7 Oct 1824, dau. of Capt. Richard Dresser and Dorothy Marcy. In January of 1770 Daniel was a member of a committee to inquire how far the Baptists of Woodstock should be freed of paying taxes [Hist. Windham County, II, 102]. He took the freeman's oath with 78 others in Thompson in June 1785 [Hist. Windham County, II, 334].

Children b. Killingly (later Thompson) Conn.:

i. Dolly[6] (P159,W148) b. 2 Mar 1770 [B], d. 5 Nov 1851, m. 1798, Perley Corbin, b. 22 Mar 1769, bap. Dudley, Mass., 4 Aug 1771, d. 8 Jan 1844, son of Elijah Corbin and Elizabeth Prince.

49. ii. Hezekiah (P160,W149) b. 25 Jan 1772 [B],

iii. Amasa (P161,W150) b. 30 May 1774 [B], d. Killingly, 7 Nov 1775 [B].

50. iv. Amasa (P162,W151) b. 15 Jan 1776 [B].

51. v. Willard (P163,W152) b. 1 May 1778 [B].

vi. Abraham (P164,W153) b. 16 Mar 1780 [B], d. 21 May 1782 [B].

52. vii. Samuel (P165,W154) b. 31 Mar 1782 [B].

viii. Daniel (P166,W155) b. 13 Apr 1784 [B], d. 3 Oct 1856. m. , Elizabeth D. Child, b. d. Providence, R.I., 26 Nov 1850 [VRProv], ae 63.

ix. Polly (P167,W156) b. 19 July 1786, d. 24 Jan 1872 [B], m. 24 Nov 1812, Asa Prince, b. Thompson, Conn., 21 Aug 1786 [B], d. New Boston, Conn., 21 Feb 1861, son of Robert Prince and Jemimah Bixby.

x. Nancy (P168,W157) b. 19 Aug 1789, d. 27 Nov 1802.

25. Capt. DAVID[5] PERRIN (Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 4 Aug 1724 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 10 Oct 1788 [VRW], m. Woodstock, 26 Dec 1751 [VRW], Esther Marcy, b. Woodstock, 26 Jan 1731/2 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 16 May 1807 [VRW], dau. of Capt. Joseph Marcy and Mary Throop. David served in the Revolution. In 1785 he was on a deputation to inform the pastor, Mr. Williams, that they could not pay him in full [Hist. Windham County, II, 369].

Children b. Woodstock (except David):

53. i. Abraham[6] (P171,W158) b. 1 Dec 1752 [VRW].
ii. Mary (P173,W159) b. 28 Jan 17(54), d. Roxbury, Mass., m. Holbrook of Roxbury.
54. iii. David (P170,W160) b. Stafford, Conn., 10 Apr 1756(?) [B].
55. iv. Jathniel (P172,W161] b. 4 Dec (1757?).
v. A child (W162) b. Feb (1759?) probably Levi who d. Woodstock, 1 Jan 1766 [VRW].
vi. Esther (W163) b. 24 July 1761 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 23 Apr 1765 [VRW].
vii. Hadlock (W164) b. 21 July 1763 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 5 June 1766 [VRW].
viii. Esther (P174,W165) b. 16 June 176(5) [VRW], d. Woodstock, 21 Oct 1830, m. Woodstock, 4 Dec 1783 [VRW], Daniel Lyon, b. Woodstock, 17 Jan 1760 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 17 Oct 1833, son of Daniel Lyon and Prudence May.
ix. Levi (P175,W166) b. 28 Mar 1767 [VRW], d. 26 Feb 1821, m. Woodstock, 23 Oct 1806 [VRW] Esther Kendall, b. about 1771, d. Woodstock, 6 Apr 1822 [VRW]. Levi taught school in Woodstock about 1790 [Hist. Windham County, II,321].
x. Rebecca (P176,W167) b. 1 Nov 1769 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 7 Apr 1848, m. Woodstock, 31 Mar 1798 [VRW], Alfred Marcy, b. Woodstock, 9 Oct 1763 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 31 Jan 1855, son of Capt. Nathaniel Marcy and Hannah Grosvenor. Alfred was the father of Dr. Lorenzo Marcy [P].
56. xi. Hadlock (P177,W168) b. 15 July 1771 [VRW].
xii. Theoda (P178,W169) b. 4 Mar 1773 [VRW], d. m. 11 Dec 1800, as his second wife, Capt. Thomas Grosvenor of Abington, b. Pomfret, 1 Mar 1757, d. 15 Dec 1843, son of Amos Grosvenor and Mary Hutchins.

26. BENJAMIN[5] PERRIN (John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 17 Apr 1726 [VRW], d. Holland, Mass., 9 June 1807 [VRW], m. , Mary , b. 4 or 9 Sept 1733, d. 18 Aug 1820. Benjamin bought a 133 acre farm in Holland, 2 Nov 1752, south of Mud Pond. He and David Wallis, James Frissell, James Frissell, Jr., Nehemiah May, John Bishop and John Bishop, Jr., in 1762 petitioned that Wales and Holland (then called South Brimfield) be set off from the town of Brimfield.

Children b. Brimfield (later Holland):

57. i. John[6] (W170) b. 17 Jan 1753.[VRBr].
ii. Mary (W171) b. 4 May 1755 [VRBr], m. Nathan Fay.
iii. Elizabeth (W172) b. 23 Apr 1757 [VRBr], d. 4 Mar 1773.
iv. Benjamin (W173) b. 24 June 1759 [VRBr], d. 4 Jan 1772.
v. Mercy (W174) b. 23 June 1761 [VRBr], m. Stafford, Conn., 6 Dec 1781 [B], David Fay.
vi. Penuel (W175) b. 5 Jan 1763, d. 24 July 1764.
58. vii. Hallowell (W176) b. 4 July 1765.
viii. Amasa (W177) b. 17 Sept 1767.
59. ix. Asareal (W178) b. 6 Nov 1769.
x. Hannah (W179) b. 25 Sept 1771, d. 23 Aug 1775.
xi. Benjamin (W180) b. 11 Feb 1774, d. 20 Apr 1778.
xii. Joseph (W181) b. 6 May 1776, d. 19 Sept 1778.

27. ELIJAH[5] PERRIN (John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 23 Mar 1738 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 26 Aug 1799 [VRW], m. Melicent Mason, b. Woodstock, 19 Mar 1746/7 [VRW], d. Thompson, Conn., 3 Oct 1829, dau. of Noah Mason and Keziah Mascraft. Elijah was one of a committee chosen to repair the meeting-house, 17 Nov 1785 [Hist. Windham County, II, 369].

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Abigail[6] (W182) b. 14 Apr 1783 [VRW], perhaps d. Woodstock, in 1814 unmarried.
60. ii. John (W183) b. 12 Mar 1786 [VRW].
iii. Esther (W184) b. 25 Mar 1788 [VRW], m. 2 July 1816 [VRW], Godfrey Grosvenor, widower of her sister, Dorothy; issue.
iv. Elizabeth (W185) b. 31 Oct 1790 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 4 Dec 1794 [VRW],
v. Dorothy (W186) b. 11 Aug 1793 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 30 May 1816, leaving a child four weeks old [VRW], m. Woodstock, 22 Mar 1815 [VRW], Godfrey Grosvenor.

GRANDPA PERRIN

GRANDMA PERRIN

28. ASA[5] PERRIN (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 5 May 1733 [VRW], d. Royalton, Vt., June 1816 [VRVt], m. Killingly, Conn., 1 Mar 1759 [VRW], Olive (Bellows) Daily, b. Canterbury, Conn., 1737, d. Royalton, 17 Sept 1815 [VRVt]. Asa served in the Revolution in Capt. Paine's company of Col. Williams' Regt., Conn. Continentals. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777. He was a member of the Congregational Church, but sometimes attended the Baptist church. [Hist. Roy.]. He kept a diary which is a source book for historians of Royalton. Bur. in Perrin Lot #1 on Taggart farm.

Children b. Woodstock:

61. i. Nathaniel[6] (W187) b. 2 Jan 1760.
62. ii. Asa (W188) b. 27 July 1761 [VRW].
63. iii. Greenfield (W189) b. 11 Nov 176(3) [VRW].
iv. Roxelana (W190) b. 3 Jan 1766 [VRW], m. Royalton, 28 Feb 1792 [VRVt], Joseph Pierce, b. probably Plainfield, Conn., 19 Aug 1765, d. 7 Aug 1835, son of Jedidiah Pierce and Susanna Eaton.
v. Lydia (W191) b. 2 Mar 1771 [VRW], d. Tunbridge, Vt., 1847, m. 1 Dec 1791 [VRVt], Matthias Russ, b. Hartland, Vt., 8 Mar 1770, d. Tunbridge, 1847, son of Matthias Russ.

29. JONATHAN[5] PERRIN (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 20 Mar 1739/40 [VRW], d. , m. 9 Feb 1769, Sarah Mills, b. Thompson, Conn., 4 Oct 1744, d. Thompson, 17 Dec 1775, dau. of Nathaniel Mills and Sarah Corbin.

Children:

i. Abel[6] (W192) probably died young.
ii. Lucy (W193) b. , d. 21 Aug ,

30. WILLIAM[5] PERRIN (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 7 Dec 1745 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 1 Aug 1807 [VRW], m. Woodstock, 12 Mar 1771 [VRW], Mary Mascraft, b. Woodstock, 17 Aug 1751 [VRW], dau. Jacob Mascraft and his first wife, Mary Wilson of Killingly.

Child b. Woodstock:

i. Molly[6] (W194) b. 3 Mar 1772 [VRW]. May have m. Prentice Barrows in Thompson, 29 Nov 1792 [B].

31. JACOB[5] PERRIN (?Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) probably baptised Woodstock, 8 May 1748, d. , m.(1) Douglas, Mass., 10 Feb 1778 [VRW], Abigail Woodward, of Worcester, Mass., d. Woodstock, 15 Sept 1795 [VRW]; m.(2) Woodstock, 29 Aug 1796 [VRW], Eunice Dodge, b. Woodstock, 2 May 1763 [VRW], dau. of Ebenezer Dodge and Eunice Marcy.

Children by first wife b. Woodstock:

i. Micah[6] (W195) b. 10 Oct 1779 [VRW].
ii. Rufus (W196) b. 11 Dec 1781 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 27 Dec 1848, a pauper [B].
iii. Ephraim (W197) b. 23 Sept 178(?) [VRW].

Children by second wife b. Woodstock:

iv. Phebe (W198) b. 24 Mar 179(7?) [VRW].
v. Lemuel (W199) b. 4 Aug 1798 [VRW]. Lemuel Perrin and Margaret Perrin both of Woodstock, Conn., m. Sturbridge, Mass., 24 Oct 1833 (int. not recorded) [VR Sturbridge]. Margaret was probably b. 12 Aug 1801, dau. of Penuel Perrin and Dolly Bugbee.
vi. Sally (W200) b. 30 May 1801 [VRW].
vii. Joel (W201) b. 26 Oct 1806 [VRW]. On 7 Jan 1823, William Bowen was appointed guardian of Joel.

Note: VRW list the birth of Elizabeth Murry Child, dau. of Phebe Perrin, 1 Feb 1813, and of William Dodge, son of Phebe Perrin, 19 July 1818. Phebe Perrin of Woodstock, m. Union, 7 Oct 1827, William Walker [B]. The Phebe of these entries has not been certainly identified.

32. AMOS[5] PERRIN (Peter[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 19 Feb 1737/8 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 11 Jan 1811 [VRW], m.(1) Woodstock, 6 Dec 1759 [VRW], Anna Morse, b. Woodstock, 8 Aug 1739 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 8 Sept 1760 [VRW], dau. of Peter Morse and Mary Sanger; m.(2) Woodstock, 5 June 1766 [VRW], Jemima Chaffee, b. Woodstock, 12 May 1741 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 28 Aug 1818, dau. of Thomas Chaffee and Dorcas Abbott.

Child by first wife b. Woodstock:

i. Peter Morse[6] (P183,W202) b. 8 Sept 1760 [VRW], d. Wood-

stock, 27 Sept 1805 [VRW].

Children by second wife b. Woodstock:

ii. Anna (W203) b. 24 Oct 1767 [VRW], probably d. y.
iii. Thomas (P184,W204) b. 3 Oct 1769 [VRW], perhaps d. Woodstock, 14 Feb 1833. He was without issue when his father made his will, 19 Aug 1807.
iv. Anna (P186,W205) b. 21 Mar 1772 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 30 May 1801 [VRW], m. , Asher Hyde, b. Norwich, Conn., 7 Nov 1770, d. 6 July 1845, son of Asa Hyde and Lucy French.
v. Jemima (P187,W206) b. 6 Oct 1776 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 26 Aug 1806 [VRW].
64. vi. Oliver (P185,W207) b. 13 Sept 1778 [VRW].
65. vii. Abel (P188,W208) b. 24 May 1781 [VRW].
66. viii. Amos (P189,W209)b. 24 May 1781(twin) [VRW].

33. DAVID[5] PERRIN (Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 20 Oct 1739 [VRR], d. Seekonk, Mass., 15 Feb 1825 [Providence Gazette], m. Rehoboth, 2 Apr 1762 [VRR], Abigail Cooper, b. Attleboro, Mass., 11 Oct 1744, d. 3 Feb 1830, dau. of Thomas Cooper of Attleboro.

Children b. Rehoboth:

67. i. Daniel[6](P191) b. 15 Feb 1763 [VRR].
ii. Susanna (P192) b. 28 Feb 1764 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 29 Mar 1817, m. Rehoboth as his second wife, 6 Feb 1788, Thomas Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, 6 Mar 1758, d. 20 June 1837, son of Thomas Carpenter [Hist. of Carpenter Family].
iii. David (P193) b. 10 Oct 1765 [VRR], d. Seekonk 9 May 1842.
68. iv. Thomas (P194) b. 21 Mar 1768 [VRR].
69. v. Noah (P195) b. 23 Feb 1770 [VRR].
vi. Abigail (P196) b. 9 Dec 1771 [VRR], d. 3 Oct 1777.
70. vii. Samuel (P197) b. 13 Apr 1773 [VRR].
viii. A child (P198) d. in infancy.
ix. Ezra (P199) b. 18 June 1777 [VRR], d. Seekonk, 11 Nov 1836, unmarried.
x. Abigail (P200) b. 22 May 1779 [VRR], d. 23 Nov 1832, m. 3 Apr 1803 [VRR], Nathan Robinson of Attleboro, and moved to Mt. Vernon, Maine.
xi. Sarah (P201) b. 3 Aug 1781 [VRR], d. 24 Feb 1866, m. 1 Dec 1803 [VRR], Elijah Kent, 2nd.

xii. Huldah (P202) b. 6 Aug 1783 [VRR], d. 28 Aug 1871, m. 4 July 1808 [VRR; int. 21 May 1808, VRA], Noah Cooper of Attleboro.

71. xiii. John (P203) b. 6 Feb 1786 [VRR].

xiv. Hannah (P204) b. 14 June 1788, d. 19 Jan 1873, m. 22 Dec 1811 [VRR], Remember Kent, Jr.

34. JOHN[6] PERRIN (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 20 Oct 1747 [VRR], d. Pomfret, Vt., 18 Aug 1842 [VRVt], m.(1) Woodstock, Conn., 9 Feb 1775 [VRW], Sabra Peake, b. Woodstock, 5 June 1740 [VRW], d. Pomfret, 19 Sept 1798 [VRVt], dau. of Jonathan Peake and Mehitabel Perrin; m.(2) Pomfret, 10 Mar 1799 [VRVt], Susanna Walcott. John located in Pomfret in 1774 on Lot #50, second division, and was elected constable that year. He was tithing man thrice, and a selectman in 1784. He was an original member of the First Congregational Church. He was a corporal in the company that marched to the relief of Royalton, Vt., 16 Oct 1781 [Vail-Hist. Pomfret]. Bur. Burns Cemetery [VRVt].

Children by first wife b. Pomfret:

72. i. Epaphras[7] (W210) b. 13 Jan 1776 [VRVt].
73. ii. John (W211) b. 8 Feb 1779 [VRVt].
74. iii. Oliver (W212) b. 28 June 1781 [VRVt].
iv. Charles (W213) b. 11 Dec 1782 [Vail - Hist Pomfret].

35. PENUEL[6] PERRIN (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 6 Feb 1764 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 21 Dec 1852 [B], m. Woodstock, 12 Apr 1792 [VRW], Dolly Bugbee, b. Woodstock, 7 Dec 1765, d. Woodstock, 12 June 1839, dau. of Daniel Bugbee and Esther Chamberlain.

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Augustus[7] (P360,W214) b. 13 Feb 1793 [VRW], d. Aug 1884, unmarried.
75. ii. Erastus (P361,W215) b. 25 Mar 1795.
iii. Adin (P362,W216) b. 25 Jan 1797, d. 21 Nov 1812.
iv. Dorothy (P363,W217) b. 24 Mar 1799, m. Carey.
v. Margaret (P364,W218) b. 12 Aug 1801; probably m. Sturbridge, Mass., 24 Oct 1833, Lemuel Perrin of Woodstock, son of Jacob Perrin and Eunice Dodge.
76. vi. Artemas (P365,W219) b. 18 Aug 1803.
vii. Almira (P366,W220) b. 2 Jan 1806, d. 15 Feb 1842, m. Woodstock, 13 Sept 1829 [VRW], Benjamin Sabin of Sutton, Mass.
77. viii. Amos (P367,W221) b. 15 Sept 1809.

36. PETER[6] PERRIN (Ezra[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 19 Apr 1750 [VRW], d. Pomfret, Vt., 16 Feb 1796 [VRW], m. Woodstock, 2 Feb 1780 [VRW], Mary Morse, b. Woodstock, 25 Oct 1755 [VRW],

dau. of John Morse, Jr., and Elizabeth Bugbee. Mary Perrin m. Pomfret, 19 Mar 1805, Increase Hewitt, and d. 17 Feb 1843, ae. 88 years [Vail - Hist Pomfret]. Peter died intestate [Hartford Probate District], and no heirs were named in the intestate proceedings. He came to Pomfret before 1781, and was selectman in 1784, 1786-7 [Vail].

Children b. Pomfret, Vt.:

78. i. Charles[7] (W222) b. 11 Dec 1781 [VRVt].
ii. A son d. 18 Dec 1782 [VRVt], perh. stillborn and not named.
79. iii. ?Chester, b. about 1783 [1850 Census].
iv. William, b. , d. Pomfret, 23 May 1811 [VRVt].
v. Polly (W223) b. 6 Aug 1787 [VRVt], d. Pomfret, 8 Oct 1788 [VRVt].
vi. Polly (W224) b. 10 Aug 1789[VRVt], m. 14 Dec 1818, Johnston Burbank [VRVt].
vii. Laura (W225) b. 1 Feb 1791 [VRVt], m. 28 Nov 1811 [VRVt], Joseph Hewitt, b. 1787, son of Increase Hewitt.
80. viii. Levi (W226) b. 12 July 1792;[Vail].
ix. Hannah (W227) b. 10 Mar 1793 [VRVt], m. 24 Oct 1826, Jared Goodell [VRVt].

37. ABEL[6] PERRIN (Ezra[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 31 Oct 1751 [VRW], d. Pomfret, Vt., [VRVt], 20 Nov 1806, m. Woodstock, 1 Apr 1773 [VRW], Elizabeth Boylston, b. 1749, d. 13 Oct 1787. Abel went to Pomfret in 1777; he was appointed to a committee, at town meeting in 1778; was a tithing man in 1782 [Vail - Hist. Pomfret], Elizabeth was an original member of the First Congregational Church [Vail].

Children:

i. Tryphena[7] (W228) b. Woodstock, 10 Feb 177(4?) [VRW] d. 5 Sept 1825, m. 13 Oct 1796, as his second wife, Lyman Morris, b. Woodstock, 21 Feb 177(1), d. Westford, Vt., 1 Nov 1862, son of Lieut. Asa Morris and Anna Child.
ii. Ezra (W229) b. 11 Feb 1777 [VRVt].
iii. Elizabeth (W230) b. 28 Dec 1780 [VRVt], d. 8 Oct 1838.
iv. Abel (W231) b. 18 Dec 1782 [VRVt].
v. Lucy (W232) b. 28 Dec 1784 [VRVt], m. 14 Oct 1804, as his first wife Henry Champlin Denison, b. 9 Mar 1781, d. 16 May 1853, son of Samuel Denison and Mary Cham-

plin. Resided in Woodstock, Vt.

vi. Lyman, b. Pomfret 1786, d. Pomfret, 17 Aug 1815 [VRVt], ae. 29 years may have been of this family.

38. DANIEL[6] PERRIN (Timothy[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb 1757 [VRW], d. Alstead, Cheshire County, N.H., 18 Jan 1800, m. probably Alstead, 23 Sept 1784 [Hist. of Langdon, N.H.] Rebecca Kingsbury, b. Coventry, Conn., 27 May 1765, dau. of Absalom Kingsbury and Rebecca Rust. Daniel was a physician. He was town-clerk of Alstead when he died. Rebecca m.(2) Joseph Willard of Langdon, by whom she had two daughters and a son whom she named "Perrin." [Descendants of Henry Kingsbury].

Children [Hist. Langdon, N.H.]:

i. Elisha[7], b. 20 July 1785, d. 12 Sept 1785.
ii. Rebecca, b. 19 Sept 1786, d. 9 June 1873, m. Langdon, 1 June 1806, Artemas Prouty.
iii. Polly, b. 2 Mar 1789, d. in infancy.
iv. Polly, b. 31 Mar 1791, d. 6 Dec 1798.
v. Lydia, b. 12 Mar 1793, d. unmarried, 28 May 1817.
vi. Theda, b. 29 Mar 1795, d. 25 Dec 1876, m. 1813, Arnold Reed.
vii. Merinda, b. 19 Jan 1797, m. Brookfield, Vt. 19 Oct 1819, Andrew Wheatley [VRVt].
viii. Luretta, b. 17 Feb 1799, d. 28 Aug 1882, m. 1818, Capt. Edmund Prouty.

39. TIMOTHY[6] PERRIN (Timothy[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 25 May 1767 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 25 Mar 1814 [VRW], m.(1) Canterbury, Conn., 5 Jan 1791 [VRW], Lydia Raymond, b. Pomfret, Conn., [B], 25 June 1769 [B], d. Woodstock in childbed, 19 Nov 1802 [VRW], dau. of Joshua Raymond and Abigail Shaw; m.(2) Woodstock, 17 Apr 1803 [VRW], Dorcas Ingalls, b. Pomfret, 6 Dec 1774 [B], d. Woodstock, 15 Mar 1814 [VRW], dau. of David Ingalls and Mary May.

Children by first wife b. Woodstock:

i. Lydia[7] (P206,W233) b. 22 Mar 1792 [VRW], d. Thompson, Conn.; may have m. Willis Covill.
81. ii. Calvin (P207,W234) b. 17 Sept 1793 [VRW].
82. iii. John (P208,W235) b. 25 Feb 1796 [VRW].
iv. Lucy (P209,W236) b. 9 June 1797 [VRW], m. as his first wife, David Chaffee, b. 8 Feb 1798, d. Gilberts Mills,

N.Y., son of Josiah Chaffee, Jr., and Joanna Parker of Mansfield. They moved to Luzerne County, Pa., in 1821.

83. v. Raymond (P210,W237) b. 28 Feb 1799 [VRW].
84. vi. Gurdin (P211,W238) b. 13 Aug 1801 [VRW].
vii. Polly (P212,W239) b. 19 Nov 1802 [VRW], d. 1814.

Children by second wife (all d.y.):

viii. Jared (P213,W240)
ix. Almon (P214,W241) b. 26 May 1806 [VRW].
x. Lorin (P215,W242)
xi. Salinda (P216,W243)
xii. Ezra (P217,W244)

40. LEMUEL[6] PERRIN (Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 21 Oct 1749 [VRR], d. near Connersville, Ind., 9 July 1822, m.(1) Rehoboth, 25 Nov 1773 [VRR], Martha Nash, b. probably Rehoboth, 23 Mar 1749, dau. Simeon Nash and Martha ; m.(2) 8 Mar 1792, Amelia Dickinson, b. 13 May 1760, d. near Connersville, 6 Nov 1828. Lemuel was variously private, corporal, and sergeant, in Capt. John Perry's company, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regiment, in the Revolution. He marched in the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr 1775. [MSSR]. His will, recorded in Will Book B, Fayette County, Ind., court house, mentions wife, Amelia, son, Glover, eldest son, John, eldest daughter, Rachel Anthoney, daughter, Lucy Carpenter, daughter, Hannah Hathaway, son, Samuel, daughter, Patty Fountain, and youngest daughter, Amelia. He was a millwright, miller, distiller, carpenter, and farmer.

Children by first wife b. Rehoboth (except Patty):

85. i. John[7] (P219) b. 18 Dec 1774 [VRR].
ii. Rachel (P220) b. 2 Mar 1777 [VRR], m. Savoy, Mass., 4 Oct 1801, Jonathan Anthony [Savoy Marriage Records].
iii. Lucy (P221) b. 26 Feb 1779 [VRR], d. 22 May 1836, m. Savoy, 28 Apr 1799, Ezra Carpenter of Savoy [Savoy Marriage Records].
iv. Hannah (P222) b. 12 May 1782 [VRR], d. 7 Jan 1859, m. probably Groton, N.Y., Abiathar Hathaway, b. Middleboro, Mass., 13 Oct 1780, son of Peleg Hathaway and Mercy Williams [Hathaways of America, Northampton, Mass., 1970].
86. v. Samuel (P223) b. 23 Feb 1785 [VRR].

vi. Patty (P224) b. probably Savoy, 3 Aug 1789, d. 4 Dec 1854, m. 27 Dec 1815, Isaac Williams. [Lemuel's will, dated 7 Sept 1818, proved 7 Aug 1822, calls her Patty Fountain].

Children by second wife b. probably Savoy:

87. vii. Glover (P225) b. 27 Aug 1795.
viii. Lemuel (P226) b. 27 Aug 1795 (twin) d. 13 Dec 1795.
ix. Amelia (P227) b. 4 July 1798, d. 21 June 1827, m. Fayette County, Ind., 25 July 1819, Horatio Mason, Esq., b. Fairfield, Herkimer County, N.Y., 29 June 1797, d. 9 Aug 1863, bur. Klum Cemetery, Fayette Co., son of Russell Mason and Ruth Lapham [Edna Hedrick]. At least one child, Amelia Mason, b. 16 Dec 1826.

41. JESSE[6] PERIN (Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 18 Mar 1756, d. Perinton, N.Y., 8 Mar 1838, m. 9 Aug 1779, Abigail Hollister b. 9 Aug 1759, d. 7 Aug 1817, probably dau. of Gurdin Hollister and Hannah Strong. Removed to Perinton about 1791 [Hist. Monroe County, N.Y.]. Pension File R8120 of Daniel Ide Perrin's widow contains Jesse's affidavit that he served in the same unit as Daniel Ide in the Revolution. His own file, S43819, shows him as a farmer in 1820 with a wife, Cloe, aged 48 years.

Children:

88. i. Calvin[7] (P229) b. 28 Dec 1780 (Lenox, Mass.?)
ii. Nancy (P230) b. 28 Aug 1783 (Adams, Mass.?), d. 12 May 1877, m. 19 May 1803, Philetus Blackmon.
iii. Polly (P231) b. 12 July 1786 (Lenox?), d. 7 June 1858, Palmyra, N.Y., m. 7 June 1805, David S. Jackway.
89. iv. Jesse Strong (P232) b. 28 July 1792.
v. Hollister (P233) b. 5 Feb 1797, d. 5 Apr 1797. There being no minister in the vicinity, he was buried without benefit of clergy. [Hist. Monroe County].
90. vi. Pheroras Ide (P234) b. 28 May 1799.

42. DANIEL IDE[6] PERRIN (Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., [VRR], 17 Mar 1758, d. Perinton, N.Y., 2 Jan 1824 [Pension File R8120], m.(1) Rehoboth (int. 2 Apr 1781) Nancy Burr of Providence, R.I.; m.(2) 13 Mar 1792, Elizabeth Vincent, b. about 1768. In Pension File R8120 are papers attesting that he served in the

Revolution in Capt. Blanchard's company of Col. Scammel's regiment, at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis; that in 1818 he was sixty years old; that in 1820 he resided in the town of Brighton, N.Y., with a family consisting of his wife aged 52, a daughter, aged 10, and a son aged 22, subject to fits. His widow, Betsey, filed in 1839, but her claim was suspended for further proof of marriage.

Children by first wife:

i. Ann[7] (P236) b. , m. Mr. Baldwin of New York City.
ii. James (P237) b. Providence, 1 Oct 1781 [VRR], drowned at sea. [A James Perrin m. Sophia Metcalf in Providence, 19 June 1806; VRProv].
iii. Joseph (P238) b. Providence, 20 Jan 1785 [VRR].
iv. Amelia (P239) b. , m. John Gorham.
v. Nancy, b. Providence, 14 Feb 1786 [VRR].
91. vi. William (P240) b. 1 Sept 1787.
vii. Henry (P241) b. , d. of yellow fever in South Carolina.

Children by second wife:

viii. Huldah (P242) b. 25 Feb 1795, d. 6 Feb 1839, m. Mr. Bailey.
ix. Daniel (P243) b. 23 July 1796, d. 22 Jan 1846.
92. x. Ransford (P244) b. 3 Feb 1798.
xi. Marietta (P245) b. 20 Oct 1799, d. , m. 26 Sept 1819, Perry J. Smith of Brockport, N.Y.
93. xii. Leonard (P246) b. 8 Aug 1801.
94. xiii. Darius (P247) b. 15 Jan 1804.
xiv. Otis (P248) b. 15 Jan 1804 [twin) d.y.
xv. Betsey (P249) b. 21 Oct 1809, d. Sept 1880, in Albion, N.Y.; m. Mr. Styles.

43. EDWARD[6] PERRIN (Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 8 Sept 1764 [VRR], d. Perinton, N.Y., 21 Sept 1824, m.(1) 29 Oct 1786 [Early Mass. Marriages, Book III, p. 141, Bailey], Lenox, Mass., Lydia Nash, b. probably Rehoboth, Mass., 24 Feb 1762, d. 26 Apr 1816, dau Simeon Nash and Martha ; m.(2) July 1816, Lydia Dyer b. about 1775 [Pension record], d. 30 Aug 1845. Edward removed to Perinton in 1800 [Hist. Monroe County]. Pension File S43841 shows Edward served in 8th Mass Regiment under Capt. Dix and Col Michael Jackson. He resided at Perinton at date of

application, 28 June 1819. Enlisted in 1782 in the town of Lee, Mass., and was discharged at Springfield, Mass., in June 1784. In 1819 he was a farmer whose family consisted of a wife aged about 45 years, a son, Lewis, aged 10 years, a daughter, Lucy, aged 3 years, and a daughter, Mary, aged one.

Children by first wife:

i. Sarah[7] (P251) b. 3 May 1787 [VRR], d. July 1825.
ii. Lydia (P252) b. 8 June 1788, d. 1 Apr 1861, m. 7 Mar 1812.
95. iii. Ezra (P253) b. 17 May 1794.
96. iv. Jonathan (P254) b. 1796.
97. v. David (P255)
vi. Anna (P256) b. 23 May 1798, d. 24 Mar 1875, m. 12 Mar 1822, Gannett Ramsdell.
vii. Elizabeth (P257) b. 15 Apr 1800, d. , m. 26 Dec 1824, Henry Colton.
viii. Lewis, b. about 1810 [Pension record].

Children by second wife:

ix. Lucy (P258) b. 16 May 1817, d. , m. Mr. Goodell. Res. Mead's Mill, Wayne Co., Mich.
x. Mary (P259) b. 20 Oct 1819, d. , m. 28 June 1846, Stephen Burlingame, Pittsford, N.Y.

44. CALVIN[6] PERRIN (Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 18 Sept 1766 [VRR], d. Woodstock, Conn., 23 Apr 1850, m. Woodstock, 7 Apr 1789 [VRW], Lucy Peake, b. Woodstock, 6 Mar 1768 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 28 Dec 1851, dau. of Joseph Peake, Jr., and Sarah Allen.

Children b. Woodstock:

98. i. Hyde[7] (P261,W245) b. 15 Mar 1790 [VRW].
99. ii. Orrin (P262,W246) b. 19 Feb 1792 [VRW].
iii. Eden (P263,W247) b. 5 Apr 1794 [VRW], d. 13 Sept 1819.
iv. Lucy (P264,W248) b. 22 Apr 1796, d. Woodstock, 6 Sept 1835, m. Woodstock, 13 Oct 1814 [VRW], Lathrop Clark, b. Woodstock, 12 Aug 1787 [VRW], d. 16 Nov 1855, son of Asahel Clark and his second wife, Mary Bugbee. Among other children, they had a son, Abiel La Fayette, b. 1 May 1824 [VRW].
v. Abiel (P265,W249) b. 24 Oct 1798 [VRW], d. 9 Aug 1878.

100. vi. Otis (P266,W250) b. 14 Oct 1803 [VRW].
101. vii. Walter (P267,W251) b. 19 May 1806 [VRW].

45. JACOB[6] PERIN (Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 7 Apr 1770 [VRR], d. Perinton, N.Y., 23 Sept 1813, m. 6 Nov 1791, Elizabeth Fisk, b. 8 Dec 1771, d. 24 Apr 1837.
Jacob removed to Perinton in 1800 [Hist. of Monroe County].

Children:

i. Elizabeth[7] (P269) b. 20 Aug 1792, d. 12 Dec 1875, m. 31 Dec 1809.
ii. Electa (P270) b. 14 Jan 1794, d. 17 Nov 1855, m. 10 Sept 1818, Charles Green.
iii. Polly (P271) b. 27 Dec 1795, d. 30 Mar 1864, m. 30 Dec 1811, Lyman Goff.
102. iv. Abraham (P272) b. 30 Oct 1799.
v. Anna (P273) b. 7 Mar 1802, d. 10 Dec 1877, m. Oct 1819, George Jones.
vi. Sophia (P274) b. 5 Mar 1804, d. , m. 5 Sept 1826, Royce Leonard Fellows. Res. Manchester, Michigan.
103. vii. Isaac F. (P275) b. 19 June 1806.
104. viii. Jacob (P276) b. 18 Apr 1809.
105. ix. James (P277) b. 3 July 1812.

46. ASA[6] PERRIN (Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 16 Aug 1775 [VRR], d. Sandusky County, Ohio, 13 Apr 1850, bur. with second wife in Colwell Cemetery, Clyde, Ohio; m.(1) Savoy, Mass., 18 Sept 1800, Rebecca Thatcher, b. 5 Dec 1778, d. 7 Sept 1812 [GS, Deming Cemetery, Savoy]; m.(2) Savoy, 23 Dec 1813, Dolly Taylor, b. 2 Sept 1782, d. Sandusky County, 3 Sept 1850. Asa appears on Savoy tax lists until 1816, after which he removed to Perinton, N.Y. Savoy marriage records list an intention of marriage between Asa Perin and Betsey Sheldon, 26 Apr 1813. Evidently this marriage did not occur as she married Robert Nelson later that year. Asa removed to Ohio about 1833.

Children by first wife b. Savoy:

106. i. Austin[7] (P279) b. 18 July 1801.
107. ii. Willard (P280) b. 20 Sept 1802.
iii. Lotia (P281) b. 4 Jan 1804. d. , m. 21 Aug 1823, Andrew L. Stevens.

iv. Orren (P282) b. 24 Aug 1805, d. 15 May 1806.
108. v. Orren (P283) b. 3 Dec 1806.
vi. Mercena (P284) b. 6 Apr 1808, d. 24 May 1882 [GR], m. 24 Nov 1839, Edmund S. Spence, d. 29 Apr 1876, 90th year. Both bur. in Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, O.
109. vii. Friend (P285) b. 17 June 1809.
viii. Horace (P286) b. 14 Sept 1810, d. 27 Apr 1841, m. 11 Dec 1840.
ix. Rosamond (P287) b. 11 Nov 1811, d. 8 June 1835, m. 27 Dec 1832, Hanford Burr.

Children by second wife:

x. A son (P288) b. 17 Apr 1815, d. 20 Apr 1815.
xi. Taylor (P289) b. 1 Sept 1816, d. 20 Aug 1817.
xii. Dolly (P290) b. 15 July 1818, d. 19 Oct 1819.
110. xiii. John Taylor (P291) b. 13 June 1820.
111. xiv. Noble (P292) b. 17 Apr 1823.
112. xv. Zelotes (P293) b. 29 Jan 1826.

[Most of the data on these children were verified from Asa's Bible now in the possession of Freda Perrin Baum].

47. NOAH[6] PERRIN (Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 27 Jan 1771 [B], d. Pomfret, 3 Oct 1852 [B], m. Pomfret, 2 Oct 1792[B], Chloe Marcy, b. Woodstock, 3 Oct 1769 VRW], d. Pomfret, 4 June 1841 [B], dau. of Capt. Ichabod Marcy and his first wife, Elizabeth Grosvenor. Noah served in the War of 1812 and lived in the old Perrin home in Pomfret (later Putnam). This house was occupied by his parents and grandparents and his children were born in it. It was later demolished to make way for a railroad. The turnpike from Pomfret to Killingly crossed the Quinebaug River just south of Noah's farm.

In 1793, Noah and his sister, Lucy, (later Mrs. William Gary) with other young people of Pomfret were converted to Methodism by the Rev. John Allen. Noah was a class leader and opened the Perrin house for religious services. [Hist. Windham Co., Vol II, p.282]. The first Methodist camp-meeting was held in Perrin's Grove [ibid., p. 444].

Children b. Pomfret:

113. i. Augustus Willard[7] (P295,W252) b. 8 Mar 1794 [B].
ii. George Hyde (P296,W253) b. 10 Sept 1796 [B], d. Woodstock, 13 Mar 1866.

iii. Joseph Marcy (P297,W254) b. 11 Jan 1799 [B], d. Thompson, 8 Dec 1861, m. 18 Apr 1832 [B], Amoret Nichols, b. Thompson, 30 Dec 1809, dau. of Jonathan Nichols and Sally Winsor. He held public office in Thompson about 1840 [Hist. Windham Co., II, p. 537].

114. iv. Erastus (P298,W255) b. 12 Apr 1801 [B].

115. v. Jonathan (P299,W256) b. 12 Apr 1801 [twin] [B].

vi. Chloe (P300,W257) b. 21 Jan 1804 [B], d. Woodstock, 13 May 1878, m. 2 Feb 1832 [B. has 1 Feb], Captain Chandler Robbins Briggs, b. Rochester, Mass., 24 Feb 1800, d. Woodstock, 21 Oct 1855, son of Deacon Nathaniel Briggs and Betsey Clapp.

vii. Miranda (P301,W258) b. 9 Oct 1806 [B], d. Thompson, 3 May 1863, unmarried.

116. viii. Noah (P302,W259) b. 26 July 1810 [B].

48. JEDIDIAH[6] PERRIN (Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 28 Feb 1775 [B], d. 25 Feb 1856, m. Pomfret, 27 Sept 1801 [B], Diana Aldrich, b. R.I. about 1784 [B], d. 3 May 1851 ae. 87 [B], dau. of Zaccheus Aldrich and Naomi Sprague. Jedidiah is bur. in Grove St. Cemetery, Putnam, Conn., where several inscriptions were transcribed by Mrs. Franklin Wetherell, a descendant.

Children b. Pomfret:

i. Huldah[7] (P304) b. 29 July 1802 [B], d. , m. 29 Jan 1824 [B], Lemuel Holmes, b. Pomfret, 5 Mar 1797, son of Lemuel, Sr., and Abilene Richmond [B].

ii. Caroline (P305) b. 16 Apr 1804 [B], d. 4 Sept 1842, Worcester, Mass., [PIP], m. 26 Jan 1829, Pitt Holmes of Worcester, b. 29 Nov 1802 [B], d. Worcester, 7 Mar 1878, son of Alfred Holmes.

iii. Abraham (P306) b. 13 Jan 1806 [B], d. 22 Mar 1806 [B].

iv. Lora Ann (P307) b. 3 Oct 1807 [B], d. 2 Dec 1871 [GS].

v. Diana (P308) b. 22 Oct 1809 [B], d. Worcester, 7 Mar 1886 [GS], m. 23 May 1844 as his second wife, Pitt Holmes [Descendants of George Holmes - Gray, 1908].

vi. Abraham (P309) b. 7 Dec 1812 [B], d. 6 Mar 1863.

vii. Lucia (P310) b. 9 Dec 1814 [B], d. 31 Aug 1893 [GS]; owned the "Home."

117. viii. Jedidiah (P311) b. 10 July 1822 [B].

49. HEZEKIAH[6] PERRIN (Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Killingly, (Thompson) Conn., 25 Jan 1772 [B], d. 24 Apr 1839, m.(1) Thomp-

son, 4 Apr 1799 [B], Betsey Corbin, b. 31 May 1774, d. 14 May 1821, dau. of Elijah Corbin and Elizabeth Prince; m.(2) 24 May 1822, Polly Cook, b. about 1782, d. 8 Apr 1827.

Children by first wife b. Thompson:

i. George[7] (P313) b. 29 Jan 1800 [B], m. Worcester, Mass., 13 Oct 1828, Hannah C. Chamberlin [VRWo]. He was a merchant at Worcester.

118. ii. John (P314) b. 29 Oct 1801 [B].

119. iii. Otis (P315) b. 23 Dec 1803 [B].

iv. Horace (P316) b. 6 Feb 1806 [B], d. 15 Jan 1815 [B].

v. Lucia (P317) b. 14 May 1808 [B], d. 2 July 1884 [B], m. 25 Mar 1835, Abner Davis, II, [B], of Thompson, b. 21 Aug 1808.

120. vi. Elijah Corbin (P318) b. 18 Dec 1810 [B].

vii. Hezekiah Nelson (P319) b. 13 Mar 1813 [B], d. 16 Apr 1841.

viii. Betsey Prince (P320) b. 19 Aug 1817 [B], d. 30 July 1844, m. 25 Nov 1839 [B], Alpheus Albee of Southbridge.

Child by second wife:

ix. Daniel (P321) b. 29 Apr 1823; living in 1873, m. 1 June 1864, Maria Frances Stokes. He was a bookseller in Providence, R.I.

50. AMASA[6] PERRIN (Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Killingly, Conn., (later Thompson), 15 Jan 1776 [B], d. 17 May 1854, m. 22 Jan 1808, Cynthia Chollar.

Children:

121. i. Hollis[7] (P323) b. 9 Nov 1809.

ii. Jonathan (P324) b. 23 Feb 1812, d. 3 Jan 1817.

iii. Eliza (P325) b. 12 Oct 1814, d. , m. Mr. Wheeler.

122. iv. William (P326) b. 20 July 1819.

51. WILLARD[6] PERRIN (Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Killingly, Conn., (later Thompson), 1 May 1778 [B], d. 3 Jan 1836, m. 9 Oct 1809, Eleanor Porter, b. about 1782, d. Thompson, 10 June 1852. Willard was a farmer.

Children:

i. Nancy[7] (P328) b. 30 Aug 1810.
ii. Sarah (P329) b. 24 Sept 1812.
iii. Loren W. (P330) b. 5 Jan 1816, d. 11 Sept 1864.
iv. Lorinda (P331) b. 27 Nov 1817, d. 1 June 1854.

52. SAMUEL[6] PERRIN (Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn., 31 Mar 1782 [B], d. South Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y., 1873; m.(1) Thompson, 25 Nov 1806 [B], Levina Corbin, b. Woodstock, Conn., 11 Aug 1786, d. Thompson, 13 Feb 1808 [B], dau. of Peleg Corbin and his first wife, Levina Lyon; m.(2) Sarah Jacobs; m.(3) Amy Rathborn. Samuel may have been one of the founders of the Connecticut Mfg. Co., in 1811 [Hist. Windham Co., II, 439].

Child by first wife:

i. Martha Corbin[7] (P333,W260) b. 14 Jan 1808 [B], d. 13 Jan 1842, m. Woodstock [VRW], 12 Dec 1830, Marcus Chandler, b. 25 June 1808, d. Chandlersville, Cass Co., Ill., 3 Mar 1859, son of Capt. John Chandler and Huldah Howard.

Children by second wife:

ii. Alphonso (P334,W261) b. Aug 1810.
iii. Levina (P335,W262) b. Dec 1812, d. , m. William McCune of Sterling, Ill.
iv. Malora (P336,W265) b. Sept 1818.
v. Sarah Jacobs (P337,W267) b. 21 Nov 1821, d. Chandlersville, Ill., 24 May 1896. m. 26 Mar 1842, Marcus Chandler, widower of her half-sister, Martha.
vi. Mary Eliza (P338,W263) b. Apr 1823.
vii. Emma [Emeline?] (P339,W266) b. May 1825.
viii. Ada [Adaline] (P340,W264) b. Apr 1828.

Child by third wife:

ix. Amy R. (P341) b. May 1839.

53. ABRAHAM[6] PERRIN (David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 1 Dec 1752 [VRW], d. Boston, Mass., 22 Sept 1806, m. Roxbury, Mass., 29 Apr 1779 [VRRx], Rachel (Child) Williams, b. Roxbury, 28 Aug 1752, d. Boston, 23 Jan 1831, dau. of Edward Child, Jr., and Sarah Bugbee, and widow of Payson Williams, whom

she married on 13 June 1776.

Children:

i. Nancy[7] (P349,W268) b. 19 Sept 1780, d. 22 Aug 1781.
ii. Payson (P350,W269) b. 7 Aug 1785, d. 25 Nov 1852, m. Lexington, Mass., 23 June 1811, Mary Harrington, b. Lexington, 23 May 1786, d. 30 Oct 1845, dau. of Jonathan Harrington, Jr., and Sarah Banks.
123. iii. Augustus (P351,W270) b. 10 Aug 1787.
124. iv. George Washington (P352,W271) b. 25 Oct 1789.

54. DAVID[6] PERRIN (David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Stafford, Conn., 10 Apr (1756?), d. Woodstock, Conn., 28 June 1841, m. Woodstock, 25 Oct 1791 [VRW], Lydia Marcy, b. Woodstock, 9 Oct 1763 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 4 Dec 1854 [B], dau. of Captain Nathaniel Marcy and Hannah Grosvenor. David served in the Revolution. He was one of a committee chosen to repair the meeting house, 17 Nov 1785 [Hist. Windham Co., II, 369].

Children b. Woodstock:

i. David[7] (P343,W272) b. 12 Sept 1792 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 27 July 1853, m. , Jane Weaver, b. about 1796, d. Woodstock, 24 Apr 1851, dau. of Thomas Weaver and Jane Holmes. No issue. He was a farmer.
ii. Parmelia (P344,W273) b. 17 Sept 1797 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 24 Oct 1880, m. 26 Oct 1840 [VRW], as his third wife, Olcott Fisher, Jr., b. 29 Dec 1786, d. Woodstock, 24 Feb 1875, son of Olcott Fisher and Mary Allen.
iii. Nancy (P345,W274) b. 15 Dec 1799 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 17 Aug 1880, m. Woodstock, 8 Dec 1825, Elias Child III, b. West Woodstock, 3 Apr 1799, d. Woodstock, 10 Sept 1865, son of Elias Child and Polly Dewing. Resided in Peoria, Ill., in 1845.
iv. Thomas (P346,W275) b. 3 Mar 1802 [VRW], d. 19 Nov 1833, unmarried.
v. Salter (P347,W276) b. 24 June 1805 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 14 May 1845, unmarried.

55. JATHNIEL[6] PERRIN (David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 4 Dec (1757?), d. Woodstock, 9 Dec 1813 [VRW], m.(1) Woodstock, 22 June 1786 [VRW], Dorothy Lyon, b. Woodstock, 18 Feb

1762 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 4 Apr 1804 [VRW]. dau. of Capt. Daniel Lyon and Prudence May; m.(2) Woodstock, 18 Nov 1807 [VRW], Prudence (Austin) Wight, b. R.I., 31 Dec 1776, d. Woodstock, 11 Aug 1854, dau. of Jacob Austin and Prudence Dean, and widow of Pelatiah Wight.

Children by first wife b. Woodstock:

i. Salter[7] (W277) b. 6 Dec (1787) [VRW], d. Woodstock, 28 Dec 1788 [VRW].
ii. Theolosia (W278) b. 8 Sept 1790 [bap. with Clarissa, 29 Apr 1801, [VRW], d. Woodstock, 6 July 1867, m. Asa Pierce.
iii. Clarissa (W279) b. 30 Dec 1791 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 19 Mar 1807 [VRW].

Child by second wife:

iv. Clarissa (W280) b. 27 Jan 1809, d. Woodstock, 12 Feb 1888, m. Woodstock, 24 Nov 1831 [VRW], Danforth Child, b. Woodstock, 18 Sept 1804 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 11 July 1855, son of Benjamin Child and Matilda Bolles.

56. HADLOCK[6] PERRIN (David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 15 July 1771 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 5 May 1845, m.(1) Woodstock, 4 May 1797 [VRW], Anna Child, b. Woodstock, 1 Sept 1778 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 6 Apr 1838, dau. of Thomas Child, Jr., and Lucy Gage; m.(2) Lydia Johnson. Captain Hadlock served in the War of 1812.

Children by first wife b. Woodstock:

i. Lucy[7] (P354,W281) b. 6 Jan 1799 [VRW], d. Woodstock 18 June 1873, m. Woodstock, 4 July 1852 [VRW], as his second wife, Rev. Alvan Underwood of Oxford, b. Woodstock, 8 Sept 1777, d. Woodstock, 11 Apr 1858, probably son of Nehemiah Underwood and Rhoda Coates.
125. ii. Walter (P355,W282) b. 8 Aug 1800 [VRW].
126. iii. Aldis (P356,W283) b. 27 Dec 1808 [VRW].
iv. Esther Anna (357,W284) b. 23 May 1810 [VRW], d. 9 May 1884, m. 9 Dec 1836, Dean Ezra Hammond, b. Woodstock, 17 Feb 1806 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 20 Mar 1907, son of William Hammond and Frances Johnson.
127. v. Jathniel (P358,W285) b. 9 June 1815 [VRW].

57. JOHN[6] PERRIN (Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Brimfiled (later Holland), Mass., 17 June 1753 [Hist. Holl.], d. 30 Nov 1842 [Pension File S21415], m.(1) Brimfield, Mary ; m.(2) Millicent Bruce, d. 13 June 1795, ae. 35 years [Providence Gazette]; m.(3) Providence, 27 Dec 1795, Penelope Crapon [VRProv], d. Providence, 5 Oct 1825 [Providence Gazette]; m.(4) Brimfield, 2 July 1827 [VRBr], Anna Fenton. He was a private in Col. Larned's Regiment, Rhode Island Line [Pension File]. Res. Brimfield, and Monson, Mass., and Providence, R.I. In Brimfield he lived at the top of Amber Hill, so-called because his nephew, Ambrose, later lived there. The History of Holland says john had thirteen children in all, but lists only two. In the 1790 Census of Providence, he appears with one male over 16, two under 16 and five females, including his spouse.

Children:

i. Mary[7], bap. 18 Aug 1782 [VRProv have Maria Perrin, m. 22 Mar 1804, John Gladding].
ii. Sybil, bap. 7 Nov 1784 [VRProv have Sybil Perrin, m. 24 Nov 1805, Samuel W. Brown].

In addition VRProv have the following: Betsey Perrin and Timothy Gladding m. 3 Apr 1805; James Perrin and Sophia Metcalf m. 19 June 1806. It is not certain whether these are the children of this John Perrin.

58. HALLOWELL[6] PERRIN (Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Brimfield, Mass., 4 July 1765, d. Sturbridge, Mass., 24 July 1823 [VRS], m.(1) 1 Dec 1785, Sybil Bruce, dau. of Joseph Bruce and Lucy Jones; m.(2) 17 Mar 1802 [VRBr], Widow Elizabeth Nichols; m.(3) Sturbridge, 23 Jan 1817 [VRS], Sarah Faulkner, b. Sturbridge, 22 Nov 1762 [VRS], d. Sturbridge, 26 Oct 1846 [VRS], dau. of Daniel Faulkner. The 1790 Census of Holland town has Holloway Perim. He was a captain in the War of 1812.[Hist. Holl.].

Children by first wife [Hist. Holl.]:

i. Lucy , b. 17 Sept 1786.
ii. Joseph, b. 20 June 1788.
128. iii. Ambrose, b. 20 June 1789.
iv. Sybil, b. 22 Feb 1781 d. 13 Jan 1871, m. 24 Mar 1811. David Marcy, b. 1786, d. 18 Dec 1859, son of James Marcy and Sarah Robbins.

v. Amasa, b. 10 Dec 1794.
vi. Millicent, b. 27 June 1797.
vii. Diana, b. 17 Nov 1799, m. Dr. Abial Bottom.

59. ASARAEL[6] PERRIN (Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Brimfield (Holland) Mass., 6 Nov 1769, d. Monson, Mass., 28 Sept 1848, m. 25 July 1791, Huldah Goodell, b. 3 Oct 1771, d. Monson, 1851, dau. of Ichabod Goodell and Martha Webber.

Children [Hist. Holland]:

i. Phila[7], b. 11 Mar 1793, d. 2 Apr 1870, m. Mr. Pearsons; resided at Concord, Erie County, N.Y.; issue.
129. ii. Martin, b. 4 Sept 1795.
iii. Millicent, b. 15 Mar 1797; also known as Permilla; d. 27 Apr 1869, m. William Snell; issue. Resided at Rochester, Michigan.
iv. Horatio, b. 14 Feb 1798; went to the southwest as a young man to take up land and was never heard from again.
v. Elmira, b. 20 Oct 1800, d. 7 Apr 1871, m. Adam Stanton; issue.
vi. Fatima, b. 10 July 1802, d. 2 Aug 1876, m. Merrick Knowlton, res. at Monson; issue.
vii. Sophia P., b. 8 July 1804, d. 15 Jan 1860, m. Samuel Frizzell; issue. Res. Springfield, Mass.
130. viii. John Gladding, b. 23 Oct 1806.
ix. Eliza, b. 30 Oct 1808, d. 7 Apr 1871, m. 20 Mar 1829, William C. Stebbins; issue. He died 8 Apr 1861; Res. at Hampden, Mass.
x. Mary Huldah, b. 11 May 1811, d. 1873, m. Lyman Shaw; no issue. Resided at Monson, Mass.
xi. William J.G., b. 26 Apr 1813, d. Louisiana, 1843, unm.
xii. Martha G., b. 2 Apr 1816, d. 15 Nov 1850, m. William Chaffee. Resided at Hamden.

60. JOHN[6] PERRIN (Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 12 Mar 1786 [VRW], d. Florida, Mich., 26 Apr 1839, m. Woodstock, 14 Nov 1809 [VRW], Bethesda Skinner, b. Woodstock, 27 June 1786 [VRW], d. 29 Aug 1840 [Skinner Family, Woodstock VIII, 294, says Bethesda d. Florida, Mich., 26 Apr 1839], dau. of William Skinner and Sarah Greene. The History of Woodstock says they left Woodstock in 1835 and arrived at Detroit three weeks later. However the title deed to their first property in Michigan says

John was of Wayne, N.Y. Their first home in Jefferson township, Hillsdale County, Mich., was the first house erected in the township. He was a corporal in the War of 1812 under Capt. Hadlock Perrin [Conn. Mil. W. of 1812]. He and Bethesda are buried in the Pittsford, Mich., Cemetery.

Children b. Woodstock except viii:

i. Alma[7](W286) b. 29 Mar 1811 [VRW], d. 30 Aug 1891 [GS], m. , Benjamin Palmer

131. ii. Stephen William (W287) b. 14 Jan 1813 [VRW].

iii. Emily (W288) b. 8 July 1814 [VRW], d. 1891 [GS], m. , James Peter Howell, d. 1899.

132. iv. John (W289) b. 10 July 1816 [VRW].

v. Elijah (W290) b. 14 Mar 1819 [VRW], d. 22 Feb 1883 [GS], m. , Elizabeth Depue.

vi. Mary Skinner (W291) b. 17 Feb 1821 [VRW], m. Abraham Leonard.

vii. Timothy Dwight (W292) b. 7 Sept 1823, d. Pittsford, 4 Apr 1851.

viii. Bethesda (W293) b. Stafford, Conn., 9 Aug 1825 [B], m. , Ruliff Leonard.

ix. Edward Mason (W294) b. 27 May 1831 [B], d. 1891 [GS] unmarried.

61. NATHANIEL[6] PERRIN (Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 2 Jan 1760, d. Royalton, Vt., 30 Oct 1827 [VRVt], m.(1) 10 Nov 1789, Lydia Metcalf, b. about 1761, d. 15 July 1812 [VRVt], dau. of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitabel Hammond; m.(2) 14 Mar 1813 [VRVt], Joanna Gaines, b. Palmer, Conn., 1785, d. Royalton, 1 or 2 Mar 1858, dau. of James Gaines and Lydia [VRVt]. Nathaniel is buried in North Royalton Cemetery. He was a blacksmith by trade, and went to Royalton about 1783. His widow drew a pension for his service in the Revolution [Pension File W6864].

Children b. Royalton:

i. Polly[7], b. 15 Aug 1790, d. 18 Feb 1809.

ii. Jonathan, b. 8 July 1792, d. 12 Nov 1808; killed by falling tree.

iii. Lydia, b. 8 July 1792(twin) d. Walcott, Vt., 20 Mar 1884 [VRVt], m. 26 Sept 1819, John Pearson of Elmore; issue.

iv. Mehitable, b. 29 Oct 1794 [VRVt], d. 13 Feb 1815.

133. v. Silas, b. 22 Aug 1796 [VRVt].

vi Eunice, b. 30 Nov 1798 [VRVt], d. Randolph, Vt.,

11 Nov 1875, unmarried.

134. vii. Samuel, b. 9 July 1800 [VRVt].
viii. Asa, b. 11 July 1802 [VRVt], d. 10 Mar 1815.
134a. ix. Daniel, b. 20 Apr 1804 [VRVt].
x. Thomas Hammond, b. 29 Aug 1806 [VRVt], d. 9 Oct 1817 [VRVt].

Children by second wife:

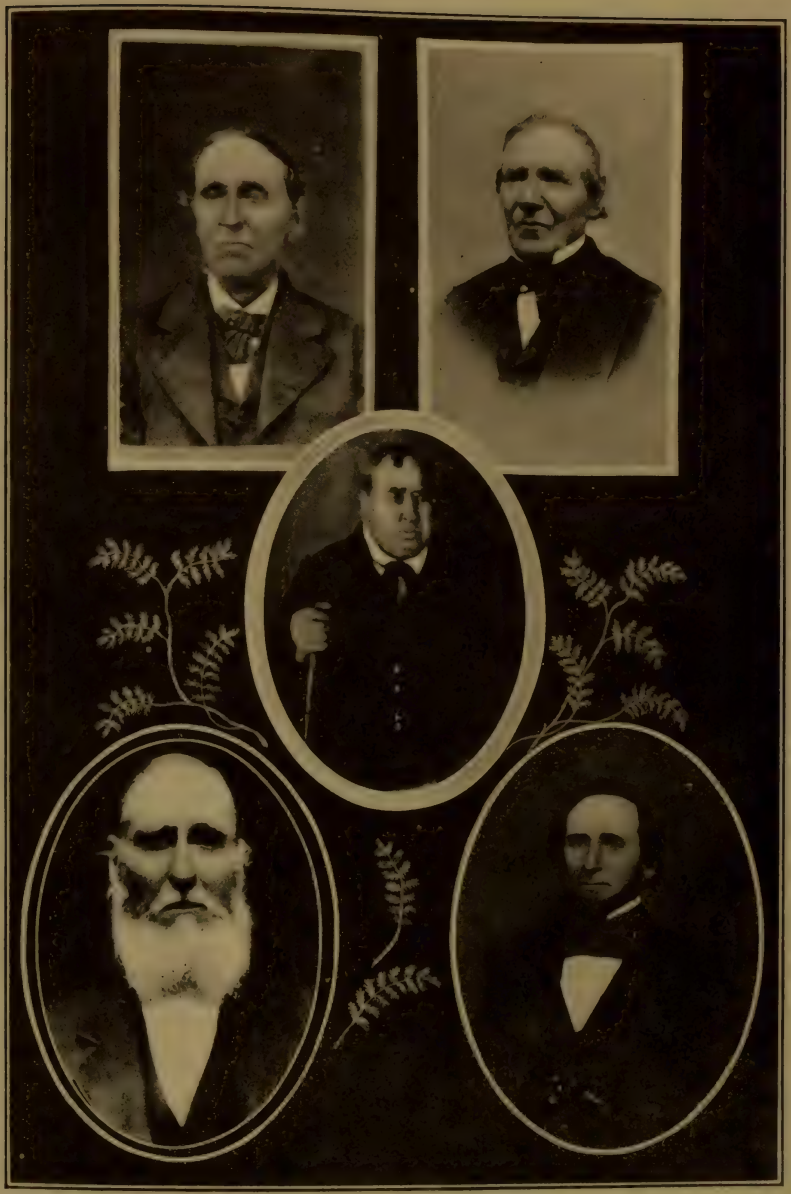
xi. Luther, b. ca. 1827 [1850 census]; lived for a time with Sarah Ann. Moved to Randolph about 1860.
xii. Sarah Ann, b. 1819, d. Royalton, 8 Mar 1868 of cancer [VRVt].

62. ASA[6] PERRIN (Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 21 July 1761, d. Potsdam, N.Y., 10 Sept 1845, m. Royalton, Vt., 26 Feb 1784 [VRVt], Zeruiah Bloss, b. 22 May 1763, d. Potsdam, 28 May 1855, dau. of Richard Bloss and Sarah Barrett. Asa went to Royalton about 1783; removed to Potsdam about 1817, where his descendants still lived as late as 1911; buried in Garfield Cemetery, Potsdam. [See History of Royalton].

Children b. Royalton:

135. i. Ira[7], b. 16 Oct 1785 [VRVt].
136. ii. Walter, b. 5 Mar 1787.
iii. Olive, b. 3 Oct 1789, d. Potsdam, 1 Aug 1871, m. 14 Oct 1810 [VRVt], Benjamin Plumley of Bethel; issue.
iv. Lucy, b. 22 Dec 1791, d. Illinois, , m. 20 Feb 1814 [VRVt], Alvin Lyman; no issue.
137. v. Noah, b. 8 Jan 1794.
vi. Polly, b. 19 Feb 1796, d. Illinois, , m. 9 Feb 1817 [VRVt], Erastus Lamphear; 8 children.
vii. Hannah, b. 31 May 1798, d. 1 Nov 1847, m. Pitt Clark and resided Stockholm, N.Y.; six children.
138. viii. Parley, b. 22 Sept 1800.
139. ix. Benonia, b. 1 Nov 1802.
140. x. Roswell, b. 16 Apr 1805.
xi. Zeruiah, b. 22 Aug 1808,d. 10 May 1871, m. Oliver Ware, had dau., Eliza, who d.y. Res. Potsdam.

63. GREENFIELD[6] PERRIN (Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 11 Nov 1763 [VRW], d. Royalton, Vt., 2 Jan 1854



Ira Perrin,
1818-1896

Oel Perrin,
1805-1897.

Greenfield Perrin,
1763-1854.

Asa Perrin,
1816-1888.

Rev. John Perrin.
1803-1896.

[VRVt], m. Northfield, Vt., 4 June 1792 [VRVt], Sally Ashcraft, b. Brookline, Conn., 3 Dec 1775, d. Northfield, 18 June 1842, dau. of William Ashcraft and Tamsin Cady. Went to Royalton about 1783. Bought a farm from Daniel Tullar which his descendants owned for more than 125 years. Buried on Taggart farm.

Children b. probably Royalton:

141. i. William[7], b. 11 Feb 1793 [VRVt].
ii. Sarepta, b. 7 Feb 1795 [VRVt], d. 20 Aug 1814 unmarried.
iii. Orinda, b. 6 Apr 1797 [VRVt], d. 4 Jan 1878 unmarried.
142. iv. Daniel, b. 16 Feb 1799 [VRVt].
v. Fannela, b. 1 Apr 1801 [VRVt], d. 9 July 1864, m. May 1830, Alfred Converse, of Randolph, Vt. b. 4 Apr 1795, d. 20 Oct 1855; issue.
vi. John, b. 8 Mar 1803 [VRVt], d. 3 Aug 1896, m.(1) Elsie Herrick, d. 16 Aug 1869, m.(2) Dec 1869, Mrs. Emily Boswell of Lebanon, N.H., b. 18 June 1813, d. 15 Sept 1893; no issue. John was a clergyman.
143. vii. Oel, b. 30 May 1805 [VRVt].
viii. Eliza, b. 16 June 1807 [VRVt], d. 21 Oct 1826 unm.[VRVt].
ix. Lucretia, b. 7 Mar 1810 [VRVt], d. 15 Feb 1895, m. 3 Dec 1835, James Murch of Lebanon, N.H., who d. July 1868; one child, James Perrin Murch, b. Bethel, Vt., 10 May 1842.
x. Alzina, b. 6 May 1812 [VRVt], d. 29 Apr 1890, m. 12 Jan 1837, Chester Green of Berkshire, who d. 1801. Issue.
144. xi. Asa, b. 20 Mar 1816 [VRVt].
145. xii. Ira, b. 27 Jan 1818 [VRVt].

[Hist, Royalton].

64. OLIVER[6] PERRIN (Amos[5], Peter[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 13 Sept 1778 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 6 Nov 1822, m. Woodstock, 27 Nov 1806 [VRW], Dorothy Truesdell, b. 17 Apr 1780, d. 30 July 1838, dau. of Darius Truesdell and Rhoda Chaffee.

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Jemima[7] (P369,W295) b. 16 Nov 1807 [VRW], d. Hope Valley, R.I., 5 May 1894, m. Oxford, Mass., 16 Dec 1830 [VRO], Alexander Hamilton Nichols of Smithfield, b. 9 Jan 1801, son of Alexander Nichols and Deborah.
ii. Harriet (P370,W296) b. 13 Sept 1810 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 9 June 1812.

iii. Harriet (P371,W297) b. 22 Feb 1813 [VRW], d. 27 Feb 1834.
iv. Emily (P372,W298) b. 15 June 1815 [VRW], d. 4 Oct 1895, m. 22 May 1836, Abel Collins Kenyon, b. Richmond, R.I., 3 Oct 1811, d. 4 Aug 1890, son of George Kenyon and Rachel Sheffield.
v. William (P373,W299) b. 13 May 1817 [VRW].
vi. Lewis (P374,W300) b. Jan 1822, d. 19 Apr 1822.

65. ABEL[6] PERRIN (Amos[5], Peter[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 24 May 1781 [VRW], d. , m. Pomfret, Conn., 8 Aug 1805 [B], Anna Goodell, b. Pomfret, 19 Oct 1779, dau. of Asaph Goodell and Huldah (Sabin) Weld. Abel went to Vermont.

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Caroline Davis (P376,W301) b. 26 May 1806 [VRW].
ii. Sophia Ann (P377,W302) b. 12 Aug 1810 [VRW].
iii. John Weld (P378,W303) b. 6 Sept 1812 [VRW].
iv. Maria (P379,W304) b. , d. Pomfret, Vt., 19 Oct 1838 ae. 21, bur. Burns Cemetery [VRVt].

66. AMOS[6] PERRIN (Amos[5], Peter[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 24 May 1781 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 4 May 1845, m.(1) 14 Nov 1805 [VRW], Polly Lewis, b. Stonington, Conn., 30 Apr 1784, d. Woodstock, 19 Oct 1813 [VRW], dau. of Asa Lewis and Mary Dyer; m.(2) Canterbury, Conn., 1 Dec 1814 [VRW], Marcena (Blanchard) Burley of Union, b. R.I., 10 May 1794, d. Woodstock 2 June 1884, dau. of John Blanchard and Persis Harwood, and widow of John Burley, Jr. Amos died at the old homestead of Samuel[3].

Child by first wife b. Woodstock:

i. Sarah Ann (P381,W305) b. 25 May 1807 [VRW], d. Worcester, Mass., 24 Aug 1894, m.(1) 2 Oct 1831, Isaac Eldridge of Worcester and Barnstable, b. about 1793, d. Worcester, 26 Sept 1845; m.(2) Worcester, 20 Apr 1868, as his second wife, Elisha Chaffin, b. Holden, Mass., 10 June 1798, d. Holden, 9 July 1879, son of Tila Chaffin and Hannah Mirick.

Children by second wife b. Woodstock:

ii. Lucia Maria (P382,W306) b. 6 Sept 1817, d. Woodstock,

10 Apr 1908, m. West Thompson, Conn., 16 Apr 1843 [VRW], Martin Paine, b. Burrillville, R.I., 1 June 1819, d. Woodstock, 29 Dec 1891, son of Cyril Paine and Waity Cooper. Resided in original homestead.

146. iii. Danforth Lewis (P383,W307) b. 18 May 1819 [VRW].
iv. Caroline Elizabeth (P384,W308) b. 8 Aug 1827 [VRW have dau. of Amos and Elizabeth], d. Woodstock, 19 Dec 1845.

67. DANIEL[6] PERRIN (David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 15 Feb 1763 [VRR], d. 12 Feb 1838 [PIP], m. 17 Oct 1797 [PIP], Esther Carpenter, b. 18 Apr 1775 [PIP], d. 29 Aug 1849 [PIP]. Both are bur. Riverside Cemetery, Pawtucket, R.I. [Mrs. Irving H. Perrin].

Children:

i. David (P386) b. 29 June 1798 [VRR], d. 18 Aug 1822[PIP].
ii. Philena (P387) b. 4 Aug 1800 [VRR], d. 23 Mar 1873, m. 17 Apr 1836 [PIP], Nathaniel Reed, Esq., of Seekonk [VRRI say Philena was also of Seekonk].
iii. Seba (P388) b. 21 May 1802 [VRR], d. 18 July 1829.
147. iv. Daniel (P389) b. 25 May 1804 [VRR],
148. v. Nelson (P390) b. 13 Apr 1809 [VRR].
vi. Mary (P391) b. 14 Sept 1811 [VRR], Res. Seekonk, unm.

68. THOMAS[6] PERRIN (David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 21 Mar 1768 [VRR], d. Rehoboth, 8 Nov 1806, m. , Polly Godfrey, b. probably Dighton, Mass., about 1772 d. Seekonk, Mass., 9 Mar 1859, dau. of Seth Godfrey and Lydia.

Children:

149. i. Otis[7] (P393) b. 18 Feb 1791 [VRR].
150. ii. Asa (P394) b. 12 Nov 1792 [VRR].
151. iii. Thomas (P395) b. 8 Aug 1795 [VRR].
152. iv. Lewis (P396) b. 7 Aug 1797 [VRR].
v. Lydia (P397) b. 24 July 1800 [VRR]; res. Pawtucket.
vi. Polly (P398) b. 4 Nov 1802 [VRR], m. ,E. Rose.
153. vii. Amasa (P399) b. 5 Mar 1805 [VRR].
154. viii. William (P4C0) b. 31 May 1807 [VRR].

69. NOAH[6] PERRIN (David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 23 Feb 1770 [VRR], d. Randolph, Vt., 20 Jan 1856 [VRVt], m. Rehoboth, Mass.,

16 Feb 1800 Olivia French, b. , d. Randolph, 15 Sept 1834, dau. of John French of Rehoboth.

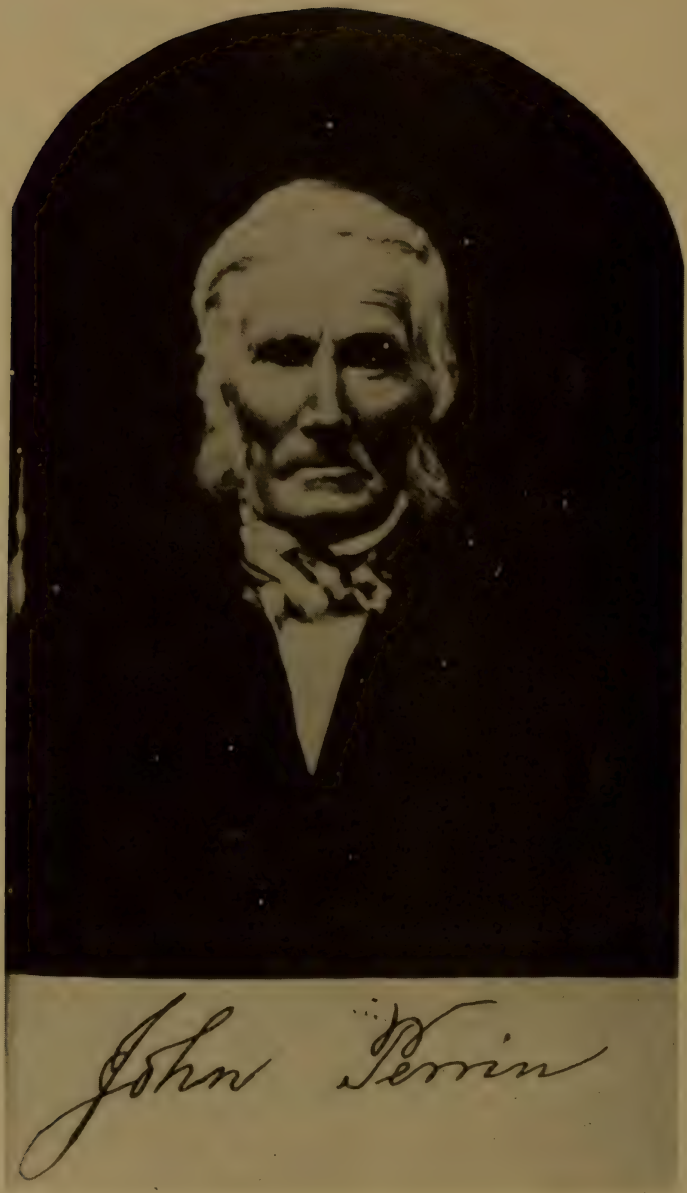
Children b. Randolph:

155. i. John[7] (P402) b. 3 Jan 1801 [VRVt].
ii. Abigail (P403) b. 25 Mar 1803 [VRVt], d. , m. Aug 1831, Calvin Beebe, d. 1876; res. in Schenectady, N.Y.
iii. Olivia (P404) b. 28 Dec 1805 [VRVt], d. , m. 26 Aug 1831 [VRVt], Roswell Perrin. Resided in Potsdam, N.Y., where Roswell died.
156. iv. Philander (P405) b. 18 May 1808 [VRVt].
v. Lydia Amy French (P406) b. 6 Oct 1810 [VRVt], m. Pirney Young.
vi. Lucius (P407) b. 6 Aug 1814, d. 19 Aug 1823 [VRVt; n.d.].
157. vii. William (P408) b. 31 July 1817 [VRVt; n.d.].
158. viii. Edward Warren (P409) b. 20 Sept 1820 [VRVt; n.d.].

70. SAMUEL[6] PERRIN (David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 13 Apr 1773 [VRR], d. Randolph, Vt., 13 Oct 1863 [VRVt], m.(1) 13 Feb 1800 Orinda Walker, b. , d. Randolph, 24 July 1831 ae. 55 years, bur. Randolph Center [VRVt]; m.(2) 11 Nov 1832, Sepha Walker, b. , d. 23 Apr 1844, bur. Randolph Center [VRVt]. Samuel was a farmer.

Children b. Randolph by first wife:

i. Peter[7](P411) b. 8 Mar 1802, d. 26 Oct 1823 [VRVt].
ii. Esther (P412) b. 4 Aug 1803 [VRVt], d. 4 Oct 1823.
iii. David (P413) b. 17 June 1805 [VRVt], d. 15 June 1805 [VRVt].
iv. Thomas (P414) b. 22 Jan 1807 [VRVt], d. 21 Aug 1828 [VRVt].
159. v. Samuel (P415) b. 6 Feb 1809 [VRVt].
vi. Horace (P416) b. 7 Oct 1810 [VRVt], d. 20 July 1828 [VRVt].
vii. Stephen (P417) b. 18 Dec 1813 [VRVt], d. 4 Sept 1831 [VRVt].
159a. viii. Washington (P418) b. 26 Dec 1815 [VRVt]; in the 1850 census Washington was a farmer living in the family of Lemuel Woodward.
160. ix. Elijah (P419) b. 5 Oct 1817 [VRVt].
x. Lepha (P420) b. 15 May 1821 [VRVt], d. 27 Oct 1835 [VRVT].


John Perrin

Child by second wife:

xi. Lepha (P421) b. perhaps 1835.

71. JOHN[6] PERRIN (David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 6 Feb 1786 [VRR], d. 1 July 1864, m.(1) 6 Apr 1809 [VRA], Huldah Ide, b. 11 Mar 1789, d. 18 July 1814, dau. of Capt. Jacob Ide of Attleboro, Mass.; m.(2) 16 Apr 1833, Hannah Bucklin, b. 15 Apr 1783, d. 18 Dec 1838; no issue by Hannah [PIP].

Children by first wife:

161. i. Anson Emery[7](P423) b. 3 June 1809.
162. ii. Parley Ide (P424) b. 1 Mar 1812.

SEVENTH GENERATION

72. EPAPHRAS[7] PERRIN (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Pomfret, Vt., 13 Jan 1776 [VRVt], d. Pomfret, 30 Aug 1854 [VRVt], m. Croydon, N.H., 19 Jan 1800 [VRW], Esther Chamberlin of Croydon, b. 1780, d. Pomfret, 29 Aug 1861 [VRVt] ae 81 yrs. Both are bur. in Burns Cemetery. Epaphras's will leaves his estate to his son, Oscar, and mentions his wife, Esther, and daughter, Calista.

Children b. Pomfret:

i. Sabra[8], b. 18 May 1801 [VRVt], d. Pomfret, 10 Oct 1840, unmarried [VRVt].
ii. Harriet, b. 10 Sept 1802 [VRVt], d. Pomfret, 22 Mar 1807 [VRVt].
iii. Huldah, b. 10 Sept 1804 [VRVt].
iv. Calista, b. 28 Dec 1806 [VRVt], still unmarried, 1854.
v. Martha, b. 1 Apr 1809 [VRVt].
vi. Esther, b. 30 June 1811 [VRVt], perhaps m. Pomfret, 4 Apr 1838 [VRVt], Lorin L. King.
vii. Lucian, b. 15 Aug 1817 [VRVt], d. Pomfret, 7 Aug 1829, [VRVt].
viii. Oscar, b. ca. 1825, d. Hartford, Vt., 11 June 1865 [VRVt], of consumption; bur. Burns Cemetery.

73. JOHN[7] PERRIN (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Pomfret, Vt., 8 Feb 1779 [VRVt], d. , m. Pomfret, 20 Mar 1805 [VRVt], Sarah Paddock of Pomfret.

Children:

The 1810 census of Pomfret shows one male under 10 years and three females under 10 years.

74. OLIVER[7] PERRIN (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Pomfret, Vt., 28 June 1781 [VRVt], d. Pomfret, 4 Jan 1851 [VRVt], m. Pomfret, 5 Dec 1819 [VRVt], Elpha Hawkins of Pomfret, b. ca. 1793, d. Pomfret, 13 Feb 1868 [VRVt], ae 75 yrs; resided South Pomfret, bur. Burns Cemetery. The VRVt also show Mrs. Elpha d. Pomfret, 14 Dec 1830, w. Oliver Perrin. However the census of 1850 shows Oliver, ae 68 yr. and Elpha, ae 57 yr., both b. Vt. Oliver was a joiner by craft.

Children b. Pomfret:

i. Lura[8], b. 6 Nov 1822 [VRVt].
ii. Justus Havens, b. 12 Dec 1827 [VRVt], probably d. before 1840.
iii. Henry Wales, b. 17 Oct 1830 [VRVt].

75. ERASTUS[7] PERRIN(Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 25 Mar 1795, d. Woodstock, 23 Aug 1860 [B], m. , Martha Blackmar, b. Woodstock, 26 May 1799 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 13 Sept 1871, dau. of Noah Blackmar and Savilla Howe [VRW].

Children:

i. Perley Ann[8] (W309) b. Woodstock about 1819, d. , m. Woodstock 28 Apr 1841 [VRW] Lucian Griggs Hiscox, b. 17 June 1821, son of Israel Hiscox and Dorothy Griggs.
163. ii. George M. (W310) b. Conn., 5 June 1822.
164. iii. Moses Sabin (W311) b. Mass., 30 June 1827.
165. iv. Andrew A., b. Mass., about 1830.
166. v. Benjamin S., b. Conn. about 1835.

76. ARTEMAS[7] PERRIN (Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 18 Aug 1803, d. Fredonia, N.Y., 10 July 1878, m.(1) Shrewsbury, Mass., 5 Sept 1831, Ortentia Thankful Allen, b. Shrewsbury, 6 Dec 1805, d. 1875, dau. of Liberty Allen and Mary Amidon; m.(2) 12 Sept 1877, Clarissa (Bosworth) Dorsett, b. Eastford, Conn., 4 June 1810, d. 21 Dec 1910, dau. of Allen Bosworth, and widow of Maj. Joseph Dorsett of Ashford, Conn. In the early part of 1831 Artemas bought 300 acres of land in Stockton, N.Y. and erected a log house. In 1862 he rented this farm and bought a home in Fredonia where he died.

Children by first wife:

i. Amasa G.[8] (W314) b. Aug 1832, d. 27 Oct 1832.
167. ii. Henry Virgil (W315) b. 12 Sept 1833.
168. iii. Horace Percival (W316) b. 21 Jan 1836.
iv. Sarah Maria, (W317) b. 3 Mar 1846, d. 24 Feb 1868, m. , Walter Goodrich; no issue.

77. AMOS[7] PERRIN (Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 15 Sept 1809, d. Woodstock, 3 Nov 1868, m. Woodstock, 27 Nov 1834,

[VRW], Abigail Dorsett, b. 16 Dec 1813, d. Woodstock, 28 Sept 1895, sister of Maj. Joseph Dorsett of Eastford, Conn.

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Clarissa C.[8] (P739,W318) b. 5 July 1836, d. 5 July 1869, m. Eastford, 10 Apr 1853 [B], Judson Carpenter of Eastford, b. Ashford, Conn., 31 Jan 1833, d. 7 Jan 1903, son of Uriah Briggs Carpenter and Mercy Scarborough.

ii. Mary Elizabeth (P740,W319) b. 28 May 1838, d. Southbridge, Mass., 14 Feb 1907, m. 11 Mar 1869, as his second wife, Luther Marcy, b. Woodstock, 15 Apr 1830, d. 15 Oct 1895, son of Leonard Marcy and Sarah Lillie.

iii. Harriet Fox (P741,W320) b. 12 Nov 1840, d. 7 May 1878, m. 7 Dec 1871 [B], Leander Hollis Snow of West Woodstock and Eastford, b. Hampton, Conn., 6 June 1843, son of Hollis A. Snow and Samantha Lyon.

iv. Lucy Dorsett (P742,W321) b. 7 Apr 1844, d. 12 Aug 1872.

169. v. Albert Adin, (P743,W322) b. 18 Feb 1852.

78. CHARLES[7] PERRIN (Peter[6], Ezra[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Pomfret, Vt., 11 Dec 1781 [VRVt], d. 25 Sept 1814 [VRVt], m. Sharon, Vt., 15 Jan 1806 [VRVt], Matilda Child· bur. Burns Cemetery.

Children b. Pomfret:

i. Eliza[8] , b. 2 July 1808 [VRVt].

ii. Octava, b. 8 Apr 1811 [VRVt].

iii. Zilpha Child, b. 18 Mar 1813 [VRVt]. A Zilpha Perrin of Adams, Mass., m. Pownal, Vt., 15 Sept 1834, Stephen Shriver [VRVt]. This Zilpha is not certainly identified.

79. CHESTER[7] PERRIN (?Peter[6], Ezra[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Vermont, about 1783 [census data], d. Barnard, Vt., 13 May 1865 [VRVt], m. Pomfret, Vt., 5 Dec 1805 [VRVt], Olive Goff, b. Pomfret, 6 June 1786, d. Barnard, 27 Nov 1865 [VRVt], dau. of Oliver Goff and Thankful. Chester and Olive are both bur. East Barnard Cemetery.

Family tradition related by Willard J. Perrin of Marion, Iowa, has it that his great-grandfather, William Perrin, was born in Pomfret of Perrins who migrated to Vermont from Connecticut. William had a younger sister Hannah who married Norman Lamphiere. This agrees with Vail's list for Chester's last two children. Chester's birth date drawn from Census schedules falls into a

gap in the list of Peter's known children; and it may be significant that he named his first two children, Mary and Peter.

Children b. Pomfret except last two:

i. Mary[8], b. 1 June 1806 [VRVt], d. 1 Oct 1871.
ii. Peter, b. 22 Oct 1808 [VRVt], d. 28 Nov 1888.
iii. Thankful, b. 15 Oct 1810 [VRVt], d. 18 July 1885, m. Barnard, 29 Sept 1848 [VRVt], Edson Royce, b. 26 July 1816, d. Barnard, son of Philip Royce and Polly Frink; had two dau.
iv. Olive, b. 14 Jan 1813 [VRVt], d. 18 June 1845 [VRVt].
v. Minerva, b. 24 Oct 1815, d. 7 Apr 1861. ae 46 yr., m. Pomfret, 18 Dec 1841 [VRVt], Julius G. Snow, b. 1813, d. 26 Jan 1892, son of Sparrow Snow and Matilda Morley. Had Hiram John, Ella Augusta, and Laura Perrin Snow.
170. vi. William, b. 26 Jan 1820.
vii. Hannah, b. 16 July 1822, d. , m. Pomfret, 7 Feb 1848, Norman Lamphiere [VRVt].

80. LEVI[7] PERRIN (Peter[6], Ezra[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Pomfret, Vt., 12 July 1792, d. Pomfret, 6 June 1860 [VRVt], m. 29 Oct 1816 [VRVt], Lucretia Child, probably b. Pomfret, 5 Oct 1795, d. Pomfret, 8 Mar 1865, dau of William Child and Susannah. Levi and Lucretia are both bur. Burns Cemetery.

Children:

i. A daughter[8], b. before 1820, d. before 1830 [census data].
ii. Charles, b. 6 Mar 1821 [VRVt].
iii. A dau. b. between 1822-1825, d. before 1840 [census data].
iv. A son, b. between 1825-1830, d. before 1840 [census data].
v. William J., b. 13 July 1832, d. 22 June 1892 [Vail's History of Pomfret].

81. CALVIN[7] PERRIN (Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 17 Sept 1793 [VRW]. d. 1881, m. 22 May 1816, Polly Lawton, b. , d. Wyoming County, Pa., 5 Oct 1842. Calvin lived in Thompson and Ashford, Conn., but removed to Luzerne County, Pa., in 1819. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

171. i. George[8] (P426) b. 23 Sept 1817.
ii. Permelia (P427) b. 9 Feb 1821, d. 12 Apr 1869, m. William White.
172. iii. Daniel (P428) b. 23 Dec 1822.
iv. Betsey (P429) b. 29 July 1826, d. , m. July 1847, John Long.
173. v. Gurdin (P430) b. 18 Aug 1828.
vi. Polly (P431) b. 9 June 1830, d. 26 Oct 1831.
174. vii. Ezra (P432) b. 29 Sept 1832.

82. JOHN[7] PERRIN (Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 25 Feb 1796 [VRW], d. Sept 1853, m. 1816, Abbie Kimball. Removed to Pennsylvania. The History of Woodstock, VIII, 129, says there were eight children in all, including Lorenzo. If so some must have died young as they do not appear in the censuses of 1830, 1840, or 1850.

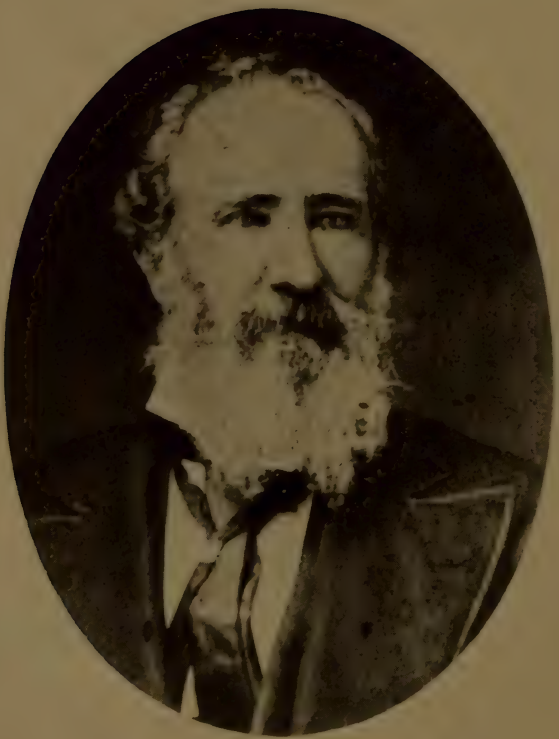
Children:

175. i. Lorenzo Bowes[8] (P434) b. April 1817.
ii. Jane (P435) b. , d. 14 Nov 1870, m. 3 Oct 1839, Henry Ferguson, b. , d. 21 Aug 1869.
iii. Ellen (P436) b. 7 Dec 1838, d. , m. 14 Nov 1866, Martin Van Buren Swartwood; res. Leon Springs, Texas.

83. RAYMOND[7] PERRIN (Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 28 Feb 1799 [VRW], d. Norwalk, Ohio, 1885, m. (1) 23 Apr 1820, Marianna Fisk, b. , d. 8 July 1831; m.(2) 10 Sept 1831, Fanny Cooper, b. Pa. 1798, d. Norwalk, 1880 [RJP]. Removed to Luzerne County, Pa., and later to Huron County, Ohio.

Children by first wife:

i. Thomas (P438) b. 27 Mar 1821, d. 21 Aug 1845 [Huron County GR- St. Paul Episcopal Cem., Norwalk]
ii. Caroline (439) b. 5 Dec 1822, d. , m. 10 Aug 1844, Elisha Golden.
iii. Sally (P440) b. 6 July 1827, d. 23 Oct 1844.
176. iv. Oliver Helm (P441) b. 2 Mar 1829.



John Perin

Children by second wife:

v. Lucy (P442) b. 26 May 1832, d. 15 Apr 1870, m. 18 Apr 1852, E.R. Felton.

177. vi. John F. (P442-1/2) b. 19 Sept 1833 [Firelands Pioneer, 1909].

vii. Emily (P443) b. 12 Jan 1837, d. 15 Apr 1837.

viii. Walter (P444) b. 16 Jan 1840, d. unmarried before1918.

ix. Edward (P445) b. 4 Aug 1842, d. , m. , Matilda Palquin.

x. Wesley (P446) b. Norwalk, 4 June 1844, d. St. Paul, Minn., 20 Apr 1908, unmarried [Firelands Pioneer, 1909, p. 1609].

84. GURDIN[7] PERRIN (Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 13 Aug 1801 [VRW], d. 13 Aug 1867, m.(1) 13 Feb 1825, Polly Church, b. 1801, d. 5 Oct 1855; m.(2) Minerva L. Stanton; no issue. Gurdin moved to Pennsylvania in 1822 where he farmed until 1837 when he removed to Huron County, Ohio. He was a Presbyterian and a Whig [Biog. Record of Huron County].

Children by first wife:

i. Elizabeth Ann[8] (P448) b. 29 Oct 1825, d. , m. 18 Apr 1846 [Erie Co. MR], Richard B. Carpenter; resided Columbia, S.C.

178. ii. Joseph H. (P449) b. 14 Apr 1827.

iii. Almon C. (P450) b. 14 Feb 1829, d. Milan, Ohio, 7 Oct 1855, m. 14 Oct 1852 [Erie MR], Mary Jane Billings.

iv. Moses C. (P451) b. 20 Aug 1830, d. 2 Nov 1866, m. Milan, 8 May 1863, Mary R. Schrock.

v. Helen R. (P452) b. 9 Feb 1832, d. , m. 3 May 1853 [Erie Co. MR] Alfred W. Carpenter; res. Covington, Ky.

vi. Gurdin (P453) b. 27 Aug 1833, d. 27 Dec 1840.

179. vii. William (P454) b. 31 Mar 1835.

viii. Mary (P455) b. 12 Dec 1836, d. 5 Oct 1855.

ix. Lydia (P456) b. 11 Oct 1838, d. , m. Norwalk, Ohio, 29 Nov 1866, William Shubert.

x. A son (P457) b. 30 Nov 1840, d. 27 Dec 1840.

180. xi. Judson (P458) b. 16 July 1843.

85. JOHN[7] PERIN (Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 18 Dec 1774 [VRR], d. Blue Grass, Ia., 21 Jan 1866, m.(1) Savoy, Mass., 31 Aug 1797, Hephzibah Williams, d. 1803, said to have been

a daughter of Ebenezer Williams; m.(2) Charlemont, Mass., 10 Dec 1803, Rachel Rice, b. Mass., 1 April 1782, d. Iowa about 1875, dau. of Asa Rice and Lucy Smith of White Creek, N.Y. In 1797 John was hired by Maj. Benj. Hicks to open up a tract of bounty land in what later became the town of Groton, Tompkins Co. N.Y. [History of Tioga, Chemung, Tompkins and Schuyler Counties]. He resided there until about 1803 when he returned to Mass. In 1809 he was again in N.Y.; in 1811 in Ohio. In the latter year he bought a quarter-section of land in Fayette county, Indiana, from the U.S. land agent in Cincinnati. He resided on this farm, where he built a substantial brick house, until 1840. After 1840 he removed to Iowa where he bought a farm in section 31, Bluegrass Township, Scott County in 1843. The first Baptist Church was organized in his home, 30 Aug 1845. His son-in-law was minister. John was postmaster from 1849 to 1853. Buried in Blue Grass. He was a surveyor, distiller, carpenter and farmer, and a Justice of the Peace during his stay in Indiana.

Children by first wife:

i. Vashti[8] (P460) b. Groton, 14 Jan 1799, d. Dec 1801; scalded to death.

ii. Phila (P461) b. 23 July 1801, d. 19 Jan 1848, m. Fayette County, 24 June 1819, Ambrose Shirley.

181. iii. Hiram (P462) b. 15 Apr 1803.

Children by second wife:

iv. Dosha (P463) b. 27 Oct 1804, d. 24 July 1843, m. 27 Dec 1821, Lyman Carpenter, b. Savoy, 5 Oct 1799, a son of Ezra Carpenter and Lucy Perin.

182. v. Moses (P464) b. 4 Mar 1806.

183. vi. Aaron (P465) b. 4 Mar 1806 (twin).

184. vii. Noble (P466) b. 19 Dec 1807.

viii. Hannah (P467) b. 27 Oct 1809 [N.Y.; 1850 census], d. m.(1) 8 July 1824, John Coshow; had at least one dau. M.A. Coshow, b. Ind. 1831; m.(2) Benjamin Savage, by whom she had at least Del, b. Ind. 1840, Ezra Perrin, b. Ind. 1842, Frances, b. Iowa, 1844, and Benjamin F., b. Iowa, 1848. Ezra was Lieut. Gov. of Nebraska about 1902. In 1850 Hannah was a widow residing in Muscatine County, Iowa; m.(3) C. L. Dutcher.

ix. Julia (P468) b. Ohio, 14 Sept 1811, d. 5 Apr 1851, m. 29 Jan 1829, Robert Coshow.

x. Isaac (P469) b. 9 Jan 1814, d. 25 Apr 1838, bur. Perintown, Ohio. He was killed in the explosion of the steamboat, Moselle, of which he was captain and perhaps part owner.

Samuel Perin

185. xi. Franklin (P470) b. Indiana, 26 Mar 1816.
186. xii. Ezra (P471) b. Indiana, 29 Apr 1818.
xiii. Mary (P472) b. Indiana, 11 Apr 1820, d. , m. Montpelier, Iowa(?), 1 Sept 1839, George B. Sargent, b. Massachusetts, 1819.
187. xiv. Samuel (P473 b. Indiana, 16 Nov 1822.
xv. Martha (P474) b. Indiana, 15 Dec 1826, d. 21 Dec 1826.

86. SAMUEL[7] PERIN (Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 23 Feb 1785 [VRR], d. Perintown, Ohio, 3 Apr 1865, m. N.Y., 10 Sept 1804, Mary Simkins, b. 26 Sept 1789, d. 7 Dec 1851, dau. of Ephraim Simkins, sometime of Orange County, N.Y., and Rebecca Chandler. Samuel migrated to Clermont County, Ohio, with his father-in-law in 1805. He worked first for Dr. Richard Allison at the site of East Liberty. Dr. Allison treated him for a broken leg, and in payment Samuel who was a millwright overhauled a gristmill and sawmill operated by the doctor.

He bought 50 acres of land on Stonelick Creek, 11 Jan 1810 from Gen. James Taylor of Newport, Ky. Bought 60 acres from Ignatius Knott in 1815. Served in Northwest in the War of 1812 as captain of a company of which William Glancy was first lieutenant. He founded Perin's Mills (now Perintown) where he built a sawmill and gristmill. Erected a distillery in 1826. Each year during high water he sent flat boats to New Orleans laden with hams, bacon, lard, and whiskey, and brought back manufactured goods.

He was county comissioner in 1825, reelected 1828. Resigned 1830 and was elected to state legislature from Clermont County. This was the legislature which elected Thomas Ewing United States Senator.

Samuel and Mary are both buried at Perintown.

Children b. Perintown except Darius:

188. i. Darius[8](P476) b. N.Y., 15 June 1805.
189. ii. Ira (P477) b. 13 Oct 1807.
190. iii. Harvey (P478) b. 11 Jan 1810 [GS Perintown].
iv. Lemuel (P479) b. 23 Feb 1811, d. 23 Oct 1814, buried at Perintown.
v. Rhoda (P480) b. 28 May 1814, d. 11 June 1884, m. 22 May 1831, James Kineon.
vi. Martha (P481) b. 10 Feb 1817, d. , m. 15 Dec 1837, Solomon Langdon.
vii. John (P482) b. 22 June 1819, d. 18 Aug 1826.
191. viii. Oliver (P483) b. 24 Dec 1821.
192. ix. Glover (P484) b. 17 Nov 1823.
193. x. Lyman C. (P485) b. 6 Mar 1826.

87. GLOVER[7] PERIN (Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Savoy, Mass., 27 Aug 1795, d. Blue Grass, Iowa, 30 Oct 1851, buried Blue Grass; m. Fayette County, Ind., 8 Nov 1818, Sally Smith, b. Conn., 27 Apr 1800, d. 31 Mar 1860. He owned the NW 1/4, Sec. 26, Tp. 14N, Range 12E, in Fayette County, and inherited his father's farm in that county. In 1829 after his mother's death he sold these properties and moved to Hancock County, Ind., where he appears in the 1830 census. He removed to Iowa about 1843. He appears in the 1850 census of Blue Grass Tp., Scott County, Iowa, p 198R.

Children b. Indiana:

194. i. Lemuel[8] (P487) b. 26 May 1820.
ii. Amelia (P488) b. 19 Sept 1821, d. 30 Sept 1822.
iii. Mary (P489) b. 31 Jan 1823, d. , m. 17 Apr 1842, Ira B. Pierce, Blacksmith, b. N.Y. [1850 Census Scott County].
195. iv. Caleb (P490) b. 13 Nov 1824.
v. Cyrus (P491) b. 10 Sept 1826, d. 5 Sept 1827.
vi. Hiram (P492) b. 5 June 1829, d. 20 Oct 1830.
196. vii. Edwin (P493) b. 3 June 1831.

88. CALVIN[7] PERIN (Jesse[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Lenox(?), Mass., 28 Dec 1780, d. Rochester, Mich., 10 Mar 1863, m. 23 Aug 1807, Nancy F. Mallory, b. Nova Scotia, 11 Nov 1788, d. Bloomfield, Mich., 15 Dec 1858. Calvin moved to Michigan in 1823, where he settled in Section 23 in Troy Tp., Oakland County. Buried in Perrin burial ground [Hist of Oakland Co., 1877, p. 288]. He was a farmer. [Census 1850, Troy Tp., Oakland County, p.23].

Children:

i. Calvin N.[8] (P495) b. 20 Oct 1808, d. 20 Jan 1809.
ii. Nancy M. (P496) b. 5 Jan 1810, d. 27 Aug 1860.
197. iii. Hiram M. (P497) b. N.Y., 23 Feb 1812.
iv. Aroline (P498) b. 30 Oct 1815, d. m. Troy, 29 Jan 1835, Luther D. Whitney.
v. Harriet N. (P499) b. 17 Feb 1818, d. , m. Troy, 21 Mar 1835, Ransom R. Belding.
198. vi. Edwin R. (P500) b. N.Y., 5 July 1823.
vii. Lucy L. (P501) b. 15 Apr 1826, d. , m. 6 Oct 1849, Sylvester Burgess; res. Redford, Wayne County.
viii. Mary F. (P502) b. Mich., 13 Nov 1831, d. , m. 15 Nov 1858, Norman Starr; res. Birmingham, Wayne County, Mich.

89. JESSE STRONG[7] *PERIN (Jesse*[6-5]*, John*[4-3-2-1]*)* b. New York, 28 July 1792, d. 19 Aug 1862, in Whitley County Indiana; m. 17 Oct 1817, Laura Bird, b. Mass., 14 Feb 1798, d. 24 Sept 1856, dau. of Abner Bird. In 1823 Jesse settled in Section 23, Troy Tp., Oakland County, Mich., but in 1835 he moved to Indiana [Hist. Oakland County, 1877, p. 288; Hist. Whitley County, Ind., p.227]. He was a farmer [1850 census, Whitley County, p. 477L]

Children:

i. Emily[8] (P504) b. 22 June 1819, d. 20 Nov 1877, m. 17 Jan 1839, John Thompson.
ii. Gurdin Hollister (P505) b. 21 Jan 1822, d. 30 Jan 1846.
199. iii. Clinton Strong (P506) b. Mich., 18 Nov 1824.
iv. Nancy Floyd Mallory (P507) b. 1 Nov 1826, d. 17 Mar 1874,m.17 Dec 1844[MR Whitley Co.], William Clark: may have resided Auburn, Ind.
v. Betsey Conklin Trowbridge (P508) b. 29 Sept 1830, d. , m. 20 July 1850 [MR Whitley Co], Rufus W. Dodge.
vi. Laura Bird (P509) b. 29 June 1832, d. , m. 2 Jan 1853, Dennis W. Shoemaker [MR Whitley Co.].
200. vii. Jesse Bird (P510) b. Mich., 19 May 1834.
viii. Acsah Malantha (P511) b. 20 July 1835, d. , m. 15 May 1859 [MR Whitley Co.], Erastus Little: res. Pierceton, Ind.
ix. Diantha M. (P512) b. 11 June 1840, d. , m. 9 Feb 1862, William Walker; res. Larwill, Ind.
x. Calvin Henry (P513) b. 19 Aug 1842, d. 12 Aug 1843.

90. PHERORAS IDE[7] *PERIN (Jesse*[6-5]*, John*[4-3-2-1]*)* b. New York, probably Perinton, 28 May 1799, d. 19 Oct 1875, m. Jan 1819, Diana Phillips, b. 20 Sept 1801, d. 5 June 1841. He went to Michigan about 1821 but did not settle there until 1824, when he located on Section 29, Troy Tp., Oakland County. Resided there in 1850 with a wife named Drusilla, b. N.Y. Later moved to Wayne County where he died. [Hist. Oakland Co., 1877, p. 286: census 1850, Oakland Co., Farmington Tp., p. 194L]. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Susan[8] (P515) b. 15 Oct 1819, d. 27 Dec 1853, m. 2 Mar 1837, James Chambers; res. Mukwonago, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
201. ii. Jesse (P516) b. 28 Sept 1821.
iii. Sarah L. (P517) b. N.Y., 22 Jan 1825, d. ,

m. 18 Dec 1849, Lewis W. Hutton, a blacksmith, b. in N.Y. about 1822; res. Northville, Mich.

iv. Mary E. (P518) b. 4 Apr 1827, d. , m. 15 Oct 1846, Charles P. Phillips; res. Mukwonago.

v. Clara C. (P519) b. 27 Apr 1829, d. , m. 12 Oct 1848, Willis Aldrich; res. Saginaw, Mich.

vi. Julia A. (P520) b. Mich., 22 Dec 1831, d. 7 July 1855, m. 4 June 1852, Leander W. Ferguson; res. Northville.

91. WILLIAM[7] PERRIN (Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. R.I., 1 Sept 1787, d. 12 Jan 1872, m. 19 June 1816, Maria Dewey, b. Mass., about 1792. William was a farmer [1850 census, Brighton, Monroe County, N.Y., p. 329]

Children b. New York:

i. Ester[8] (P522) b. 17 Dec 1817, d. , m. 18 Oct 1843, Benjamin W. Fasset, b. N.Y., about 1817.

ii. Louisa A. (P523) b. 28 July 1819, d. 28 Feb 1854, m. 19 June 1838, John Shelmire, a blacksmith, b. N.Y., about 1815; issue.

202. iii. Henry James (P524) b. 2 July 1821.

iv. William Dewey (P525) b. 8 Oct 1823; a boatman in 1850.

203. v. Chillingworth F. (P526) b. 18 June 1826.

vi. Louis B. (P527) b. 7 July 1828, d. , m. 18 Mar 1860, S.S. Woodbury. A boatman in 1850.

vii. Emily C. (P528) b. 4 Jan 1830, d. 7 Apr 1834.

viii. Theresa M.(P529) b. 1 June 1833. She resided in 1880 with Ester Perrin Fassett. In the 1860 census of Brighton, she resided with her parents but as the wife of Charles Allen Smith, ae 34, a nurseryman.

ix. Emma M. (P530) b. 7 Jan 1836, d. , m. 28 Oct 1856, Thomas C. Wilson, of Brighton, b. Scotland, about 1830, a nurseryman.

92. RANSFORD[7] PERRIN (Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Adams, Mass., [Hist. Monroe County, N.Y., p. 316], 3 Feb 1798, d. Rochester, N.Y., 25 Feb 1892, bur. Palmyra, N.Y., m. 16 Apr 1822, Harriet Dinsmore, b. 17 Aug 1801, d. 14 Aug 1873. She was a dau. of Abel Dinsmore and Gitty Tippetts, Monroe Co., and grand-daughter of Capt. Abel Dinsmore of Conway, Mass. Ransford was town clerk of Irondequoit in 1840-1, 1854, and 1859-60. [Hist Monroe County, Evarts, 1877, p. 211]. He was a farmer. [See census of 1870, Irondequoit, p. 476]

Children:

i. Gertrude[8] (P532) b. 27 June 1823, d. 5 Mar 1855, m. 8 Sept 1847.
ii. Abel D. (P533) b. 21 Aug 1824, d. 30 Aug 1824.
iii. Marietta (P534) b. 25 July 1825, d. 15 Nov 1873, m. 18 Nov 1841, Austin Bradstreet, brother of Jane.
iv. Mary Ann (P535) b. 3 Aug 1829, d. 4 Oct 1909 , m. 16 Feb 1871, Jonathan Butts, a farmer, b. N.Y. about 1821 [1880 census, Irondequoit, p. 224B].
v. Ransford W. (P536) b. 2 May 1831, never married.
vi. Hester A. (P537) b. 23 June 1833, d. 10 June 1926, m. 28 Apr 1868, Hiram Wilson, issue res. Rochester.
204. vii. William H. (P538) b. Irondequoit, 21 Apr 1835.
viii. Russell G. (P539) b. 17 Mar 1837, d. 4 June 1926, Fla., m.2 Nov 1864, Christiana Anne Cameron, b. Canada.
ix. Harriet E. (P540) b. 16 Apr 1839, d. 21 Apr 1865.
205. x. Edward M. (P541) b. 25 Apr 1841.
xi. Winfield S. (P542) b. 25 Aug 1843, d. 1 Dec 1870.

93. LEONARD[7] PERRIN (Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 8 Aug 1801, d. 22 Apr 1877, m. 1 Feb 1823, Ruth Eastman, b. 24 Aug 1800, d. 30 Dec 1877.

Children:

i. Darius[8] (P544) b. 3 Apr 1824.
ii. Ann (P545) b. 21 May 1826.
iii. Leonard (P546) b. 28 Aug 1828.
206. iv. Finley (P547) b. 24 Dec 1830; migrated to Canada.
v. Daniel (P548) b. 17 Mar 1833; res. London, Ontario.
vi. Samuel (P550) b. 10 June 1837.
vii. Eliza (P549) b. 9 Aug 1839.
viii. Marietta (P551) b. 19 June 1841.

94. DARIUS[7] PERRIN (Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 15 Jan 1804, d. 15 Mar 1894, m. , Elizabeth Cummings, b. in Canada about 1810, dau. of Benjamin Cummings and Elizabeth. [1850 census, Rochester, N.Y., p. 53]. Darius was elected sheriff of Monroe County for a three year term , 1837-8-9 [Hist. Monroe Co.]. He is mentioned in his father's pension file R8120. Resided at Rochester in 1850 where he was postmaster and owned valuable real estate [1850 census, p. 53]. He opened the Perrin Bank on State Street in 1857 with capital of $200,000. [Hist. Monroe Co., p. 169]. He was still in the banking business in 1870.

Children:

i. Elizabeth C.[8] (P553) b. ca. 1839 [census data].
ii. Caroline E. (P554) b. ca. 1842 [census data].
iii. Emma (P555) b. ca. 1845 [census].

95. EZRA[7] PERIN (Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 17 May 1794, d. 30 Sept 1860, m. 21 Feb 1813, Sarah Bennett, b. 28 Oct 1793, d. 21 Nov 1885.

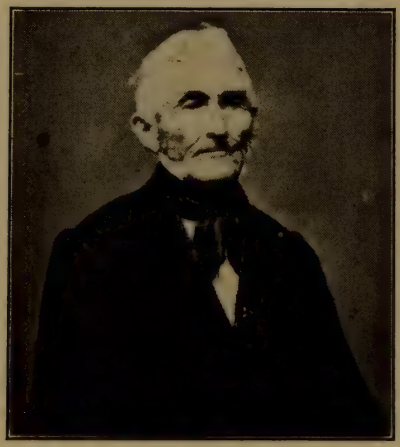
Children:

i. William H.[8] (P557) b. 22 Feb 1814, d. 1 Mar 1814.
ii. Clarissa (P558) b. 26 Mar 1815, d. , m. 25 Dec 1832, John Chipman.
iii. Eliza Ann (P559) b. 20 July 1817, d. , m. 9 July 1836, Harris Newton.
iv. William Sherwood (P560) b. 29 Dec 1821, d. 18 Jan 1844.
v. Edward Augustus (P561) b. 20 Aug 1824, d. , m. 21 June 1847.
vi. Helen M. (P562) b. 29 Oct 1826, d. , m. 29 Oct 1846, Dr. William Mather.

96. JONATHAN[7] PERIN (Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Mass., 1796, d. 26 Nov 1871, m. 1820, Nancy Van Antwerp [Perin says she was Nancy Pawling], b. N.Y., 19 Aug 1795, d. 26 Mar 1860. Jonathan bought the SE 1/4 of Sec. 27 in Avon Tp., Oakland Co., Mich., 18 Jan 1819. He was appointed lieutenant Mich. Terr. Militia 1824. In 1850 he was a farmer in Beetown Tp., Grant Co., Wis. [census, 64].

Children:

i. Sarah[8] (P564) b. 13 Sept 1821, d. 1833.
ii. Catherine Eliza (P565) b. Mich., 16 Sept 1823. d. m. 16 Sept 1844, Dr. John Dodge, b. Schenectady, N.Y., 5 Mar 1814, d. Beetown, 18 Mar 1869, son of John Dodge, and grad. Albany Med. College, New York, 1841.
iii. Edward R. (P566) b. 1825, d. , m. 1 Jan 1846, Mary Brainard; res. San Francisco, Calif.
207. iv. Daniel Van Antwerp (P567) b. 23 July 1827.
v. Agnes M. (P568) b. Mich., 1829, d. , m. 15 June 1847, Peter Gayetty, a music teacher, b. Mass., ca. 1821 [1850 census, p. 64].
208. vi. Jonathan D. (P569) b. 9 Jan 1833.



HYDE PERRIN (1790-1873).

97. DAVID[7] PERRIN (Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. , d. , m. Oakland Co., Mich., 26 Feb 1822, Electa Brainerd, b. , d. 13 Apr 1832, dau. of Dr. Brainerd of Sandusky, O.

Children:

i. William W.[8] (P571) b. 17 Nov 1822.
ii. Edward (P572) b. 10 Oct 1824, d. 19 Dec 1824.
iii. Lydia Ellen (P573) b. 9 Nov 1826.
iv. Electa Lucretia (P574) b. 26 Jan 1828, d. 19 Feb 1830.
v. David B. (P575) b. 15 Jan 1830.
vi. Lucinda E. (P576) b. 19 Feb 1832, d. 13 Aug 1847.

98. HYDE[7] PERRIN (Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 15 Mar 1790 [VRW], d. 6 Mar 1873 [GS], bur. Marshall, Mich.; m.(1) 1 Jan 1815, Sally Scribner, b. 1794, d. 1823, dau. of Samuel Scribner and Abigail Hill [Virkus,VII, 540]; m.(2) 6 Feb 1825, Sylvia Scribner, b. Vt., 1 July 1800, d. 1887, bur. Marshall. Hyde resided in Cumberland Co., Ill., in 1850 [census, p. 700]. His children, Noah and Anna, resided in Rochester, N.Y., in 1850 with Darius Perrin, Hyde's cousin.

Children by first wife:

i. Orrin[8] (P578,W323) b. 3 Nov 1815, d. 14 Feb 1817.
209. ii. Otis (P579,W324) b. N.Y., 20 Sept 1817.
iii. Horace J. (P580,W325) b. 16 June 1819, d. Marshall, 1880, unmarried.

Children by second wife:

iv. Joel J. (P581,W326) b. Ill., 12 Apr 1829, d. 1864, m. 28 Jan 1857, Mary Samirah Brown; no issue. Resided Kalamazoo, Mich.
v. Noah H. (P582,W327) b. Ill., 12 Apr 1829(twin) d. unm.
210. vi. Levi W. (P583,W328) b. Ill., 31 July 1831.
vii. Anna (P584,W329) b. Ill., 26 Jan 1834, d. 1882, m. 21 Nov 1859, Austin Simmons Tuttle, b. 22 May 1815, son of Sidney Tuttle and Clarissa Steele. Res. Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y. Austin was an owner of the Pleasant Valley Wine Co., Hammondsport, N.Y.
viii. Oliver C. (P585,W330) b. Ill., 30 Aug 1836, d. 9 Jan 1899 [GS], unmarried, bur. Marshall. Res. Kalamazoo. In 1860 he worked for Darius Perrin in Rochester, N.Y., as a bank clerk. He was crippled by a childhood fall.

ix. Albert (P586,W331) b. 22 Jan 1839, d. 26 Jan 1840.
x. Lewis (P587,W332) b. Ill., 1 Feb 1841, d. 23 Feb 1904 [GS], no issue. Res. Kalamazoo, bur. Marshall.
xi. Abiel (P588,W333) b. Ill., 8 Feb 1844, d. Aug 1864 [GS]; res. Kalamazoo, bur. Marshall.

[Bertha Perrin Holsapple]

99. ORRIN[7] PERRIN (Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 19 Feb 1792 [VRW], d. 17 Mar 1858, m. 17 June 1813 [B], Mehitable Thurber, b. Pomfret, Conn., 27 Oct 1790(91?), d. 21 Oct 1864, dau. of Sylvester Thurber. Orrin resided in Killingly, Conn., in 1850. He was a farmer. [census, p. 346].

Children b. Thompson, Conn., except Lewis:

211. i. Lewis K.[8] (P590,W334) b. Woodstock, 9 July 1814 [VRW].
ii. Marshall Keith (P591,W335) b. 20 Jan 1816 [B], m. Apr 1842, Mrs. Susanna Coates; res. Tillamook, Ore.
iii. Calvin (P592,W336) b. 27 Feb 1817 [B], d. Putnam, 5 Jan 1855, m. 30 Dec 1847 [B], Angelina Warner of Ware, Mass., b. Barnard, Vt., about 1822 [B].
iv. Orrin (P593,W337) b. 10 Feb 1819 [B], d. 26 Dec 1861 in Civil War; m. Thompson, 21 Nov 1841, Emily C. Scott, no issue.
212. v. Eden (P594,W338) b. 29 Nov 1821 [B].
213. vi. Joseph (P595,W339) b. 14 Dec 1822 [B].
vii. Lucy (P596,W340) b. 15 July 1824 [B], d. Putnam, 28 Jan 1849.
viii. Mary Ann (P597,W341) b. 13 Apr 1826 [B], d. , m. 6 Dec 1847 [B], H. N. Work of Ashford, Conn.; res. Des Moines, Iowa.
ix. George (P598,W342) b. 4 Mar 1829 [B], d. 19 June 1850, on board the ship Alexander in San Francisco harbor.
x. Edwin (P599,W343) b. 2 Dec 1830 [B], d. Putnam, 9 Apr 1861.
xi. Charles Henry (P600,W344) b. 14 Sept 1832 [B], d. Putnam, 9 Apr 1841.

100. REV. OTIS[7] PERRIN (Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 14 Oct 1803 [VRW], d. 9 Nov 1878, m. 3 Sept 1833 [B], Betsey Houghton of Thompson, b. Conn., 18 July 1808, d. 17 Apr 1882; res. 1850 in Woodstock [census, p. 257]; later in Westfield, Mass. Otis was a Methodist minister.

Children b. Woodstock:

214. i. Daniel[8](P602,W345) b. 15 Nov 1834 [VRW].
ii. Emily (P603,W346) b. 15 Apr 1838 [VRW], d. Ashford, Conn., 14 Dec 1913, m. 11 June 1860, William Henry Griggs, b. Woodstock, 11 Oct 1829, d. Ashford, 20 Oct 1902, son of Nathan Griggs and Sarah Marcy.
215. iii. John (P604,W347) b. 15 May 1841 [VRW].
iv. Francis (P605,W348) b. 30 June 1843 [VRW], m. 15 Apr 1874, Erace Wanzer.
v. Sarah Ann (P606,W349) b. 6 Jan 1845 [VRW], m. 14 Oct 1872, T. Eage of Brooklyn, (N.Y.?).

101. WALTER[7] PERRIN (Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 19 May 1806 [VRW], d. 5 June 1880, m. 22 Nov 1831, Lucy Dorsett, b. Conn., 17 Apr 1806, d. 2 Apr 1891, dau. of Joseph Dorsett and Abigail Hanks. Resided Stockton, N.Y. Walter was a farmer.

Children b. Stockton:

i. Susan[8](P608,W350) b. 14 Feb 1833, d. 14 Aug 1837.
ii. Eden J. (P609,W351) b. 21 Sept 1834, d. 19 Aug 1837.
iii. Eliza (P610,W352) b. 1 Mar 1836, d. 23 Aug 1837.
iv. Joseph E. (P611,W353) b. 22 Aug 1838, d. 7 Jan 1852.
216. v. Cassius Brewster (P612,W354) b. 25 Apr 1845.
vi. Dwight (P613,W355) b. 13 June 1847, d. 14 Apr 1900, m. 7 Apr 1868, Maila Klock, b. Stockton, 14 Sept 1847, dau. of Hiram Klock and Margaret Quinn; no issue.

102. ABRAHAM[7] PERRIN (Jacob[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 31 Oct 1799, d. 20 Aug 1871, m. 30 Nov 1820, Phoebe Barber, b. N.Y., 10 Aug 1804, d.
Abraham was a farmer in Nankin Tp., Wayne Co., Mich., in 1850 [census, p. 345].

Children:

217. i. Hiram[8] (P615) b. Ohio, 23 Sept 1821.
ii. Elizabeth (P616) b. 23 Sept 1822, d. , m. 7 Dec 1844, Samuel Harris; res. Detroit, Mich.
iii. Zerua (P617) b. 20 June 1829, d. , m. 18 May 1847, George Cooper; res. Perrinsville, Mich.
iv. Sarah Ann (P618) b. Mich., 12 June 1832, d. , m. 21 July 1851, William Robinson; res. Perrinsville.

v. Mary Ann, b. Mich ca. 1835 [census data].
218. vi. Isaac A. (P619) b. Mich., 26 Mar 1840.
vii. Martha Ann (P620) b. Mich., 21 Dec 1842, d. , m. 22 Nov 1860, Thomas Shears.

103. ISAAC F.[7] PERRIN (Jacob[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 19 June 1806, d. 7 July 1867, m. 3 Sept 1834, Hannah R. Swift, b. N.Y., 4 July 1814, d. 7 Oct 1863. Isaac resided in Nankin Tp. Wayne Co., Mich., in 1850-60 [1860 census, p. 747]. A farmer.

Children:
b. Mich., [1850 census, Nankin Tp., p. 345].

i. Helen A.[8](P623) b. 15 July 1835. She resided with Sarah Perrin Morrison in 1870.
ii. Mary E. (P622) b. 7 July 1837, d. 19 Dec 1857.
iii. Sarah A. (P624) b. 26 Feb 1840, d. , m. 8 Dec 1856, Thomas Morrison, a druggist, b. Scotland, ca. 1828, res. Nankin Tp. 1870 [census 1870, p. 267].

104. JACOB[7] PERRIN (Jacob[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perinton, N.Y. 18 Apr 1809, d. , m.(1) 16 Mar 1834, Phebe Cole, b. , d. 16 May 1841; m.(2) 24 Dec 1841, Pauline Wait.

Children by first wife:

i. Alvin[8] (P626) b. 15 Jan 1835.
219. ii. Oliver Jacob (P627) b. 19 May 1838.

Children by second wife:
iii. Phebe (P628) b. 27 Sept 1842, d. , m. 15 July 1860, Henry Starks.
220. iv. Stephen (P629) b. 18 Feb 1844.
v. Sarah (P630) b. 26 Mar 1848, d. , m. 29 June 1869, Samuel McCord.

105. JAMES[7] PERRIN (Jacob[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perinton, N.Y., 3 July 1812, d. , m.(1) 20 Dec 1835, Elizabeth Fellows, b. N.Y., ca. 1818, d. 26 Feb 1853 [Penfield Cem. Record]; m.(2) 3 Jan 185(?) Elizabeth Woodworth, b. 7 Aug 1809, d.
James was a boatman on the Erie canal in 1850, residing in Perinton [census, p. 197]. He is said to have migrated to Greenwood, Mich., later.

Children by first wife, b. N.Y.:

i. Ellen S.[8] (P632) b. 30 Jan 1837, d. , m. 14 Oct 1858, John R. Edwards.
ii. James (P636) b. , died young.
iii. Martin (P637) b. , died young.
221. iv. James W. (P633) b. 14 Dec 1844.
v. Sarah Elizabeth (P634) b. 7 Nov 1846, d. , m. 17 June 1864, C. Motier Andrews.
vi. Emma A. (P635) b. 3 Oct 1848, d. ,m. 13 Dec 1869, Simeon Parker.
vii. Louise (P638) b. 9 Sept 1850.
viii. Lewis H. (P639) b. 9 Sept 1850(twin), d. 31 Dec 1857.

106. AUSTIN[7] PERRIN (Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Savoy, Mass., 18 July 1801, d. Plymouth,Mich., 22 Oct 1832, m. 1 Jan 1823, Mary Johnson, b. N.Y., 30 Mar 1800.
Mary res. Plymouth Tp., Wayne Co., Mich., in 1850 [census, p. 391].

Children:

i. Pamelia[8] (P641) b. 13 Oct 1823, d. , m. 22 May 1842, John Harman.
ii. Harriet (P642) b. N.Y., 14 June 1825, d. , m. 29 Dec 1841, William Grant, a farmer, b. N.Y., ca. 1818. Res. Plymouth Tp., 1880 [census, p. 304L].
222. iii. Ashley (P643) b. N.Y., 21 Mar 1828.
iv. Ellen J. (P644) b. Mich., 31 Mar 1831, d. 10 Feb 1876, m. 17 Nov 1856, Ellsworth Trimmer.

107. WILLARD[7] PERRIN (Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Savoy, Mass., 20 Sept 1802, d. 15 Nov 1886[GS], m. 17 Feb 1833, Lucy Gale, b. Vermont, 9 May 1811, d. 31 July 1881 [GS]. Willard migrated to Ohio in 1833 [Hist. Sandusky Co., Ohio, p. 612]. He was a farmer in Green Creek Tp., Sandusky Co., in 1870 [census, p. 113]. He and Lucy are both bur. in Bakerton Cem. on Sandusky Co. Rd. 185.

Children:

223. i. Willard Henry[8] (P646) b. 7 Dec 1833.
ii. Dolly Rebecca (P647) b. 29 Jan 1835, d. , m. 4 Sept 1854, James B. Drown [Sandusky Co. MR].
224. iii. William Taylor (P648) b. 7 May 1837.
225. iv. Fernando Columbus (P649) b. 3 Aug 1839.

v. Austin Gale (P650) b. 20 Aug 1841.
vi. Lucy Amanda (P651) b. 19 Feb 1844, d. , m 5 May 1868, Milo Grover.
vii. Bloomie Elizabeth (P653) b. 10 Aug 1847, d. , m. 29 Mar 1877, John Shaw.
viii. Genevra Arvada (P652) b. Ohio, 5 Mar 1850 res with parents in 1880 [census, p. 40C].

108. ORREN[7] PERIN (Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Savoy, Mass., 3 Dec 1806, d. 9 Apr 1880 [BR], m. Perinton, N.Y., 26 Apr 1832, Elizabeth Willey, b. Vt., 21 Jan 1809. They came to Medina Co., Ohio, 1833; moved to McLean Co., Ill., 1865 and to Ford Co., Ill., 1875 [Hist. of Medina Co.].

Children:

i. A son[8] (P655) b. 6 Apr 1833, d. 7 Apr 1833.
227. ii. Asa Delano (P656) b. 2 July 1834.
iii. Reuben Willey (P657) b. 14 June 1836, d. 20 Sept 1863, Battle of Chickamauga, in 36th Ill. Vol. Infantry.
iv. Charles Horace (P658) b. 28 Mar 1838, d. 26 Oct 1863, at Pine Bluffs, Ark., in Co. D, 5th Kansas Cavalry.
v. Susan Augusta (P659) b. 24 Dec 1839, d. , m. 1 Dec 1858, Isaac Whitman, b. 17 Oct 1834, son of Isaac Whitman and Hannah Parker, of Massachusetts.
vi. Orren Orlando (P660) b. 12 Aug 1841, d. , m. 10 Sept 1863, Selina E. Constant; enlisted in Co. D, 178th O.V.I., Sept 1864, m.o. June 1865.
vii. Mary Ann (P661) b. 24 Apr 1843, d. , m. 4 Nov 1860, George Thompson; res. Kansas.
viii. Eliza Francena (P662) b. 26 Mar 1845, d. , m.(1) 24 Jan 1865, Horace W. Codding; m.(2) Harrison Sprague; res. Nebraska.
228. ix. Heman Lewis (P663) b. 17 Feb 1847.
x. Cora Tryphena (P664) b. 4 Sept 1848, d. m. 11 Sept 1870, Oscar Rankins; res. Illinois.
xi. Clarissa Elnora (P665) b. 6 Sept 1850, d. , m. 8 Mar 1868, W.R. Lewis; res. Kansas.

109. FRIEND[7] PERIN (Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Savoy, Mass., 17 June 1809, d. 1904, m. 2 June 1844, Martha Westerfield, b. Ohio, 30 Apr 1826. Friend moved to Michigan in 1834. He is bur. at Newburg, Mich. [Ira George Perin]. He was a farmer in Nankin Tp., Wayne Co., Mich., in 1880 [census, p. 249].

Children b. Nankin Tp:

i. Edmund Friend[8] (P667) b. 22 Aug 1846, d. 9 Sept 1872.
ii. Isaac Newton (P668) b. 5 Oct 1848, d. 8 Mar 1853.
iii. Martha Gertrude (P669) b. 9 June 1851, d. , m. 30 Dec 1875, Hugh S. Peoples; res. Detroit, Mich.
229. iv. Isaac Newton (P670) b. 9 Oct 1853.
v. Avis Catherine (P671) b. 10 Oct 1855, d. 20 Oct 1908, m. 19 Dec 1877, John Morris; res. St. John, Clinton County, Mich.
vi. Asa (P672) b. 20 May 1859.

110. JOHN TAYLOR[7] PERRIN (Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., perhaps Perinton, 13 June 1820, d. Clyde, O., 3 Feb 1884, m. 23 Jan 1848 [Sandusky Co. MR], Bloomie Gale, b. Pittsford, N.Y., 7 July 1823, d. Clyde, 25 May 1901. John and Bloomie are both bur. in Lay Cemetery near Clyde on Rt. 101. He came to Sandusky Co. in 1833 with his parents [Freda Perrin Baum]. He was a farmer in Green Creek Tp., Sandusky County in 1880 [census, p. 36D].

Children b. Ohio:

230. i. Homer[8] (P674) b. 13 Feb 1849.
ii. Herbert (P675) b. 5 Jan 1851, d. 22 Aug 1854.
iii. Laura (P676) b. 11 Oct 1852, d. 13 Aug 1854.
231. iv. Herbert (P677) b. 23 Dec 1854.
v. Laura (P678) b. 17 Oct 1857, d. , m. , Willis Lee, and had a dau., Gertrude, b. 23 Feb 1880.
vi. Ellen (P679) b. Ohio, 24 Sept 1859, living at home in 1880 [census Green Creek Tp., p. 36D].

111. NOBLE[7] PERRIN (Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perinton, N.Y., 17 Apr 1823, d. 12 Aug 1864, Andersonville, Ga.; m. 5 June 1842 [Sandusky Co. MR], Melissa Phebe Hutchinson, b. Clark Co., O., 29 May 1823, d. Sandusky County, 1896, bur. Lay Cem., dau. of Joseph Hutchinson and Mary A. Hodgman [Elma Perrin Miller]. Noble enlisted in O.V.I. 1 Nov 1862; was captured at the Battle of Guntown, Miss., 16 June 1864. He is bur. Andersonville Nat. Cemetery. In 1860 he was a farmer in Green Creek Tp., Sandusky Co., O. [census, p. 95]. Melissa res. Green Creek Tp. in 1870 [census, p. 112]. Noble's military unit was Co. A, 72nd Regt., O.V.I. His grave at Andersonville is No. 5426.

Children b. Ohio:

i. Adelia R.[8] (P681) b. 28 June 1843, d. , m. 7 Mar 1876, Nathaniel W. Bush; no issue.
ii. Louisa (P682) b. 12 Jan 1846, d. , m.(1) 7 Jan 1871, John McGrew; m(2) Jeremiah Morgan: no issue.
iii. Joseph (P683) b. 29 Jan 1848, d. 22 Dec 1849.
iv. Zelotes (P684) b. 10 Nov 1849, d. Dec 1907.
v. Charles (P685) b. 16 Oct 1852, d. Iowa, 27 Feb 1926: married twice but no issue from either marriage.
232. vi. Frank (P686) b. 21 Dec 1854.
vii. Rosa Ella (P687) b. 13 Sept 1859, d. , m. , Javette Beard.
233. viii. Alfred Henry (P688) b. 13 Feb 1862.

112. ZELOTES[7] PERRIN (Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perinton, N.Y., 29 Jan 1826, d. probably Clyde, O., 1892, m. 18 Oct 1848 [Sandusky Co., MR], Flavia A. Gray, b. N.Y., 26 Sept 1830, d. 1917. Zelotes and Flavia are both bur. in Colwell Cem. between Bellevue and Clyde on County Rd. 183 [Freda Perrin Baum]. He was a wagon-maker in 1860; postmaster of Clyde in 1870 [census, p. 110]. In 1880 Flavia was postmistress at Clyde and Zelotes was "at home" apparently disabled by some illness [census, p. 67B].

Children b. Ohio:

i. Ada[8] (P690) b. 23 July 1851, d. 14 Aug 1865.
234. ii. Asa (P691) b. 22 May 1854.
iii. Eva (P692) b. 4 June 1857, d. 18 Mar 1878, m. 21 Feb 1875, James W. Robinson. Her husband and a son, ae 4, named McPherson Robinson, lived with Zelotes in 1880.
iv. Abby (P693) b. 10 Aug 1860, d. 7 Jan 1866.
v. Amy (P694) b. 10 Aug 1860(twin) d. 21 Dec 1865.
vi. May (P695) b. 12 Aug 1869, d. 15 Sept 1877.

113. AUGUSTUS WILLARD[7] PERRIN (Noah[6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 8 Mar 1794 [B], d. Thompson, Conn., 17 July 1850 [B], m. Thompson, 10 Feb 1828, Laura Clough, b. Bridport, Vt. ca. 1800, sister of Nancy Clough Upham. Augustus was a farmer in Thompson in 1850 [census, p. 142].

Child b. Thompson:

235. i. Albert S. , b. about 1844 [census 1850, p. 142].

114. ERASTUS[7] PERRIN (Noah[6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 12 Apr 1801 [B], d. 19 Oct 1824 [B], m. Woodstock, Conn., 14 Dec 1823 [VRW], Caroline Bancroft Nichols, b. 30 May 1804, d. June 1872, dau. of Rev. John Nichols and Hannah Robertson. Caroline m.(2) Jonathan Perrin, twin brother of Erastus.

Child b. Pomfret:

236. i. Erastus Nelson[8] (P697) b. 27 Oct 1824.

115. JONATHAN[7] PERRIN (Noah[6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 12 Apr 1801 [B], d. Woodstock, Conn., 23 Mar 1846, m. Pomfret, 16 Oct 1831 [B], Caroline Bancroft (Nichols) Perrin, b. 30 May 1804, d. 29 June 1872, dau. of Rev John Nichols and Hannah Robertson, and widow of his twin brother, Erastus. Jonathan bought and lived on a farm in Woodstock.

Children b. Woodstock:

237. i. John Nichols[8] (P699,W356) b. 28 May 1834 [VRW].
238. ii. Edward Augustus (P700,W357) b. 10 Aug 1836 [VRW].

116. NOAH[7] PERRIN (Noah[6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 26 June 1810 [B], d. 15 Jan 1894 [W], m. 21 Oct 1847, Philena Winship Stone, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1 Oct 1823 [W], d. 16 Mar 1907 [W], dau. of Peter Robert Livingstone Stone and Lavinia Winship. Noah was a Boston merchant and res. in Grantville (Wellesly Hills) Mass. He furnished some of the information which Col. Glover Perin used in his genealogy.

Children:

i. Noah Webster[8] (P702) b. 25 Oct 1848, d. in infancy.
ii. Willard Taylor (P703) b. 2 June 1850, m. Cambridge, 12 Apr 1876, Lucy Ellen Denton, dau of George T Denton of Newton, Mass. Entered Cambridge high-school at 13 years of age; grad. Harvard 1870; one year submaster Boston Latin School; grad. in theology, Boston University, 1874; deacon, Methodist Episcopal Ch., 1876; Elder, 1878; preached at Allston, Wilbraham, Springfield, Charleston, Worcester, Lowell, South Boston, Boston and Dorchester, Mass., up to 1899. [Nat. Cycl. Am. Biog., Vol XIII].
239. iii. Marshall Livingstone (P704) b. Grantville, Mass., 31 July 1855 [Biog. Review Norfolk Co., Mass., p. 219]

117. JEDIDIAH[7] PERRIN (Jedidiah[6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 10 July 1822 [B], d. Pomfret, 13 Oct 1847 [B], m. Pomfret, 8 July 1847 [B], Harriet May of Pomfret, b. ca 1828, dau. of Ithamer May. Jedidiah is buried in the Grove Street Cemetery, Putnam, Conn. He drowned in the Quinebaug River, and Harriet m.(2) Pomfret, 15 Sept 1850, Abiel L. Clark, goldsmith, probably born Woodstock, Conn., 1 May 1824 [VRW], son of Lathrop Clark and Lucy Perrin, dau. of Calvin Perrin. Harriet resided with her parents in 1850 [census, Pomfret, p. 379].

Child b. Pomfret:

i. Caroline May[8], b. 15 June 1848 [B], d. Pomfret, 18 June 1917, m. 21 Jan 1879, Ingoldsbee Work Trowbridge, b. Pomfret, 9 Mar 1845, d. Putnam, 13 July 1919, son of Philander Trowbridge and Harriet Durfee. Children:
   1. Lucia Perrin Trowbridge, b. 13 Aug 1880.
   2. John Work Trowbridge, b. 9 Feb 1886.

[The grave-stone inscriptions for these descendants were transcribed by Mrs. Franklin Wetherell, dau. of John Work Trowbridge]

118. JOHN[7] PERRIN (Hezekiah[6], David[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn., 29 Oct 1801 [B], d. , m. Thompson, 24 Mar 1835 [B], Martha Ann Buck, b. Killingly, Conn., ca 1808. John was a farmer in Thompson in 1850 [census, Thompson, p. 129].

Children b. Thompson:

i. Joseph Buck[8] (P706) b. 21 Feb 1836, d. , m. Pawtucket, R.I., 3 July 1860 [VRRI], Anne Elizabeth Humes, b. Cumberland, R.I., about 1835.
ii. Martha J. (P707) b. 13 May 1838, d. , m. 11 Apr 1860, Joseph Baker.
iii. Chloe A. (P708) b. 30 Aug 1840, d. , m. 25 Oct 1858, C. Brayton.
240. iv. John N. (P709) b. 26 Sept 1842.
241. v. William H. (P710) b. 3 Sept 1844.
242. vi. Simon A. (P711) b. 28 Mar 1847.
vii. Harriet M. (P712) b. 19 Dec 1849, d. 31 Dec 1849.
viii. Mary E. (P713) b. 13 Sept 1851, d. , m. 7 Dec 1870, Charles Huntington.

119. OTIS[7] PERRIN (Hezekiah[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn., 23 Dec 1803 [B], d. 24 May 1869, m. Thompson, 17 Oct 1830, Susan Day Stone [B], b. 1810 [B], d. 7 Mar 1868. Otis was a peddler [B].

Children [PIP]:

i. Thomas[8], b. , died young.
ii. George, b. , died young.
iii. Susan, b. 10 June 1838, d. , m. 10 June 1856, Willis Munson.
iv. Lucius, b. 1842.
v. Charles B., b. 13 Sept 1850 [B].

120. ELIJAH CORBIN[7] PERRIN (Hezekiah[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn., 18 Dec 1810 [B], d. , m. 28 May 1844 [B], Dolly Shumway, b. 1 Jan 1822, perhaps a dau. of Jeremiah Shumway and Huldah Upton. Elijah was a farmer in Thompson in 1880 [census, p. 525].

Child:

i. Ellen[8], b. ca 1852 [census], m. Mr Gildard(?): issue.

121. HOLLIS[7] PERRIN (Amasa[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 9 Nov 1809, d. 10 Mar 1854, m. Brooklyn, Conn., 13 Apr 1846 [B], Lucretia A. Parrish of Pomfret.
Hollis was a carpenter.

Child b. Brooklyn:

i. Jonathan H.[8], b. 13 Aug 1849, d. 15 Mar 1850 [B].

122. WILLIAM[7] PERRIN (Amasa[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 20 July 1819, d. 30 Nov 1851, m. , Maryetta.
Resided Brooklyn, Conn.

Children b. Brooklyn:

i. Cynthia Ann[8], b. 22 Apr 1844 [B].
ii. Polly Lucretia, b. 11 Aug 1845 [B].
iii. James Henry, b. 14 Mar 1847 [B].

123. AUGUSTUS[7] PERRIN (Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 10 Aug 1787, d. Roxbury, Mass., 6 Aug 1844, m. Roxbury, 10 Mar 1817 [VRRx], Harriet Child, b. Roxbury, 14 Apr 1793, d. Roxbury, 9 July 1846 [VRRx], dau. of Lieut. Stephen Child and Sarah Weld. Augustus was of Boston when he married [VRRx].

Children b. Roxbury:

243. i. Augustus Williams[8] (P715,W358) b. 29 Aug 1818.
244. ii. Stephen Child (P716,W359) b. 18 Sept 1819.
245. iii. Payson Harrington (P717,W360) b. 1 May 1821.
iv. Harriet (P718,W361) b. 15 June 1823, d. 31 Dec 1889, m. 26 Oct 1848, Eben Francis Stone, b. Newburyport, Mass., 3 Aug 1822, d. 22 Jan 1895, son of Ebenezer Stone and Fanny Coolidge.
246. v. David Child (P719,W362) b. 15 July 1825.
247. vi. George (P720,W363) b. 27 Sept 1826.
248. vii. Franklin (P721,W364) b. 9 Aug 1830.

124. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] PERRIN (Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. 25 Oct 1789, d. 21 Nov 1867, m.(1) 17 July 1834, Mary Ziegler Blaney, b. Maine, 1801, d. June 1835 [VRRx], dau. of Henry Blaney and Caroline; m.(2) 4 June 1838, Susan Bourne Barker, b. 6 Sept 1807, d. 29 July 1873, dau. of Timothy Barker and Susan Bourne.

Child by first wife b. Boston:

i. A daughter[8] (P723,W365) b. 31 May 1835, d. 28 Aug 1835.

Children by second wife b. Boston:

ii. Henry Payson (P724,W366) b. 22 Apr 1839, d. Florence, S. Car., 27 Feb 1866, unmarried.
iii. Mary Blaney (P725,W367) b. 2 Aug 1841, d. 12 Feb 1900, unmarried.
iv. Lewis (P726,W368) b. 26 Sept 1843, d. 27 July 1906, m. 28 Oct 1903 Julia Perrin, b. 31 Mar 1852, dau. of Payson Harrington Perrin and Jane G. Mitchell. Resided Brookline, Mass.

125. WALTER[7] PERRIN (Hadlock[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 8 Aug 1800 [VRW], d. 8 Sept 1883, m.(1) Feb 1838, Lucy Morse, b. Woodstock, 6 Apr 1808 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 8 Nov 1844, dau. of Jonathan Morse and Azubah Lyon; m.(2) 17 June 1846, Sarah Hammond, b. 10 Sept 1812 [VRW], d. 2 Oct 1905, dau. of William Hammond and Frances Johnson.

Child by first wife b. Woodstock:

249. i. Payson Abiel[8] (P728,W369) b. 21 Mar 1839 [VRW].

126. ALDIS[7] PERRIN (Hadlock[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 27 Dec 1808 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 25 Aug 1880, m. Woodstock, 27 May 1836 [VRW], Sarah Paine, b. Woodstock, 24 Jan 1813, d. 18 Feb 1879, dau. of Abram Williams Paine and Lydia May. Aldis was a farmer in Woodstock in 1850 [census, p. 253].

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Mary Agnes[8] (P730,W370) b. 13 June 1837 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 24 May 1885, unmarried; a school teacher.

ii. Sarah Cornelia (P731,W371) b. 21 Sept 1843 [VRW], d. New Haven, Conn., 6 Apr 1919, m.(1) 3 May 1871, Jason Butler, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 1 Jan 1847, d. Woodstock, 8 Aug 1906, son of Col. Benjamin Butler and Hannah B. Cross; m.(2) 31 Dec 1906, Calvin Cady Foster.

iii. Juliette (P732,W372) b. 20 Dec 1846 [VRW], d. 30 Oct 1916, m. 30 Nov 1869, Rev. Perlin Shearer Butler, b. Wilbraham, 2 Oct 1838, d. Woodstock, 12 May 1910, son of Col. Benjamin Butler and Hannah B. Cross. Perlin was an Adventist minister in West Woodstock in 1880 [census, p. 470].

127. JATHNIEL[7] PERRIN (Hadlock[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 9 Jan 1815 [VRW], d. Woodstock, 25 Aug 1880, m. Woodstock, 13 Sept 1838 [VRW], Lucy Williams Litchfield, b. Conn., 25 Nov 1816, d. 6 Jan 1890, dau. of Dr. John Litchfield and Deborah Williams.

Jathniel had a fine bass voice and taught singing school for many years. He was a farmer in Woodstock in 1860 [census, p. 809].

Children b. Woodstock:

250. i. John Marshall[8] (P734,W373) b. 24 May 1839 [VRW].

ii. Eunice Lemira (P735,W374) b. 31 Oct 1845 [VRW], d. 14 June 1914, m. 3 May 1871, Ralph H. Squires of Warrenville at Ashford, Conn.,; divorced, no issue.

iii. Josephine Lorenzo (P736,W375) b. 5 May 1848 [B], d. 5 Apr 1923, m. 3 July 1873, Marshall S. Frost, b. Richmond. Ind., 16 Mar 1830, d. 26 Apr 1911, son of Edward Lawrence Frost and Hannah Holloway; resided in Hinsdale, L.I., and Brooklyn, N.Y.

iv. Edna Baker (P737,W376) b. 19 Sept 1857, d. 7 Dec 1882, m. 3 Sept 1876, Wesley E. Squires of Diamond Hill Plains, R.I.

128. AMBROSE[7] PERRIN (Hallowell[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. 20 June 1789, d. , m.(int. 8 Mar 1812) Lucy Darbee. [Hist. Holland, Mass.].

Children:

251. i. Hallowell Ambrose[8], b. 23 Aug 1813.
ii. Elizabeth L., b. 30 Jan 1815, d. 9 Apr 1836, m.(int. 12 Mar 1836)[VRS], Smith Tourtelotte.

129. MARTIN[7] PERRIN (Asareal[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. 4 Sept 1795, d. , m. 14 Apr 1831, Philura Beach, d. 16 Jan 1867. [Hist Holland, Mass.].

Children:

i. Franklin B.[8], b. 29 Jan 1832, d. 18 Mar 1835.
252. ii. Sheldon F., b. 20 Feb 1834.
iii. Haryette M., b. 12 Aug 1836, d. , m. 10 Mar 1853, Silas Bartlett; issue. He d. 9 Sept 1859. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
iv. Julius, b. 13 May 1839, d. 26 Apr 1874.
v. Julian, b. 13 May 1839(twin), d. 6 June 1839.
vi. Helen S., b. 2 Jan 1843, d. ,m. A.A. Wilson, who d. 31 Oct 1913; issue. Res. Grand Rapids.

130. JOHN GLADDING[7] PERRIN (Asareal[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Holland, Mass., 23 Oct 1806, d. 12 Jan 1888, m.(1) Stafford, Conn., 30 Apr 1831 [B], Eliza Child, b. 22 Mar 1807, d. 1885, dau of John Child and Betsey Thayer of West Woodstock, Conn.; m.(2) Simms. John owned farms in Monson, Mass., and Stafford and South Windsor, Conn. He was deacon in the Congregational Church at Talcottville and is bur. there.

Children b. Monson [Hist. Holland]:

i. Jane M.[8], b. 8 Aug 1832, m. Stafford, 18 May 1851, Charles Dadmun. He d. 26 Mar 1879; issue.
253. ii. Henry Morton, b. 5 Nov 1836.
iii. Mary Ellen , b. 20 Apr 1839, m. 20 June 1860, Dr. F.T. Murlless, b. England, 8 Jan 1832.
iv. Julia Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1841, m. 10 June 1862, William Stickney; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
v. Emma Isabelle, b. 31 May 1850 m. George F. Kellogg.

131. STEPHEN WILLIAMS[7] PERRIN (John[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 14 Jan 1813 [VRW], d. Pittsford, Mich., 21 Aug 1870 [GS], m. 9 Mar 1843, Gertrude Catherine Clement, b. Root, Montgomery Co., N.Y., 13 Oct 1818, d. Pittsford, Mich., 16 Mar 1881, dau. of Aaron Clement and Elizabeth Otman, [Bertha Perrin Smith]. Both buried Pittsford.

Children b. Pittsford:

i. Elizabeth[8], b. 8 Sept 1844, d. 28 Sept 1920, m. 22 Nov 1871, Root F. Bailey, 1845 - 1920 [GS], son of Elisha Bailey and Elizabeth Fletcher.
ii. Adaline, b. 27 Oct 1846, d. 28 Nov 1895, m. 13 Oct 1874, William Robinson.
iii. Clement, b. 1850, d. 26 Sept 1850 [GS].
254. iv. Aaron (W377) b. 26 Sept 1851.
v. Sarah J., b. 30 Mar 1854, d. 6 Apr 1933 unmarried, lived with Elizabeth.
255. vi. Henry, b. 24 Mar 1858.

132. JOHN[7] PERRIN (John[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 10 July 1816 [VRW], d. 26 Sep 1879, m.(1) Caroline Goodrich, b. ca. 1818 , d. 12 Sept 1849; m. (2) Mary Ann Nichols; m.(3) Sarah Amelia McNeil [Bertha Perrin Smith].

Children:

i. George[8] (W377a) b. , d. 5 Oct 1842.
ii. Charles G. (W378) b. 1845, d. 1927[GS], m. Phebe L. , b. 1851, d. 1919[GS].
iii. Carlos A. (W378a) b. , d. 8 Oct 1848.
iv. John A., b. 31 Aug 1849, d. 18 Jan 1925 [GS]; he served in the Civil War.

133. SILAS[7] PERRIN (Nathaniel[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 22 Aug 1796 [VRVt], d. Potsdam, N.Y. 16 Mar 1847, m. Bridport, Vt., 2 Feb 1829 [VRVt], Mary Hamilton, b. Bridport, 3 July 1807 [VRVt], dau. of Michael Hamilton and Lucy.

Children b. New York:

256. i. Edwin H.[8], b. ca. 1833 [census record].
ii. Julia A., b. ca. 1840 [census record].

134. SAMUEL[7] PERRIN (Nathaniel[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 9 July 1800 [VRVt], d. 15 Feb 1839 [VRVt], m. Royalton, 20 Feb 1828 [VRVt], Rhoda Webster, who had a dower-right of one-third of his estate; she m.(2) 19 Nov 1843, Royalton, George Y. Cook [VRVt].

Children b. Royalton:

257. i. Don Alonzo[8], b. 13 Mar 1829 [VRVt],
ii. John Wesley, b. 20 Sept 1830 [VRVt].
iii. Samuel Jude, b. 12 Aug 1832 [VRVt].
iv. Homer, b. 6 Oct 1834 [VRVt].
v. Frederick King, b. 29 Sept 1836 [VRVt].
vi. Emma, b. 15 Apr 1838 [VRVt].

134a. DANIEL[7] PERRIN (Nathaniel[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 20 Apr 1804 [VRVt], d. , m. 26 Feb 1837 [VRVt], Edna Hoyt, b. Vt., ca. 1809, d. . Daniel owned a small farm once a part of William Hoyt's which he sold in 1856 [Hist. of Roy.]. He was a farmer in Royalton in 1850 [census, p. 98].

Children b. Vermont:

i. Laura[8], b. ca. 1844 [census].
ii. Sarah A., b. ca. 1845 [census].

135. IRA[7] PERRIN (Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 16 Oct 1785 [VRVt], d. Potsdam, N.Y., 13 Feb 1844 [GS], m.(1) Royalton, 21 Jan 1809 [VRVt], Prudence Miles, b. 17 Oct 1782, dau. of Ephraim Miles and Zeruiah Rugg; m.(2) Adaline Knight; m.(3) Lucy Freeman b. 1791, d. 8 Mar 1874 [GS]; bur. Garfield Cemetery. Ira was a farmer. He served with Parley Perrin and others on a committee to celebrate 4 July 1825 [Hist St. Lawrence Co., p. 245]. In 1840 the census listed a family of one male under 5, and one between 10 and 15; one female between 5 and 10, two between 10 and 15, two between 15 and 20, and two between 20 and 30, or nine possible children.

Children:

?i. Adaline[8] [by Prudence; Hist Royalton].

Children by Lucy:

?ii. Stephen, b. 1825, d. 2 Oct 1848 [GS].
?iii. Charles, b. 1835, d. 17 Dec 1841 [GS] ae 6y, 2m.

136. WALTER[7] PERRIN (Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 5 Mar 1787 [Hist. Roy.], d. after 1870, m. Randolph, Vt., 25 Dec 1810 [VRVt], Sophronia Belknap, b. ca. 1791 [census]. Walter was a farmer in Bethel, Vt., in 1850 [census, p. 190]. In 1870 they resided in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., with Walter J. Perrin, ae. 17. In 1880 Sophronia was said to be in possession of all her faculties, and needing no glasses.

Children:

i. Walter, Jr.[8], b. ca. 1817, d. Randolph, 30 Oct 1840 [VRVt].

257a. ii. Jude, b. ca. 1827, [census Bethel, 1850].

137. NOAH[7] PERRIN (Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 8 Jan 1794, d. 15 Oct 1875 [GS], m.(1) , Purlina, b. 1800, d. 30 Oct 1862 [GS]; m.(2) Cornelia Eliza, d. 23 Oct 1881 [GS]. Noah moved to Potsdam, N.Y., before 1822. He was a farmer and clergyman in Potsdam in 1850 [census, p.2]. he was president of the village board of trustees 1848-49-50 [Hist. St. Lawrence Co., p. 248]. Buried Garfield Cemetery, Potsdam.

Children b. New York:

258. i. Byron[8], b. ca. 1822 [census].

ii. Amelia, b. ca. 1838, d. 23 June 1853 [GS], ae 15 y.

138. PARLEY[7] PERRIN (Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 22 Sept 1800 [Hist. Roy.], d. Potsdam. N.Y., 26 Feb 1867 [GS], m. Hannewa Falls, 13 Jan 1825, Betsey Crandall, probably b. Vt., 26 May 1796, d. 7 Sept 1874, dau. of Gideon Crandall and Esther Rix [Hist. Roy.]. Parley was a farmer in Potsdam town in 1860 [census, p. 815]; bur. Garfield Cemetery, Potsdam.

Children b. Potsdam:

i. Loretta[8], b. 16 Sept 1825, d. , m. Thomas Terry and moved to Pleasant Plains, Ill.; issue.

259. ii. Reuben Bloss, b. 31 Mar 1827.

iii. Lucinda, b. 6 July 1828, d. 28 Mar 1900, m. George Hamblin; issue.

iv. Azel, b. 25 July 1831, d. 22 Aug 1848 [GS].

v. Ellen, b. 10 Apr 1833, d. 19 Jan 1877, m. 2 Feb 1860, Edwin Perrin, son of Silas Perrin and Mary Hamilton.

vi. Hiram, b. 20 Feb 1838, d. 9 Feb 1842 [GS].

139. BENONIA[7] PERRIN (Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 1 Nov 1802, d. 26 Apr 1835, m. Phebe b. Vt., ca 1808 [1850 census Potsdam, N.Y., p. 33]. Phebe m.(2) Charles Johnson.

Children:

260. i. Noah[8], b. N.Y., ca. 1832 [census].
ii. Harriette, b. N.Y., ca. 1833 [census].
iii. Lucy, b. Ill., ca. 1835 [census].

140. ROSWELL[7] PERRIN (Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 16 Apr 1805, d. Potsdam, N.Y., 6 Aug 1869, m. Randolph, Vt., 26 Aug 1831 [VRVt], Olivia Perrin, b. Randolph, 28 Dec 1805 [VRVt], d. Potsdam, N.Y., 27 Nov 1881, dau. of Noah Perrin and Olive French.

Children:

261. i. Philander W.[8], b. N.Y., 1832.
ii. Julius, b. , d. , m. Montpelier, Vt., 31 Mar 1856 [VRVt], Sophia Horn; no issue.
iii. Olivia J., b. 22 Nov 1837, d. Potsdam, , m. Montpelier, 9 Mar 1862 [VRVt], Henry Spencer Bannister.
iv. William, b. ca 1840, d. Chicago, after 1880, unmarried.

141. WILLIAM[7] PERRIN (Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 11 Feb 1793 [VRVt], d. 13 Feb 1865, m. Royalton, 22 Feb 1815 [VRVt], Nancy Morrill, of Randolph, Vt., b. 5 Aug 1795, d. Mar 1860.

Children:

i. Fanny[8], b. 2 Nov 1816, d. 1885.
ii. John, b. 20 Mar 1826, d. 1854.
iii. Sarahette, b. 26 May 1832, d. 16 July 1905.
iv. Gilbert, b. 20 May 1835, d. 1854.

142. DANIEL[7]PERRIN (Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 16 Feb 1799 [VRVt], d. Randolph, Vt. [LWP], 19 July 1855 [VRVt], m. Randolph, Vt., 15 Mar 1825 [VRVt], Sarah Peak of Randolph, b. 1797, d. 3 Dec 1875, dau of Jonathan Peak. Buried in East Bethel cemetery. Daniel was a farmer in Randolph in 1850.

Children b. Randolph:

262. i. Horace Walker[8], b. 8 Jan 1826.
ii. Daniel Edwin, b. 3 July 1833 [VRVt], d. Bethel, Vt., 12 Oct 1856 [VRVt], m. Randolph, 12 Sept 1854 [VRVt], Jane E. Woodworth.

143. OEL[7] PERRIN (Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 30 May 1805 [VRVt], d. 30 Jan 1897, m. Randolph, Vt., 30 May 1836 [VRVt], Sabrina Strong, b. ca. 1810, perhaps a dau. of Benajah Strong. Oel was a farmer in Royalton in 1850 [census, p. 96].

Children b. Royalton [Hist. Roy.]:

i. Sarah E.[8], b. 21 June 1838, d. 23 Jan 1904, m. Montpelier, Vt., 25 June 1862 [VRVt], John C. Pillsbury.
ii. Mary E., b. 8 June 1841, d. , m. Brookfield, Vt., 17 Mar 1863 [VRVt], James A. Fowler.
iii. Annette L., b. 3 May 1846, d. , m.(1) Moses H. West; m.(2) Philander Chase House of Bethel, Vt.
iv. Susan Sabrina, b. 10 Nov 1847, m. Brookfield, 4 Jan 1870 [VRVt], Thomas Jeremiah Russ, b. 20 Jan 1848, son of Jeremiah Russ and Mary C. Kenworthy; no issue.
v. Ellen I., b. 25 Mar 1849, d. , m. 16 Oct 1884, Josiah Fayette Greene, b. Royalton, 25 June 1848, son of Josiah Russell Greene and Sarah Hosmer Hanks.

144. ASA[7] PERRIN (Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 20 Mar 1816 [VRVt], d. Royalton, 30 Nov 1888 [VRVt], m.(1) 12 Dec 1839 [MR from Marion (Turner) Perrin], Hannah Simonds, b. Roxbury, Vt., 25 Apr 1816 [VRVt], d. Royalton, 14 Sept 1860 [VRVt], dau. of Asa Simonds of Roxbury and Hannah;m.(2) Royalton, 6 Jan 1868 [VRVt], Mary Strong, b. Bethel, Vt., 18 Feb 1816 [VRVt], d. 20 Dec 1868 [VRVt], dau. of Benajah Strong and Polly of Randolph. Asa was a farmer in Royalton in 1850 [census, p. 96].

Child b. Royalton:

i. Hannah Halina[8], b. 10 July 1844 [VRVt], d. 17 Aug 1859 of typhoid fever; bur. in Perrin Lot #2.

145. IRA[7] PERRIN (Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 27 Jan 1818 [VRVt], d. Royalton, 31 May 1896, m.(1) Clarissa Ellis of Bethel, Vt., b. Apr 1815, d. Bethel, 15 Oct 1865 [VRVt], dau. of Calvin and Betsey Ellis; m.(2) Williamstown, Vt., 10 June 1869 [VRVt], Mrs Weltha (Simonds) Holden of Roxbury, Vt., who died 10 Mar 1899; both buried East Bethel Cemetery [Hist. Roy.]. Ira was a farmer in Bethel in 1850 [census, p. 185].

Child:

i. Clara Lillie[8], b. 1856, d. Bethel, 14 Nov 1859 [VRVt], bur. East Bethel Cemetery.

146. DANFORTH LEWIS[7] PERRIN (Amos[6-5], Peter[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 18 May 1819 [VRW], d. 11 Aug 1880, m. Woodstock, 17 Mar 1844 [VRW], Sally A. (Stafford) Nichols, widow of Silas Nichols.

Children b. Burrillville, R.I.:

i. Marcena Elizabeth[8] (P745,W379) b. 12 Oct 1844, d. , m. 7 Feb 1864, Benajah Allen of Pascoag, R.I., b. Woonsocket, R.I., 22 Apr 1842.

263. ii. Amos Danforth (P746,W380) b. 21 Mar 1846.

264. iii. Edwin Louis (P747,W381) b. 10 June 1848.

147. DANIEL[7] PERRIN (Daniel[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 25 May 1804 [VRR], d. Pawtucket, R.I., 7 Sept 1900, m. 30 Aug 1832 [VRRI]. Esther Carpenter, b. Seekonk, 29 May 1810, d. 31 May 1892, dau. of Remember Carpenter and Esther Bowen. Daniel and Esther were both received into Newman Congregational Church, 7 Apr 1861 [Ch. Rec.]. They are both bur. in Riverside Cemetery, Pawtucket. [Mrs. I. H. Perrin].

Children b. Seekonk:

i. Esther Carpenter[8] (P749) b. 9 June 1833 [VRRI] d. 19 Apr 1909, m. 7 May 1857, William Carpenter French, b. Seekonk, 30 June 1831 [VRRI], son of Ezra French and Nancy Smith.

ii. Ellen Frances (P750) b. 28 July 1836 [VRRI], d. 11 Apr 1903, unmarried.

265. iii. Seba (P751) b. 12 Oct 1839 [VRRI].

iv. Mary Jane (P752) b. 10 Nov 1841 [VRRI], d. 22 Apr 1936, unmarried.

v. Nelson (P752) b. 15 Oct 1846 [VRRI], d. 21 Oct 1846.

148. NELSON[7] PERRIN (Daniel[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Rehoboth, 13 Apr 1809 [VRR], d. 31 Mar 1843, m. 24 Jan 1839, Mary Jane Smith, b. 11 Dec 1822, d. 22 Nov 1881 [PIP], dau. of Orrin Smith and Betsey Dexter [Roger Williams Family Assoc., 15 July 1949]. In 1880 Mary Jane resided in Providence Co., Lincoln town, R.I. [census, sheet 1, line 25].

Child [PIP]:

i. William Smith[8] (P755) b. 12 Nov 1839, d. 13 Aug 1876.

149. OTIS[7] PERRIN (Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 18 Feb 1791 [VRR], d. 27 May 1880 [HRP], m. 28 Dec 1815 [HRP], int. 23 Dec 1815 [VRA], Sally Ide of Attleboro, Mass., b. 26 May 1794, d. 7 May 1861 [VRRI], dau. of Capt. Jacob Ide.

Children [PIP]:

266. i. Allen[8], b. Seekonk, 3 Oct 1816, bap. 8 Dec 1816 [VRA].
ii. Huldah Ide, b. Seekonk, 28 Dec 1821, bap. 29 Aug 1824 [VRA], d. , m. 4 May 1842 [PIP], Richard B. Gage of Central Falls, R.I.
267. iii. Henry, b. 24 July 1819 [GS], bap. 8 Nov 1819 [VRA].
iv. Sarah A., b. Mansfield, Mass., 2 Apr 1824, bap. 29 Aug 1824 [VRA], m.(1) 23 May 1852, Simeon Augustus Hathaway of Providence, R.I., b. 18 Sept 1826, d. Providence, 5 Dec 1856; m.(2) Dec 1864, Solon Craigue, of Big Oak Flat, Calif. [PIP].
268. v. Otis, b. 2 Oct 1826, bap. 15 July 1827 [VRA].
vi. John, bap. 3 July 1831 [VRA].
vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug 1833, m. 17 May 1882 [PIP], Asher F. French.

150. ASA[7] PERRIN (Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 12 Nov 1792 [VRRI], d. Fitchburg, Mass., 14 Nov 1875, m. 6 Apr 1825, Caroline Wellington, d. 17 Dec 1885 [GS], buried Lowell, Mass. [Mrs. A. F. Burnap].

Children [PIP]:

269. i. Albert[8], b. 25 Jan 1826.
ii. Warren, b. 23 July 1827; res, Merced Falls, Calif.
269a. iii. Phineas W., b. N.H., 6 May 1829.
iv. Henry Edward, b. 31 Mar 1831, d. 17 June 1902, unmarried. [Mrs. A.F. Burnap].

v. Melvina, b. 14 Feb 1833, m. Luther Lane.
270. vi. Marcellus, b. 18 Sept 1834.
vii. Willard, b. 19 Nov 1836, d. Jan 1918, unmarried: lived with the Lanes [Mrs. A.F. Burnap].
vii. Edmund W., b. 12 Sept 1838, d. 7 Oct 1860.
ix. William Davis, b. 1 Sept 1841.
x. Caroline Josephine, b. 16 Apr 1843, d. Apr 1881 [Mrs. A.F. Burnap] m. 7 Mar 18(61?), William H. Wheeler [PIP]; res. Fitchburg.

151. THOMAS[7] PERRIN (Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 8 Aug 1795 [VRR], d. 15 Aug 1863, m. 12 June 1831 [VRA],Hannah (Bliss) Drown, b. 21 Oct 1803 [VRA]; resided in Attleboro, Mass.

Children b. Seekonk [PIP]:

i. Hannah Elsada[8], b. 30 Mar 1832 [VRA], m. Edwin O. Daggett.
271. ii. Thomas Everett, b. 9 Oct 1833 [VRA].
272. iii. William Bliss, b. 22 Mar 1836 [VRA].
iv. Lepha Ide, b. 18 May 1838 [VRA], m. 15 Dec 1864, John Lowell Perrin, b. 24 Nov 1838, son of Anson Emory Perrin and Matilda Crain. Res. Pawtucket, R.I.
v. Francis Godfrey, b. 24 Dec 1840 [VRA], d. 1 Nov 1855.
vi. Lucy Jane, b. 7 Feb 1846 [VRA], d. , m. 13 Oct 1869, Ellery Bromiley.
vii. Maria Louisa, b. 11 Aug 1848 [VRA], d. 27 Oct 1878, m. 17 Nov 1870, Edwin T. Kent, b. E. Providence, R.I., about 1848, son of Alba Kent and Ruth P. Barney.

152. LEWIS[7] PERRIN (Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 7 Aug 1797 [VRRI], d. 5 Nov 1888 [PIP], m. 5 Aug 1822, Lucy B. Pierce [PIP], int. 20 July 1822, Lucy P. Pierce [VRA], b. 25 Sept 1798, d. 11 May 1881, dau. of Ebenezer and Martha Pierce.

Children [PIP]:

i. Maria L.[8], b. 18 Mar 1825, d. , m. 24 Sept 1844, Ebenezer Skinner b. 6 Apr 1819.
273. ii. Lewis L., b. 1 Oct 1826.
274. iii. Thomas, b. 9 Sept 1828.
275. iv. David, b. 28 Jan 1830.
v. Julia F., b. 9 June 1831, d. , m. 29 Dec 1850 [VRProv], Seabury Tompkins.
vi. Arnold P., b. 14 Feb 1833, d. 25 Sept 1834.
276. vii. George W., b. 4 July 1835.

153. AMASA[7] PERRIN (Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., [VRRI], 5 Mar 1804, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 9 May 1860, m. 21 Aug 1834 [VRA], Eliza Wilmarth of Attleboro, Mass., b. 21 Sept 1812 [PIP].

Children [PIP]:

277. i. Edwin A.[8], b. 7 Jan 1839.
ii. A. Nelson, b. 30 Nov 1842, d. , m. 7 July 1887, Frances S. Rowe.

154. WILLIAM[7] PERRIN (Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 31 May 1807 [VRRI], d. , m. , Mary Ann Brown of Lowell, Mass., b. Waltham Mass., Mar 1817, d. Concord, N.H., 24 Feb 1896 [VRNH], bur. Lowell, dau. of Samuel Brown and Rebecca Hayes, both b. Newton, Mass. [VRNH]. William was a machinist [VRL].

Children b. Lowell:

i. Mary Ann Josephine[8], b. 24 Aug 1839, d. Lowell, 2 Oct 1844, ae 5 yr, 1 m, 10 d., of dropsy of brain [VRL]. GS in Lowell Cem. has d. 3 Dec 1844, ae 7yr 7 m, 10 d.
278. ii. William H., b. 3 July 1844 [VRL].

155. JOHN[7] PERRIN (Noah[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 3 Jan 1801 [VRVt], d. Randolph, 21 Sept 1860 [VRVt], m. 14 Mar 1832, Lurena Lamkin. John was a farmer in Randolph in 1860 [census, p. 373]; bur. Randolph Center.

Children:

i. Julia[8], b. ca 1836[census].
ii. Lewis L., b. Randolph, 6 June 1836 [VRVt], d. Randolph 6 Oct 1836, bur. Randolph Center [VRVt].

156. PHILANDER[7] PERRIN (Noah[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 18 May 1808 [VRVt], d. 4 Mar 1885 [PIP], m. Randolph, 28 May 1839 [VRVt], Hannah S. Edgerton, b. West Randolph, ca. 1816 [1860 Census, p. 341]. Philander was a lawyer in Randolph in 1870 [census, p. 390].

Children b. Randolph:
i. Hannah Olivia[8] (P757) b. 13 Apr 1840 [VRVt], d. ,

m. Randolph, 18 Aug 1861 [VRVt], Justin Moulton.

ii. William Edgerton (P758) b. 13 Apr 1842 [VRVt], d. Randolph, 20 Mar 1864 [VRVt].

iii. Frank Vilas (P759) b. 27 June 1853 [VRVt].

157. WILLIAM[7] PERRIN (Noah[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 31 July 1817 [VRVt], d. , m. Randolph, 5 Apr 1842 [VRVt], Martha B. Green of Randolph, b. ca. 1817. William removed to Wisconsin in 1857, and to Minnesota in 1862. He was a member of the Minnesota legislature in 1877. He resided in Pleasant Mound Tp, Blue Earth County, Minn., in April 1885 [Hist Minnesota Valley, E.D. Neill, 1882, p. 616].

Children:

279. i. Horace B.[8] (P761) b. 16 Jan 1843 [VRVt].

280. ii. Willis L.(P762) b. 14 Apr 1844 [VRVt].

iii. Martha A. b. ca. 1846 [1850 census].

iv. Adelaide M. (P763) b. 26 Dec 1850 [VRVt].

158. EDWARD WARREN[7] PERRIN (Noah[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 20 Sept 1820 [VRVt, n.d.], d. , m. 18 May 1840 [VRVt], Nancy J.Blodgett.

Children:

i. Olive Jane[8] (P765) b. 15 Feb 1841.

ii. Eunice Augusta (P766) b. 31 Jan 1843, d. 25 Apr 1845.

iii. Emeline Augusta (P767) b. 10 Jan 1848, d. 6 Jan 1868.

159. SAMUEL[7] PERRIN (Samuel[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 6 Feb 1809 [VRVt], d. Randolph, 2 July 1867 [VRVt], m. 9 July 1839 [VRVt], Elizabeth Edson, b. 12 July 1815, d. at Haverstraw, N.Y. Sept 1883 [PIP]. In 1850 Samuel was a cabinetmaker in Randolph [census, family 415].

Children b. Randolph:

281. i. Adelbert Walker[8], b. 7 June 1840 [VRVt].

ii. Lepha Orinda, b. 26 June 1842 [VRVt], d. Randolph, 21 July 1857 [VRVt].

iii. Angelia Susanna, b. 18 Aug 1844 [VRVt], d. , m.(1) 6 Apr 1864 [VRVt], Joseph Francis Bacon; m.(2) 8 Aug 1878, Adoniram Judson Cleveland, b. Royalton,

Vt., 28 Oct 1832, son of Jedidiah Cleveland and Harriet (Brown) Randall [Hist. Roy.].

iv. Thomas Virginius, b. 29 Nov 1846 [VRVt], d. m. 8 Oct 1873, Georgianna Bailey, b. Taunton, Mass., 5 Apr 1851 [PIP].

v. A daughter, b. 11 Aug 1850, d. 5 Apr 1851 [VRVt].

vi. Perley Belknap, b. 21 Mar 1852.

vii. John Edson, b. 21 Mar 1852[twin] perhaps died young.

159a. WASHINGTON[7] PERRIN (Samuel[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt. 26 Dec 1815, d. , m. after 1861, Susan C. (Barnard) Brown, b. Canada, ca. 1836, dau. of Moses and Dencey Barnard. Susan was a widow with a son, William E. Brown, b. Wisconsin ca. 1861. Washington was a farmer in Sumner Tp., Fillmore County, Minn. in 1880 [census, p. 423B]

Children b. Minnesota:

i. Eugene W.[8], b. ca. 1871 [census].

ii. Ethel J., b. ca. 1874 [census].

160. ELIJAH D.[7] PERRIN (Samuel[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 5 Oct 1817 [VRVt], d. Minneapolis, Minn., 29 Dec 1892 [Hist. Roy.], m. Royalton, 20 Mar 1849 [VRVt], Maria Rosina Tucker, b. 13 Sept 1825, d. San Jose, Cal., 14 July 1903, dau. of Jireh Tucker and Acsah Tracey [Hist. Roy.]. The VRVt give Elijah the middle initial "D". He removed to Oconomowoc, Wisc. in 1852, to Fillmore County, Minn., in 1864, and to Minneapolis in 1886. He was a farmer in Fillmore County in 1880 [census, p. 427D].

Children [Hist. Roy.]:

i. Maria Frances[8], b. 28 May 1850, m. Mr. Gregory and had a daughter who m. Dr. Paul Adams of Los Angeles, Calif.

ii. Homer Elijah, b. 18 Oct 1854.

iii. Lillie Maria, b. 5 Apr 1860; a school-teacher.

161. ANSON EMERY[7] PERRIN (John[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 3 June 1809, d. 20 Apr 1881, m. Deerfield, N.H., 6 June 1837[VRNH], Matilda Crain of Deerfield, b. 3 Feb 1814, d. 15 Jan 1896 [PIP].

Children:

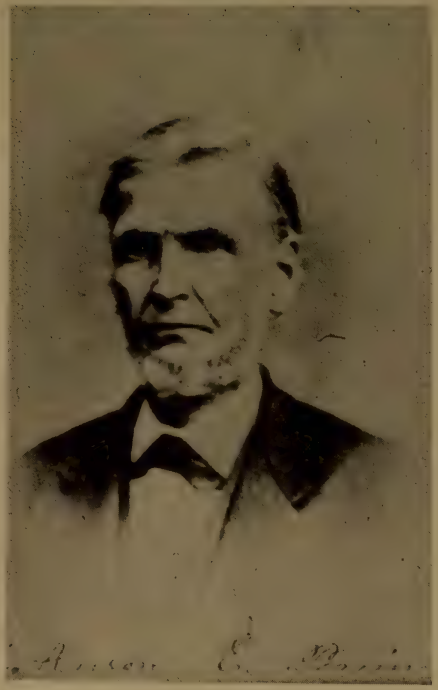
i. John Lowell[8] (P769) b. 24 Nov 1838, d. , m. 15 Dec 1864, Lepha Ide Perrin, b. 18 May 1838, dau. of Thomas Perrin and Hannah B. Drown.
ii. Huldah Ide (P770) b. 18 May 1840, d. 25 May 1842.
iii. Matilda Crain (P771) b. 14 Aug 1842, d. , m. 14 Feb 1871, Cyril F. French, b. Worcester, Mass.. 17 Sept 1836.
282. iv. Emery Anson, (P772) b. 28 Dec 1845.
283. v. George Boardman (P773) b. 2 Apr 1849.

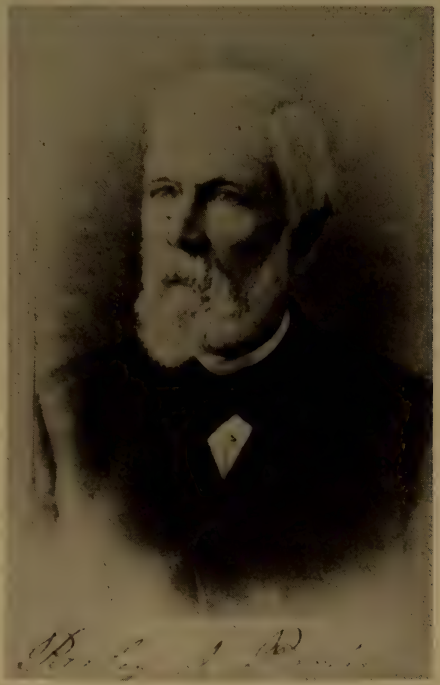
162. PARLEY IDE[7] PERRIN (John[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 1 Mar 1812, d. , m. Pawtucket, R.I., 10 Oct 1843 [VRRI], Eunice Kent, b. Pawtucket, 27 May 1812, d. 27 Dec 1889, dau. of Seba Kent and Nabby Ide. After his mother's early death, Parley was reared by his aunt, Sarah Kent, and his grandmother Perrin. At nineteen he began to learn the machinist trade in Pawtucket, which he mastered in three years. He then worked in Bridgewater, and Lowell, Mass., and Newark, N.J. In the latter two places he worked at building locomotives. Several other moves followed but in June 1846, he joined the Taunton Locomotive Works, as foreman and draughtsman, later becoming general superintendent In 1877 he succeeded to the position of agent and treasurer of the corporation of which he became a stockholder. He was an alderman of Taunton, a trustee of the Taunton Savings Bank, and a supporter of the Baptist Church to which he belonged.

He collected much of the data for Glover Perin's Genealogy and contributed funds for its publication. In the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is a donation copy of the genealogy in which he had inserted numerous additions and emendations, including photographs of himself, his brother, Anson, and his father, John Perrin.

Children:

i. Emily Frances[8] (P775) b. 28 July 1844.
ii. Huldah Ide (P776) b. 16 Dec 1846, d. , m. 7 Oct 1869, Everett Dean Godfrey.





EIGHTH GENERATION

The numbers assigned to ninth generation families begin with number 286 instead of 284 to adjust for numbers 134a and 159a inserted in the seventh generation series.

163. GEORGE M.[8] PERRIN (Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. 5 June 1822, d. Woodstock, Conn., 9 Aug 1856 [B], m. Woodstock, 14 Apr 1850 [VRW] Lucy Augusta Stetson, b. Mass., ca 1822, d. 14 Feb 1879, perhaps dau. of Harvey Stetson and Augusta Lamb. Lucy m. (2) John Hazzard Wilcox, by whom she had a son, Moses Wilcox.

Children:

i. Ella[9] (W382) b. 1851, d. 1 Mar 1852.
ii. Emerson F. (W383) b. 1852, d. 12 Dec 1853.
iii. Ruth (W384) b. 21 Jan 1855, still living in 1920.
286. iv. Charles Monroe (W385) b. 13 Jan 1856.

164. MOSES SABIN[8] PERRIN (Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Mass., 30 Jan 1827, d. Woodstock, Conn., 15 Sept 1906, m. Mary Elizabeth Potter, b. 13 Nov 1838, d. Woodstock, 11 Sept 1907.

Children:

287. i. Frank Loren[9] (W386) b. 15 July 1854.
ii. Clara Malvern (W387) b. 8 June 1858, d. , m. 1 June 1882, Charles Evan Rawson, b. 8 Apr 1852, d. 2 May 1905, son of Charles Dighton Rawson and Almira Lyon.
iii. Nettie G. (W388) b. 27 Sept 1865, d. Woodstock, 16 Sept 1876.
iv. Edith Mabel (W389) b. 31 July 1874, d. , m. 26 June 1907, Elmer Japheth Cortiss of Quinebaug, son of Japheth Cortiss and Lucy Ann Davis.

165. ANDREW[8] PERRIN (Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Mass., about 1830 [1850 census Woodstock, p. 256], d. , m. before 1856, Charlotte E. Bromfield, b. Vermont about 1835 [1860 census, p. 797]. In 1860 he was a farmer in Woodstock, Conn.; in 1870 a shoemaker in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; in 1880 a boot and shoe maker in Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Iowa.

Children b. Conn., [1860 census]:

i. Jennie Idella[9], b. ca. 1856.
ii. Everett E., b. ca. 1858. He was a butcher in 1880.
288. iii. William Erastus, b. ca. 1859.

166. BENJAMIN S.[8] PERRIN (Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Conn., ca 1835 [1850 census, Woodstock, p. 256], d. Cherokee, Iowa after 1880, m. before 1857, Mary Ellen Herindeen, b. Woodstock, 11 Jan 1838 [VRW], d. , dau of Simeon Herindeen and Mary Lillie, dau. of Ezra Lillie. In 1850, 1860, and 1870 Benjamin was farming in Woodstock. About 1874 he removed to Iowa where he was a farmer in Cherokee County in 1880 [census, p. 34].

Children b. Conn.:

289. i. George L.[9], b. ca 1857.
ii. Marilla F., b. ca 1865 [census 1870] may have d. y.
290. iii. Dana Robinson, b. 8 June 1867 [Dana Richard Perrin].
iv. Annie L., b. ca 1873, d. , m. 1 Nov 1892 [MR Cherokee Co.] Henry T. Stagg.
v. Aurilla, b. , m. Mr Dodge of Connecticut.

167. HENRY VIRGIL[8] PERRIN (Artemas[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Stockton, N.Y., 12 Sept 1833, d. , m.(1) 6 Nov 1862, Ellen P. Watkins of Jackson, Mich, b. Norvell, Jackson County, Mich., 1837, d. Jackson, 24 June 1911, dau. of Freeman G. Watkins and Belinda Fitzgerald; m.(2) 7 Apr 1912, Charlotte Louise Northrup, b. Lawrence, Mich., 5 Nov 1872, dau. of Charles Lester Northrup and Cornelia Abrams. Resided Stockton, N.Y. and Jackson, Mich.

Child b. Stockton:

291. i. Howard Elmer[9] (W390) b. 4 Aug 1863.

168. HORACE PERCIVAL[8] PERRIN (Artemas[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Stockton, N.Y., 21 Jan 1836, d. Fredonia. N.Y., 19 Feb 1916, m. 4 Dec 1866, Alice L. Wilder, b. 21 Jan 1845, d. 21 Oct 1919, sister of E.A. Wilder of Fredonia. In 1860 Horace was principal of Bryant and Stratton Commercial College of Cleveland, O. Later he was president of the Commercial College of Lexington, Ky. and professor of Law, and Mathematics at the University of Kentucky, in Lexington. Returned to Fredonia where he resided in 1880 and later [census, p. 38, l. 33].

Child b. Lexington:

i. Ruth Wilder[9] (W391) b. 16 Feb 1875, d. , m. 6 Feb 1904, George Albert Love of Fredonia, b. Sinclairville, N.Y., 6 Sept 1875, son of Martin

Van Buren Love and Hannah Dunbar. He was a member of the firm of Clocke, Love, and Clocke in the Bronx, New York.

169. ALBERT ADIN[8] *PERRIN (Amos*[7]*, Penuel*[6]*, John*[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Conn., 18 Feb 1852, d. , m. 10 June 1885, Mabel Evaline Lyon, b. Woodstock, Conn., 13 Aug 1864, dau. of Alfred S. Lyon and Emeline (Bowen) Gay.

Child b. Woodstock:

i. Harley Brewster[9] (W392) b. 20 Jan 1891, unmarried in 1925.

170. WILLIAM[8] *PERRIN (Chester*[7]*, ?Peter*[6]*, Ezra*[5]*, John*[4-3-2-1]) b. Vermont, 26 Jan 1820, d. 5 Dec 1896, m. Betsey Ames (alias Bickford by adoption), b. Canada East, ca. 1817 [Willard James Perrin].

Children b. Vermont:

i. David A.[9], b. ca. 1852 [1870 census, p. 283]. He had a dau., Maude, who m. Richard Hunton.
292. ii. Willard, b. ca. 1855 [1870 census, p. 283].

171. GEORGE[8] *PERRIN (Calvin*[7]*, Timothy*[6-5]*, John*[4-3-2-1]) b. Luzerne County, Pa., 23 Sept 1817, d. 15 Apr 1875, m. 5 Nov 1840, Charlotte Ferguson, b. Pittston, Pa., 23 Mar 1823, d. . George was a farmer in Exeter Tp. Luzerne County, in 1850 [census, p. 122].

Children b. Pa.:

i. Mary Elizabeth[9] (P778) b. 23 Apr 1842, d. , m. 6 Dec 1862, J.W. Holcomb; res. Pittston.
293. ii. Calvin (P779) b. 28 Nov 1843.
iii. Harriet (P780) b. 22 Feb 1846, d. , m. 15 Mar 1877, Wm. H. Kerr; res. Pittston.
iv. Charles J. (P781) b. 6 Mar 1848, d. , m. 10 May 1877, Effie Symington; res. Pittston.
v. Catherine (P782) b. 14 Nov 1849, d. , m. 3 Sept 1867, C.D. Simpson; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
vi. Cynthia (P783) b. 15 July 1851, d. , m. 15 May 1871, F.B. Rommet; res. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
vii. Coray (P784) b. 28 Mar 1861, res. Pittston.

172. DANIEL[8] PERRIN (Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Luzerne County, Pa., 23 Dec 1822 [BR], d. Boerne, Texas, 25 Apr 1880 [BR], m. S. Killingly, Conn., 29 Jan 1854 [BR], Emily M. Handell, b. So. Killingly, 29 Oct 1831 [BR], d. Boerne, 30 July 1927 [BR]. Daniel moved to Illinois, then to Iowa, and finally to Texas in 1875.

Children:

i. Julia[9] (P786) b. So. Paw Paw, Ill., 22 June 1856 [BR], d. San Antonio, Texas, 11 Apr 1945 [BR], m. 22 Dec 1878, James Dover Stephenson, b. Neuthead, Cumberland County, England, 25 Nov 1849, d. San Antonio, 8 Feb 1922.

294. ii. Frank Judson (P787) b. So. Paw Paw, Ill., 11 Apr 1858.

iii. Emma (P788) b. Wilson Grove, Iowa, 15 May 1860 [BR], d. 5 June 1860 [BR].

295. iv. George (P789) b. Wilson Grove, 23 Mar 1861 [BR].

v. Celia (P790) b. Wilson Grove, 26 Aug 1863 [BR], d. San Antonio,26 Jan 1943, m. 24 Dec 1882, Joseph J. Campbell, b. 1 June 1851, d. 24 May 1946.

296. vi. Charles (P791)b. Wilson Grove, 8 July 1865 [BR].

297. vii. John (P792) b. Wilson Grove, 29 July 1867 [BR].

Viii. Minnie (P793) b. Wilson Grove, 27 Aug 1869 [BR], d. 20 Aug 1954, m. Boerne, 10 May 1911, Harry L. Davis, b. Iona, W. Va., 8 June 1885, d. San Antonio, Mar 1957, son of Stephen Davis and Nina Justice.

ix. Annie (P794) b. Wilson Grove, 21 Jan 1872 [BR], d. 30 Nov 1944 [BR], m. 4 Jan 1900, Robert Sidney Adair, b. Guinnet County, Ga., 25 Aug 1860, d. 2 Nov 1938.

x. Nellie (P795) b. Balcones, 6 July 1875 [BR], d. Boerne, 16 June 1959, m. Balcones, 25 Dec 1899 [BR], David Thompson, b. Dumfermline, Scotland, 1864, d. Balcones, 7(?) Sept 1903.

298. xi. Earl B. (P796) b. Balcones, 13 Nov 1877 [BR].

173. GURDIN[8] PERRIN (Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Luzerne County, Pa., 18 Aug 1828, d. 24 Dec 1866, m. 16 Dec 1847, Frances Jane Lewis, b. Pittston, Pa., 8 Aug 1829. Gurdin was a farmer in Exeter Tp., Luzerne County in 1850 [census, p. 119]. Frances and Emma resided with Morgan L. in 1880.

Children:

i. Arminda[9] (P798) b. 24 Sept 1848, d. 26 Dec 1864.

299. ii. Morgan L. (P799) b. 5 May 1850.

Julia (Perrin) Stephenson

Celia (Perrin) Campbell

Minnie (Perrin) Davis

Nellie (Perrin) Thomson

Emily (Handell) Perrin

iii. Martha J. (P800) b. 12 June 1858, d. , m. 21 June 1879, Eugene Bonstein of Kansas City, Mo.
iv. Emma A. (P801) b. Pittston, 3 June 1862.

174. EZRA[8] PERRIN (Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 29 Sept 1832, still living in 1894, m. 27 Sept 1855, Mary Winter, b. Cattaraugus County, N.Y., 1 Jan 1837, d. , dau of William Winter and Mary Jackson. Ezra was b. Northumberland Tp., Luzerne County, Pa., but after working on farms from age 15 to 23, he moved to Stark County, Ill., in 1854 where he rented a farm. In addition to farming he taught school for five terms then in the spring of 1859 he moved to a farm in Felix Tp., Grundy County, Iowa. In 1868, he sold this farm and located in Liscomb Tp. Marshall County, Iowa. [Port. and Biog. Record of Jasper, Marshall and Grundy Co., 1894].

Child:

i. May (Speicher) b. ca. 1868 [adopted: 1870 census Marshall Co., p. 92].

175. LORENZO BOWES[8] PERRIN (John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 16 Apr 1817, d. 22 Sept 1873, m. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 28 June 1839, Charity Swartwood.

Children:

i. Celestia[9] (P804) b. 14 May 1840, d. Danville, Pa., 10 Nov 1876, m. Oct 1862, C.C. Houseindt.
300. ii. Alvah (P805) b. 23 June 1843.
iii. Jane Fanny (P806) b. 20 July 1847, d. , m. 18 Dec 1864, C.E. Updegraff; res. Philadelphia.
iv. Marion (P807) b. 2 Mar 1850, d. 28 Oct 1852.
v. Henrietta (P808) b. 25 Sept 1852, d. , m. 15 Nov 1871, Jackson Johnson of Wilkes-Barre.
vi. Georgiana (P809) b. 16 Sept 1854, d. , m. 20 Jan 1876, E.D. Thornton of Wilkes-Barre.
vii. Clarence (P810) b. 4 Mar 1857, d. 13 Feb 1872.
viii. James (P811) b. 28 Nov 1859.

176. OLIVER HELM[8] PERRIN (Raymond[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 2 Mar 1829, d. , m. 2 Mar 1853, Matilda Judson. Oliver H. and John F. Perrin succeeded Joseph Eichert in the management of the old American House in Norwalk, Ohio [Firelands

Pioneer, 1918, p. 2116; Ronald J. Perrin] He came to Norwalk with his parents in 1838.

Children b. Norwalk:

301. i. Charles Oliver[9] (P813) b. 20 May 1854.
ii. Alfred Mead (P814) b. 1858.
iii. Jennie, b. Dec 1861, d. Arvin Calif. 1929, m. Robert E. Bousfield of Bay City, Mich.

177. JOHN F.[8] PERRIN (Raymond[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 19 Sept 1833, d. 2 July 1908, m. 25 Dec 1862, Hannah L. Wheaton, b. England, 22 Jan 1844, d. Norwalk, O., 31 Dec 1900. John came to Norwalk with his parents in 1838. He and his brother, Oliver, succeeded Joseph Eichert in the management of the old American House in Norwalk. [Firelands Pioneer, 1909, p. 1609; 1918, p. 2116; 1918, p. 2185, obit of Arthur W.; James Raymond Perrin].

Children:

i. Arthur W.[9] (P817) b. 21 Sept 1863, d. Lorain, O., 9 Apr 1918, m. Lizzie Russell, no issue.
302. ii. John Raymond (P818) b. 31 Aug 1874.

178. JOSEPH H.[8] PERRIN (Gurdin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 13 Apr 1827, d. 9 May 1912, m. 4 Sept 1856, Emily Coggeshall, b. N.Y., 19 May 1832, d. 5 Mar 1911, dau. of Frederick Coggeshall and Harriet. Res. Milan, Ohio. [Firelands Pioneer, 1915,p. 1827].

Child:

i. Ida S.[9] (P820) b. 12 Nov 1862, m. Amos (or J.S.) Clark; res between Bellevue and Clyde, Ohio.

179. WILLIAM[8] PERRIN (Gurdin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 31 Mar 1835, d. 7 June 1928, m.(1) 26 Dec 1860, Elizabeth C. Newson, b. 28 Feb 1837, d. 9 Feb 1862; m(2) Lyons, N.Y., 5 Apr 1864, Mary E. (Newson) Jordan, b. Geneva, N.Y., 31 Mar 1834, d. 25 May 1916. She was a sister of Elizabeth. William came to Milan, Ohio, with his parents in 1837. He was educated at the Huron Institute, Milan: taught school for some years, then turned to farming, stone quarrying and dealing in real-estate. He was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and a Democrat until 1864 when he became and remained a Republican. Bur. in Milan.

[Comm. Biog. Record of Huron and Lorain Cos., 1894: Firelands Pioneer: 1918, p. 2185: 1937, p 818].

Child by first wife:

i. Ella[9] (P822) b. 15 Sept 1861, d. 21 Apr 1864.

Children by second wife:

ii. Emma E. (P823) b. 14 Sept 1866, still living unmarried in 1928.
iii. William Newson (P824) b. Norwalk, 21 Apr 1870. Educated at Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., as a civil and electrical engineer. Dealt in real estate in Cleveland.

180. JUDSON[8] PERRIN (Gurdin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Milan Tp., Huron County, Ohio, 16 July 1843, d. Milan, 1 Dec 1928, m. 28 Mar 1867, Hannah Theresa Benedict, b. New Canaan, Conn., 22 Aug 1846, d. Milan, 22 Dec 1896. She came to Erie County with her parents in 1848 and afterward removed to Huron County. Judson was a farmer and lived his entire life on the farm where he was born. He was an elder of the Milan Presbyterian Church, and a member of the Milan Board of Education. [Firelands Pioneer: 1897, p 130; 1937, p 817].

Children b. Milan:

i. Gurdin A.[9] (P826) b. 15 Mar 1868; at home in 1928.
ii. Carrie H. (P827) b. 8 May 1875; at home in 1928.
iii. Nellie E. (P828) b. 26 Feb 1877, still living in 1928, m. F.W. Kirkpatrick of Akron, O.

181. HIRAM[8] PERIN (John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Groton?, N.Y., 25 Apr 1803, d. Fayette County, Ind., 12 Nov 1830, m. Fayette County, 22 Jan 1823, Catherine Cain, b.Ky. 10 Sept 1804, d. 18 Dec 1867, dau. Dennis Cain. She and their son, James, resided in Bourbon Tp., Marshall County, Ind., in 1860 [census, p. 556].

Child b. Fayette County:

303. i. James[9] (P830) b. 31 Aug 1824.

182. MOSES[8] PERIN (John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 4 Mar 1806, d. , m. Fayette County, Ind., 29 Nov 1825, Mary Walling, b. 11 Feb 1803, d. 18 Apr 1879. Moses was scalded by steam in the explosion of the river steamboat, Moselle, in which his brother, Isaac, lost his life in 1838, and carried the scars the rest of his life. He was one of the commissioners to accept plans for Muscatine County, Iowa, courthouse on 23 Nov 1839 [Hist Muscatine County, I, p. 91]. He later migrated to California where he resided in Trejas, San Diego County. In 1880 he resided in El Cajon Tp., San Diego County with a niece, Mary Heacock and her children, Mabel and Quinnie Perin.

Children:

i. Martha Jane[9] (P832) b. Fayette County, 27 Apr 1830, d. , m. Joseph H. Tyler.
ii. Lafayette Mason (P833) b. 31 Oct 1834, d. 5 Aug 1844.
iii. Washington M. (P834) b. 22 Feb 1837, d. 1 Apr 1844.

183. AARON[8] PERIN (John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 4 Mar 1806, d. 9 Mar 1885, m.(1) Fayette County, Ind., 3 Mar 1825, Elizabeth Timpson, b. 6 Feb 1803, d. 6 May 1847; m.(2) Lucy A. McMahon, b. Penna ca. 1808 [census, 1880]. Aaron was in Scott County, Iowa, in 1840, but later migrated to California where he resided in Benicia, Solano County in 1880 [census, p. 377A]. He was a blacksmith.

Children by first wife:

i. Rachel R.[9] (P836) b. 5 Dec 1825, d. 13 Sept 1860, m. 20 Aug 1843, Hiram Pierce of Dubuque, Iowa.
ii. Timpson (P837) b. 5 Mar 1827, d. 19 Mar 1827.
304. iii. John Q. A., (P838) b. 24 Feb 1828.
iv. Mary Frances (P839) b.16 Nov 1829, d. , m.(1) 29 Jan 1852, Samuel P. Bonsall; m.(2) Oliver Caldwell of Lakeland, Minn.
v. William Wallace (P840) b. 17 Dec 1831, d. 10 Aug 1839.
vi. Theodore (P841) b. 17 Dec 1833, d. 9 Feb 1846.
vii. Isaac (P842) b. 18 June 1835, d. 30 June 18(?).
305. viii. Zachariah Taylor (P843) b. 18 Apr 1847.

184. NOBLE[8] PERIN (John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 19 Dec 1807, d. Quincy, Ill., 27 Sept 1844, m. Fayette County, Ind., 18 Mar 1831, Sarah G. Nixon, b. New Jersey, 20 Feb 1812, d. June 1906 [Hist Clinton Co., Ia.]. She m.(2) Shubael Coy, b. Conn., ca. 1791 [1850 Census, Clinton Co., p. 384]. She resided in the

Franklin Perin

the village of Belle Plaine, Iowa, in 1880 with her daughter, Elizabeth Scott and a son, Edgar, ae 28, who must have been the son of Shubael [census, p. 222A]. She is said however to have resided in Clinton County for 64 years [Hist. of Clinton Co.]. Noble migrated with his family to Clinton County, in Mar 1837, being transported on the river steamboat, Missouri Fulton, of which his brother, Isaac, was an officer.

He met his death in the steamboat, Potosi, when the boiler burst at the Quincy, Ill., landing. Another man besides Noble was killed and twenty others were scalded [Quincy Whig, 16 Oct 1844, vol 7, #26, p. 2]. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

i. Valeria M.[9] (P845) b. 13 Jan 1832, d. 20 Jan 1924. m. 14 Aug 1851, Dr. Augustus L. Ankeny, b. Brownsville, Jo Daviess County, Ill., 13 Mar 1828, d. at Calais, France, 23 Nov 1887, son of John Ankeny and Mary Kimmel.

306. ii. Samuel Thompson (P846) b. 12 Dec 1833.

iii. Nancy E. (P847) b. 26 Oct 1835, d. , m. 9 Oct 1857, Edward Vosburg.

iv. Mary A. (P848) b. 26 Sept 1837, d. , m. F.W. Miller.

v. Elizabeth J. (P849) b. 3 Oct 1839, d. , m. 6 Oct 1862, W.A. Scott(divorced) of Belle Plaine, Iowa. Elizabeth was a school teacher in Belle Plaine in 1880 [census, p. 222A].

vi. Noble (P850) b. 3 Nov 1841, d. 20 Aug 1870.

vii. Rachel R. (P851) b. 26 June 1844, d. , m. 8 May 1865, G.W. Dutton of Tipton, Iowa.

185. FRANKLIN[8] PERIN (John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. in Fayette County, Ind., 26 Mar 1816, d. Summit, Miss., 9 Aug 1863, m.(1) 29 June 1844, Mary K. McMicken of Cincinnati, O., b. 3 Apr 1821, d. 22 Jan 1852; m.(2) New Orleans, La., 18 June 1855, Mary Young Porter, b. Cold Water, Miss., 18 Jan 1835, d. Memphis, Tenn., 31 Oct 1905, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, dau. of William Lawson Porter and Lydia Malvina Gillispie.

Franklin graduated from Cincinnati Law School in 1837, and soon went to New Orleans. There he practiced law, eventually in partnership with Judge James Smiley. He was appointed District Attorney for the 3rd Judicial District of Louisiana in 1846.

In 1848 he was retained in the celebrated Myra Clark Gaines suit to recover a large inheritance from her father, Daniel Clark, d. 1813, which was in litigation for nearly fifty years. Taking

his family with him he went to Washington in 1860 to plead this case before the Supreme Court. Stricken with illness during the proceedings he may have been the only lawyer ever permitted to address the Court while seated. Although he won the case within the year, the disruption of the Civil War kept him from ever collecting all of his substantial fee. He died at his plantation near Greenville, Miss., which he had purchased from his law partner. [Katherine Wall Coulbourn, a great-granddaughter of Franklin].

Children by first wife:

i. Charles McMicken[9] (P853) b. 11 Sept 1845, d. unmarried, Trinidad, Colo, 1 Jan 1891, of pneumonia. He was a civil engineer.
ii. Clyde (dau.) (P854) b. 27 June 1847, d. unmarried.
iii. Franklin (P855) b. 17 Sept 1849, d. 28 May 1863 [Katherine Coulbourn].
iv. Mary Ellen (P856) b. 21 Mar 1851, m. William Strahan. Ch: Clyde, Virginia.

Children by second wife:

v. Louisa Lee (P857) b. 3 May 1856, d. 1926, m. Dr. James Cloud.
vi. Lydia Rachel (P858) b.13 Apr 1858, d. New Orleans, 3 July 1860 of yellow fever.
vii. Virginia Franklin (P859) b. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., 27 July 1860, d. Houston, Texas, 1949, m. MacDiuguid Leigh Martin.
viii. Martha Porter (P860) b. New Orleans, 28 Jan 1862, d. 25 Dec 1890, m. Water Valley, Miss., 31 Aug 1882, Andrew James Allison, b. Miss., 1859, son of Andrew Allison of Ayrshire, Scotland, and Mary Smylie Bolls of Mississippi. Martha was the grandmother of Mrs. Coulbourn.

186. EZRA[8] PERIN (John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Fayette County, Ind., 29 Apr 1818, d. 22 Aug 1902, m. 2 May 1839, Phebe Jane Utter, b. 26 July 1820, d. 14 July 1879, dau. of Zimri Utter and Susan Winchell. Although Ezra taught school for a few terms as a young man, and had an unrealized ambition to study medicine, throughout most of his life he pursued the carpenter's trade which he learned from his father. In 1844 he moved to Iowa, expecting according to a family tradition to engage in steamboating on the Mississippi with his brother, Noble. The birth of his fourth child, 11 Sept 1844, may have kept him home from the disastrous

FAMILY OF SAMUEL PERIN AND AMELIA SOPHIA ROUBLEAU
S. ALONZO
ITASCA LOUISE
AARON Z.
CLARENCE E.
SIMILIEN L.
IDA BELLE
SOPHIA
MARY ESTELLA
S. WILLIS
JOHN I.
GEORGE F.

voyage in which Noble was killed in that month.

Ezra returned to Indiana in 1845. He was again in Iowa by 1852 but returned to Indiana about 1865 and remained there. He resided for a time near Williamstown in Decatur County but by 1880 was living at Andersonville in Franklin County. He died while visiting his grand-daughter in Owensboro, Ky. He is buried with Phebe at the village of Columbia in Fayette County.

Late in life he constructed several violins of excellent quality. No one knows whether any of these instruments are still in existence.

Children:

307. i. John Zimri[9] (P862) b. Fayette Co., Ind., 25 Mar 1840.
ii. Emily Diantha (P863) b. Fayette Co., 26 May 1841, d. , m. 21 July 1869, Hiram Tucker, a carpenter.
iii. Laura Peel (P864) b. 31 Aug 1842, d. 19 Nov 1843.
308. iv. Benjamin Franklin (P865) b. Iowa, 11 Sept 1844.
309. v. Samuel Ezra (P866) b. Ind. 28 Jan 1847.
vi. Susan Rachel (P867) b. Ind., 12 May 1849, d. , m. 9 Aug 1876, William Caleb Melson.
vii. George Nelson (P868) b. 24 Jan 1851, d. 26 Jan 1851.
viii. Lucinda Jane (P869) b. Iowa 26 Aug 1852, d. , m. 3 Aug 1871, Marquis Lafayette Tucker, a teamster.
ix George (P870) b. 31 May 1858, d. 24 June 1858.
310. x. Charles Rice (P871) b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 18 July 1860.

187. SAMUEL[8] PERIN (John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Fayette County, Ind., 16 Nov 1822, d. 8 Jan 1889, m. Louisiana, 1 July 1851, Amelia Sophia Roubleau, b. St. John Baptist Parish, Louisiana, 5 Dec 1834, d. Lincoln, Nebr., 13 May 1911. Samuel as a professional surveyor laid out much of the government land in Iowa, Minnesota and Nebraska.

Children:

311. i. Similien LaBranche[9] (P873) b. St. John Baptist Parish, 13 May 1852.
ii. Solon Labarre (P874) b. Blue Grass,Iowa, 21 May 1854; fell from a boat and drowned 25 Mar 1862, buried at Blue Grass.
iii. Sargent Alonzo (P875) b. 20 Mar 1857.
312. iv. Senator Willis (P876) b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 8 May 1859.
v. Itasca Louise (P877) b. Blue Grass, 23 July 1861, m. Sargent, Nebr. 5 Dec 1882, James Dolivar Courtney.

313. vi. Aaron Zimri (P878) b. Hazlewood, Iowa, 4 Oct 1863.
314. vii. George Franklin (P879) b. Blue Grass, 23 May 1866.
viii. Clarence Edward (P880) b. Lakeland, Minn.,12 July 1868, m. Clinton, Iowa, 19 Apr 1892, Blanche Church; no issue.
ix. Ida Belle (P881) b. Lyons, Ia., 15 Sept 1871, d. 1947, m. Lincoln, Nebr., 27 Jan 1887, Aurelius Granville Ivers, b. Nebraska City, Nebr., 31 Dec 1864, d. Winner, S. Dak. 1954, son of John Wesley Ivers and Sophronia Grant; issue.
x. Mary Estella (P882) b. Maquoketa, Iowa, 7 Feb 1873, m.(1) Sargent, 12 Aug 1890, Boone Hawthorne (div.), m.(2) William Crinklaw.
315. xi. John Louis (P883) b. Maquoketa, 18 Apr 1875.

188. DARIUS[8] PERIN (Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. New York, 15 June 1805, d. 31 Aug 1889, m. 10 Sept 1826, Margaret Ross, b. Pa., 18 Aug 1808, d. 16 Mar 1884. Darius removed to Missouri after 1850 where he resided in Queen City, Schuyler Co. He was a tavern keeper in Clermont County, Ohio in 1850.

Children b. Ohio:

i. Paulina[9] (P885) b. 22 Oct 1827, d. 5 Oct 1864, m. Clermont County, 14 Nov 1847, Leonard Raper [MR].
ii. Celina (P886) b. 18 Apr 1830, d. , m. Clermont County, 28 Dec 1850 William Brice Hayes, b. ca. 1828 [MR].
iii. Lucy (P887) b. 8 Feb 1832, d. 12 Sept 1832, bur in Perintown [GS].
iv. Mary (P888) b. 18 Feb 1833.
316. v. Samuel (P889) b. 22 Oct 1835.
vi. Almira (P890) b. 22 July 1838.
vii. Margaret (P891) b. 25 Sept 1840, d. 28 Mar 1841, buried Perintown, [GS].
viii. Sarah (P892) b. 21 Jan 1842, d. 24 Mar 1842, buried Perintown [GS].
ix. Louisa (P893) b. 15 Jan 1845, m. E.R. Tingley.
x. Thomas L. Hamer (P894) b. 8 Mar 1847.[see Appendix D].
xi. Martha (P895) b. 6 Sept 1849, d. 28 Aug 1853.

189. IRA[8] PERIN (Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ohio, 13 Oct 1807, d. 11 Jan 1889, m.(1) 21 Jan 1845, Mary Edwards, b. 1824, d. 1849 [GS]; m.(2) Elvira (Day) Edwards, b. 22 Feb 1823, d. Perintown, 25 Feb 1905, dau of Artemas Day and Rosannah Sutton,

and widow of John Edwards. Ira, Mary, and Elvira are all buried at Perintown. In the 1850 census Ira and his two eldest sons lived in his father's household. His occupation was given as golddigger, which may indicate that he had participated in the California gold rush. His children were all born at Perintown.

Children by first wife:

317. i. John Edwards[9] (P897) b. 9 Nov 1845.
ii. Lemuel (P898) b. 22 Jan 1848, d. 1886 [GS].

Children by second wife:

iii. Rosannah E. (P899) b. 12 Mar 1854, d. 9 Oct 1928, m. 12 Jan 1876, Harvey Edwards. A dau. Flora of this marriage was b. 9 Jan 1877, d. 11 Oct 1972.
iv. George D. (P900) b. 5 Nov 1856, d. 20 Mar 1883.
318. v. Artemas Day (P901) b. 12 June 1859.
319. vi. Harvey (P902) b. 19 May 1862.
vii. Grace (P903) b. 21 Dec 1864, d. 15 Dec 1942, m. William Donham.

190. HARVEY[8] PERIN (Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 11 January 1810, d. 11 Jan 1884 [GS], m. 15 May 1831, Presocia Avey, b. 28 Apr 1809, d. 12 Aug 1900 [GS]; they are both buried at Perintown. In 1880 Harvey was a farmer in Symmes Tp., Hamilton County, Ohio [census, p. 568D].

Children:

i. Martha Ann[9] (P905) b. 31 Mar 1832, d. 1912[GS], m. 13 Feb 1856, Dr. John B. Cline, b. 1826, d. 1899.
ii. Rhoda K. (P906) b. 19 Mar 1834, d. , m. 7 Sept 1865 John P. Lindsay. She was a music teacher.
iii. Keziah Avey (P907) b. 26 Apr 1836, d. 16 Oct 1851.
iv. Mary Amelia (P908) b. 28 Aug 1838, d. , m. 6 June 1860, Edwin W. Scarborough.
320. v. Oliver Langdon (P909) b. 20 Feb 1841.
vi. Caroline P. (P910) b. 13 June 1843, d. , m. 6 June 1867, Edward A. Prentice.
321. vii. Glover (P911) b. 14 Dec 1845.
322. viii. Joseph G. (P912) b. 14 Sept 1848.
323. ix. Charles Theodore (P913) b. 19 Dec 1850.
324. x. Samuel Harvey (P914) b. 6 Nov 1852.

191. OLIVER[8] PERIN (Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perintown, Ohio, 24 Dec 1821, d. 29 Nov 1880, m. Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Jan 1851, Mary Jane Nelson, b. 14 Oct 1829, d. , dau. of Zacariah Nelson, a Methodist minister of that city. Oliver entered Woodward College in Cincinnati, at the age of seventeen, where he completed his education. He embarked at once upon an active and successful business career which embraced merchandising, distilling, manufacturing and banking. He was connected with the following enterprises: Perin and Goff Mfg.; Nelson Perin and Co.; Mill Creek Distilling Co.: Cincinnati Abbatoir and Warehouse Co.; Cincinnati Packing Co.; and at his death was president of the 3rd National Bank. He was also interested in the Cincinnati Gas Co. and the Cincinnati Street Railways [Cincinnati Commercial].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Sallie Elizabeth[9] (P916) b. 17 Oct 1851, d. , m. 6 Jan 1876, George Torrence Harrison, an attorney.

325. ii. Nelson (P917) b. 21 Oct 1853.

iii. Oliver (P918) b. 31 Jan 1854, d. 21 Feb 1854.

iv. Frank L. (P919) b. 2 May 1857.

v. Edmund Seton (P920) b. 16 Nov 1859, d. Santa Fe, New Mexico, 4 Dec 1882,; graduated from Harvard, Class of 1882.

vi. Clifford (P921) b. 1 Oct 1861, d. after 1885.

vii. Howard (P922) b. 1 Aug 1863, d. 1 Feb 1864.

192. COL. GLOVER[8] PERIN (Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perintown, Ohio, 17 Nov 1823, d. 15 Dec 1890 [Mil. Record], m. 10 June 1854, Elizabeth Spooner Page, b. 23 Oct 1832, dau. of Rev. Charles H. Page of Virginia. Glover was educated at Woodward College and Ohio Medical College, both in Cincinnati. He graduated in 1846 and served as house physician in the Commercial Hospital. In June 1847 he entered the U.S. Army. He was commissioned, 4 Dec 1847, assistant surgeon. From Dec 1847 to May 1848 he was with the Army of Invasion in Mexico. He was on duty in Texas from Oct 1848 to Jan 1853 at Laredo and other posts. He was promoted to Captain, 4 Dec 1852. Ordered to Washington, D.C. in Mar 1853, he served at a number of frontier posts until the outbreak of the Civil War. During that conflict he was at various times assistant medical director, Dept. of Ohio, medical purveyor at Cincinnati, and medical director, Dept of the Cumberland. Promoted to major, 21 May 1861; Lieut-Colonel, 28 Apr 1877; Colonel and assist. surgeon-general, 2 July 1884. He was retired from duty at Ft. Snelling, Minn., when he died at St. Paul. Published Genealogy of the Perrin Family, St. Paul, 1885.

Children:

i. Gabriella[9] (P924) b. 30 Dec 1854, d. , m. 19 Jan 1877, Col. H.G. Prout, who was vice-governor of the Sudan when Col. Chas. E. Gordon, R.E., was governor. Resigned and engaged in business in New York City.
ii. Mary Byrd (P925) b. N. Mex., 16 Aug 1857.
iii. Lucy Legh (P926) b. N. Mex., 22 Oct 1859; resided in Washington, D. C. in 1922, unmarried.
iv. Charles Page (P927) b. West Point, N.Y., 23 Aug 1861, d. New York City, 16 Feb 1937, m. Ravenswood, W. Va., 7 July 1887, Keokee Munroe Henderson, d. 1913; m.(2) Jeanette Bean, div. 1925; m.(3) Katherine Sharp Hoyt, widow of Colgate Hoyt. Charles graduated from Harvard, Class of 1883; studied a year at Ecole des Mines, Paris, 1885; metallurgist and mining engineer; consulting engineer, 1900; helped design Tata Steel Mill in India, 1902. He pioneered electrolytical production of pure iron. [Who's Who in America].
v. Elizabeth Page (P928) b. Ky., 23 June 1863.
vi. Sophia Penn (P929) b. Ky., 23 Jan 1866.
vii. Virginia Langhorn (P930) b. Ky., 2 Oct 1868.
326. viii. Glover Fitzhugh (P931) b. Kas., 1 May 1871.

193. LYMAN C.[8] PERIN (Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perintown, Ohio, 6 Mar 1826, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Feb 1905, m. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newport, Ky., 12 Jan 1860, Mary Elizabeth Buchanan, b. Portsmouth, Ohio, 16 Mar 1838, d. Fort Thomas, Ky., 5 June 1922, dau. of Henry Buchanan. In boyhood Lyman became familiar with all aspects of the milling business, through working for his father. As a young man he went to Cincinnati, and engaged in that business on his own account, continuing until a few years before his death when he turned over the business to his two sons, Lyman and Vinton [Cincinnati, the Queen City, Goss, 1912, III, p. 698]. This biography lists only eight children. It does not name Levin Belt among them but he does appear in the 1880 census ae 12 yr. [census, p. 225B].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Buchanan[9] (P933) b. Ky., 3 Nov 1860; an attorney.
327. ii. Lyman (P934) b. 10 Jan 1863.
iii. Mary Elizabeth (P935) b. Ohio, 26 Sept 1865, d. , m. George Hulick.
328. iv. Levin Belt (P936) b. Ohio, 15 Jan 1868.

v. May (P937) b. Ky., 4 May 1870, d. , m. Vance Prather.
vi. Earl (P938) b. 24 Oct 1872, d. 14 Nov 1872.
vii. Vinton (P939) b. Ky., 27 Nov 1873, d. , m. , Deborah Rawson.
viii. Estelle (P940) b. Ohio, 21 Feb 1877.
ix. Lavina, b. after June 1880, m. Wm. F. Gray.

194. LEMUEL[8] PERIN (Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. in Fayette County, Ind. 26 May 1820, d. 30 Aug 1853, m. Hancock Co., Ind., 16 Feb 1837, Catherine Maggard, b. Va., 24 Dec 1818. She m.(2) Abraham Randall and moved to Oregon with her younger children. Lemuel's death seems to have resulted from a hunting accident [Recoll. & Sketches of Northwest Jasper, 1970]. His will which mentions wife, Catherine, and sons, Glover and David, is signed with his X mark [Ibid, p. 4]. He came from Indiana to Jasper County, Iowa, in 1845, where he located on section #35 in Independence Tp. He did not register this land until 15 May 1849 [Ibid, p. 3].

Children:

329. i. David[9] (P942) b. Ind., 12 Dec 1838.
330. ii. Glover (P943) b. Ind., 14 Nov 1839.
iii. Sarah (P944) b. Ind., 3 Aug 1841, d. , m. 1855 William Reese.
331. iv. Henry Independence (P945) b. Ind., 4 July 1843.
v. Eleanor (P946) b. 1845, d. 1846.
332. vi. Robert (P947) b. Iowa, 27 June 1849.
333. vii. Oliver (P948) b. Iowa, 11 Aug 1851.
viii. Margaret (P949) b. Iowa, 13 Apr 1853, d. , m. 3 Feb 1867, William Kendall.

195. CALEB[8] PERIN (Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Fayette County, Ind., 13 Nov 1824, d. , m. Scott County, Iowa, 17 Mar 1849, Mary J. Metteer, b. N.Y., 27 Aug 1827. Caleb resided in Scott County in 1850 [census, p. 191L]. In 1860 and 1870 he was a farmer in Independence Tp., Jasper County, Iowa [1870 census, p. 291]. He afterward removed to Oregon where he first settled at Fossil and later at Pilot Rock which was then in Wasco County.

Children:

i. Phebe[9] (P951) b. Iowa, 15 Mar 1850, d. , m. 5 Dec 1867, John J. Rippey, b. Ind., ca. 1849.
334. ii. Riley (P952) b. Iowa, 19 Jan 1851.
iii. Elizabeth (P953) b. 26 Feb 1852, d. 21 Nov 1854.

Children of Lemuel Perin

335. iv. George Lander (P954) b. 31 July 1854.
v. Mary S. (P955) b. 6 May 1856, d. , m. 18 Feb 1875, Lewis Edleman.
vi. Charles Sumner (P956) b. 2 Nov 1857.
vii. Evaline (P957) b. 8 Jan 1859, d. , m. 25 Dec 1877, Christian Frickey.
viii. Laura (P958) b. 2 Oct 1860, d. , m. 2 Oct 1878, William Frickey.
ix. John P. (P959) b. 13 Sept 1862.
x. Frank C. (P960) b. 4 Mar 1864.
xi. Lily M. (P961) b. 14 June 1865.

196. EDWIN[8] PERIN (Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Hancock County, Ind., 3 June 1831, d. 1861, m. May 1850, Jane Helmick, b. Penna. ca. 1828. Edwin resided in Scott County, Iowa, in 1850 [census, p. 197].

Children:

336. i. Ira[9] (P963) b. 6 Mar 1852.
ii. Mehala (P964) b. June 1854.
iii. John (P965) b. Jan 1856.

197. HIRAM M.[8] PERIN (Calvin[7], Jesse[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 23 Feb 1812, d. , m. Troy, Oakland County, Mich., 29 Jan 1835, Eveline Hall, b. N.Y., ca. 1816.

Hiram was a merchant in Plymouth, Wayne County, Mich., in 1850 [census, p. 367]. In 1880 he resided in Detroit [census, ED280, Sheet 6, Line 48].

Children [census data]:

i. Ann[9], b. England, ca. 1835.
ii. Evaline P., b. Mich ca. 1840.

198. EDWIN R.[8] PERIN (Calvin[7], Jesse[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 5 July 1823, d. 22 Dec 1873, m. 7 Feb 1847, Pamelia S. Hall b. N.Y., 10 June 1827. In 1860 he was a farmer in Troy Tp., Oakland County, Mich., but owned no land [census, p. 86].

Children b. Mich.:

i. Francis N. (P967) b. 21 June 1852, d. , m. 13 May 1875, Ida May Palmer, b. Mich., ca. 1855. Frank was a blacksmith and resided in Northville, Wayne County, Mich., in 1880 [census, p. 294].

ii. William D. (P968) b. 12 Aug 1854.
iii. Fred M. (P969) b. 11 July 1856.
iv. Emory E. (P970) b. 1 July 1858.
v. Edward W. (P971) b. 16 Nov 1860.

199. CLINTON STRONG[8] PERIN (Jesse S.[7], Jesse[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Mich., 18 Nov 1824, d. 30 July 1860, m. 16 Nov 1848, Harriet Steel [MR Whitley Co., Ind.], b. Ohio, 13 May 1830. She m.(2) Elon Maynard, b. Ohio, ca. 1840, and resided in Richland Tp, Whitley County in 1880 [census, p. 405A].

Clinton was a farmer in Whitley County in 1850 [census, p. 477R].

Children b. Ind.:

337. i. Hiael Steel[9] (P973) b. 14 Jan 1849.
ii. Mary (P974) b. 21 July 1852, d. 4 Feb 1854.
iii. Hiram Francis (P975) b. 12 Aug 1855.
iv. Edwin Sumner (P976) b. 27 Aug 1857.

200. JESSE BIRD[8] PERIN (Jesse S.[7], Jesse[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Mich., 19 May 1834, d. , m.(1) 10 June 1855, Mary Norris [MR Whitley Co., Ind.], b. 6 June 1836, d. 24 July 1860; m.(2) 9 Feb 1861, Mary Louise Workman: m.(3) 10 June 1869, Laura J. (Y.) Work, b. Ohio, 16 Nov 1838, a widow with a son, Leroy Work, b. Ill., ca. 1862. Jesse was a farmer in Dannebrog Tp., Howard County, Nebr., in 1880 [census, p. 539C].

Children by first wife:

i. Henry Strong[9] (P978) b. 12 June 1856.
ii. Laura Elizabeth (P979) b. 14 Mar 1858, d. 14 Aug 1869.
iii. Pheroras Ide (P980) b. 29 July 1859.

Child by second wife:

iv. Alice Delnorte (P981) b. 18 Apr 1862.

Children by third wife:

v. Wealthie Melvina (P982) b. Ind., 2 Apr 1870.
vi. Charles Newton (P983) b. Ind., 19 Jan 1872.
vii. Jesse Ladd (P984) b. Nebr. 20 Aug 1875.
viii. Fanny, b. Nebr. ca. 1879 [census].

201. JESSE[8] PERIN (Pheroras I.[7], Jesse[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 28 Sept 1821, d. , m.(1) 31 Mar 1846, Emily A. Powers, b. N.Y. ca. 1824. d. 17 May 1863; m.(2) 19 Sept 1867, Mary E. Phillips, b. 26 Jan 1831.

Jesse was a farmer in Farmington Tp., Oakland County, Mich., in 1850 [census, p. 194R]. Louisa D. m. S.J. Proctor.

Children by first wife:

i. William P.R.[9] (P986) b. 25 Dec 1847, d. 21 Jan 1848.
ii. Louisa D. (P987) b. 27 Dec 1850, d. 16 Dec 1875.
iii. Edgar J. (P988) b. 1 Feb 1858, d. 17 Mar 1858.
iv. Julia (P989)b. 17 Feb 1859.

Child by second wife:

v. Lotia A. (P990) b. 22 Mar 1869.

202. HENRY JAMES[8] PERRIN (William[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3], John[2-1]) b. N.Y., 2 July 1821, d. , m. 30 Sept 1847, Fanny J. Peck, b. N.Y., ca. 1823, probably dau. of Hiram and Martha Peck. Henry was a blacksmith in Brighton, Monroe County, N.Y., in 1850 [census, p. 324].

Children [census data]:

i. Frances[9], b. ca. 1849. She was a school teacher in 1870 [census, p. 41].
ii. Robert, b. ca. 1861.

203. CHILLINGWORTH F.[8] PERRIN(William[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 18 June 1826, d. , m. 24 July 1873, Mrs. Helen Hall, b. N.Y., ca 1845. Chillingworth resided in Brighton, Monroe County, N.Y., from 1850 to 1880 and later. He was a locktender on the Erie Canal in 1880. [census, p. 9].

Child b. N.Y.:

i. Louisa[9], b. ca. 1879 [census].

204. WILLIAM H.[8] PERRIN (Ransford[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Irondequoit, N.Y., 21 Apr 1835, d. Gary, Ind., 2 Mar 1916, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Rochester, N.Y.; m. Ludlow, Vt., 13 June 1865 [VRVt],

Marion J. Bailey, b. Ludlow, ca. 1837, d. 22 Dec 1912. She was a school teacher and dau. of Ira and Julia Bailey. William was a farmer in Irondequoit in 1880 [census, p. 219; William Roy Perrin].

Children b. Irondequoit:

i. Carrie L.[9], b. 11 May 1866, d. 1940, m. 17 Sept 1896, Abraham H. Burlie, b. 23 Aug 1870.
ii. William B., b. 6 June 1867, d. 6 Aug 1867.
338. iii. Norman B., b. 8 Jan 1871.
339. iv. Roy Griffith, b. 4 Apr 1875.
v. Marion Jessie, b. 18 Oct 1884, d. 26 June 1906.

205. EDWARD M.[8] PERRIN (Ransford[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Irondequoit, N.Y., 25 Apr 1841, d. 29 May 1911, m. 29 Nov 1864, Jane Bradstreet [William Roy Perrin], b. N.Y., ca. 1844, d. 1876?. In 1870 Edward was a milk peddler and resided in Irondequoit on a valuable farm [census, p. 273]. In 1880 neither Edward nor Jane were enumerated but the children were living with their Aunt Mary Ann (Perrin) Butts and her husband, Jonathan [census, Irondequoit, p. 224B].

Children b. N.Y.:

i. Ellen[9], b. ca. 1866.
339a. ii. Winfield Monroe, b. 16 Apr 1868.

206. FINLEY[8] PERRIN (Leonard[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 24 Dec 1830, d. , m. , Ann Quinn [Charles James Perrin III].

Children:

i. Finley[9], b.
ii. Richard, b.
iii. Leonard, b.
340. iv. Charles James, b. 15 Mar 1856.

207. DANIEL VanANTWERP[8] PERIN (Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Mich. Territory, 15 July 1827, d. , m. 20 Jan 1849, Mary Ann Jackson, b. N.Y., 2 Aug 1832. Daniel was a farmer in Bloomington Tp., Wisc., in 1880 [census, p. 4].

Children b. Grant Co., Wisc., except Charles:

i. Edward R.[9] (P992) b. 14 Mar 1850.

341. ii. Charles Andrew (P993) b. Delaware County, Iowa, 8 Nov 1851.
iii. Elizabeth N. (P994) b. 1 Aug 1854.
342. iv. Samuel D. (P995) b. 4 Oct 1856.
v. George H. (P996) b. 8 Oct 1858, d. 6 Mar 1860.
vi. David Ogden (P997) b. 16 May 1861, d. of tuberculosis 16 Dec 1882.
vii. George H. (P998) b. 9 May 1864.
viii. Lydia A. (P999) b. 11 Sept 1866, m. Mr. Vaughn.
ix. Mary M. (P1000) b. 12 Feb 1869.
x. William B. (P1001)b. 17 May 1871.
xi. Henry H. (P1002) b. 15 Nov 1873.
xii. Frederick J. (P1003) b. 11 Oct 1877.

208. JONATHAN D.[8] PERRIN (Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Michigan Territory, 9 Jan 1833, d. before 1880, m. 24 Mar 1860, Catherine Cooper, b. Scotland, ca. 1840, d. 9 Apr 1872. Jonathan was a farmer in Beetown Tp., Grant County, Wisc., in 1870 [census, p. 8]. As both he and Catherine died while their three sons were still young, the boys were reared by different foster families.

Children:

343. i. Minard[9] (P1005) b. 20 Jan 1861.
344. ii. James Wesley (P1006) b. 6 Apr 1862.
iii. William (P1007) b. 1 Jan 1866, d. San Diego, Calif. 1936 or 1937; bur. in San Diego. Married late in life and had no issue. Resided Groton, S. Dak.; Superior, Wisc.; Minneapolis, Minn.; and finally San Diego where he worked for the Street Railway. [Ellis John Perrin].

209. OTIS[8] PERRIN (Hyde[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 20 Sept 1817, d. 28 Oct 1860, m. 5 June 1845, Jane (Cline) Washburne, b. Alabama, 1 Oct 1823, d. 1884 [Virkus II, 540] dau. of Jacob Cline and Clara Prentice. Otis was recorder of Cumberland County, Ill., in 1844, but had removed to Indiana by 1850. In that census of Vermilion County, Otis appears as a farmer with three children listed as Perrins· Orrin and Rufus H., ae 9 yrs, b. Ind., and Mary E., ae 6 yrs. b. Ill. These are actually Washburne children by Jane's first marriage [census p. 43]. [Bertha Perrin Holsaple].

Children:

345. i. Horace Owen (P1009) b. Ill., 7 Jan 1848.
ii. Harriet A. (P1010) b. Ind. 29 Apr 1849.

iii. Jane (P1011) b. 10 Aug 1850, d. , m. 28 Oct 1875.
iv. Belle (P1012) b. 13 Sept 1852, d. , m. 29 Feb 1870.
346. v. Otis C. (P1013) b. 5 June 1855.
vi. Clara A. (P1014) b. 13 Oct 1856.
vii. Edward L. (P1015) b. 30 Dec 1858, d. without issue.

210. LEVI W.[8] PERRIN (Hyde[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ill., 31 July 1831, d. , m. 10 Jan 1858, Mary A. Blakeslee, b. N.Y., 30 Jan 1832. Levi was a merchant in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1860 [census, p. 39].

Children:

i. William[9] (P1017) b. Feb 1860, d. July 1860.
ii. Helen (P1018) b. 12 June 1862.
iii. Louis (P1019) b. 16 July 1867.

211. LEWIS K.[8] PERRIN (Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 9 July 1814, d. Denver, Colo., , m. Oxford, Mass., 24 May 1838, Maria L. Shumway [VRO], b. 19 May 1814, d. Denver, 24 Mar 1885, dau. of Leavens Shumway and Thankful Johnson [Daniels' Hist. of Oxford]. Lewis was a merchant in Thompson, Conn., but removed to Denver in 1860 [Daniels]. In 1870 he was a wealthy land owner in Jefferson Co., Colo. [census, p. 368].

Children:

347. i. Wilson[9] (P1021) b. Oxford, 22 Oct 1839 [VRO; he is recorded as Lewis Wilson; Daniels says L. Wilson].
ii. Warren C. (P1022) b. Oxford, 4 May 1843, d. 14 July 1843 [VRO].
iii. Elizabeth (P1023) b. Oxford, 26 Mar 1845 [VRO], d. , m. 14 Jan 1869, Wm. Graves [Daniels].
348. iv. Charles W. (P1024,W393) b. Thompson, 7 Oct 1847 [B].
v. Richard (or Edward) (P1025,W394) b. Thompson, 7 Sept 1849 [B; Perin and Daniels say Edward; 1850 census, Thompson, p. 113, says George], d. 15 Mar 1867.
349. vi. Otis (P1026,W395) b. Thompson, 19 Jan 1851 [B says Orrin E.; Perin and Otis's children say Otis].
vii. Ida May (P1027) b. 14 Nov 1854, d. , m. 8 Oct 1873, William A.L. Cooper [Daniels].

212. EDEN[8] PERRIN (Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn., 29 Nov 1821 [B], d. , m. Thompson, 13 July 1845 [B], Ellen Buckminster of West Killingly, Conn., b. 9 Sept 1829.

Children:

i. Ellen Frances[9] (P1029,W396) b. 24 Feb 1849, d. , m. 12 June 1873, Frank Irons.
ii. George T. (P1030,W397) b. 8 Nov 1851, d. 27 Mar 1855.
iii. Georgiana (P1031,W398) b. 6 Mar 1855.
iv. George Eden (P1032,W399) b. 16 June 1862.

213. JOSEPH[8] PERRIN (Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn., 14 Dec 1822 [B], d. , m. Thompson, 10 Mar 1844 [B], Susan F. Morey, b. ca. 1828. Joseph was a peddler in 1850 [B].

Children:

i. George Morey[9] (P1034,W400) b. Thompson, 10 June 1850 [B], d. 18 Sept 1861.
ii. Alfred F. (P1035) b. 20 Oct 1854.
iii. Orrin (P1036) b. 26 Aug 1862.
iv. Ida Josephine (P1037) b. 21 Mar 1869, d. 11 Apr 1870.

214. DANIEL[8] PERRIN (Otis[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Conn., 15 Nov 1834, d. , m. 5 May 1859, Emeline Harrison, b. Penna., 22 May 1832.

Daniel was a carpenter in McGregor, Iowa, in 1880 [census, Clayton County, p. 486A].

Children:

i. Ida[9] (P1039) b. 23 Mar 1860.
ii. Carlotta (P1040) b. 26 May 1862.
iii. Orrin (P1041) b. 13 Aug 1864, d. 11 Nov 1865.
iv. Gertrude (P1042) b. 25 July 1872.

215. JOHN[8] PERRIN (Otis[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 16 May 1841, d. , m. Oct 1866, Jennie Maria Baylis, b. ca. 1842 [census, Philadelphia, 1880, P.9, L.29] John was married twice. It is probable that Jennie was his second wife. The woman who cared for the first wife in her last illness became the second. C. Roy and William Freeman are said to be half-brothers. [Freemas W. Perrin]. Jennie was living in 1880 but C. Roy does not appear in that census.

Children:

350. i. Albert O.[9] (P1044,W401) b. 7 Nov 1868.
ii. Harvey B. (P1045,W402) b.
iii. C. Roy (W403) b. , said to have lived at Springfield, Mass.
iv. A daughter (W404) b.
351. v. William Freeman (P1046,W405) b. 17 Mar 1876.

216. CASSIUS BPEWSTER[8] PERRIN (Walter[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Stockton, N.Y., 25 Apr 1845, d. 18 Oct 1912, m. 11 May 1869, Lucy D. Crissey, b. Stockton, 25 May 1844, d. 12 Jan 1891, dau. of Samuel Crissey and Julia Grant. Cassius was a farmer.

Child b. N.Y.:

i. Edith Fern[9] (P1048,W406) b. 12 Apr 1878.

217. HIRAM[8] PERRIN (Abraham[7], Jacob[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ohio, 23 Sept 1821, d. Minnesota, 1874, m. 1852. Harriet Grow, b. Mich., ca. 1830. Hiram was a farmer in Nankin Tp., Wayne County, Mich., in 1860 [census, p. 769].

Children:

i. Alfred[9] (P1051) b. 18 Jan 1855.
ii. Lena (P1052) b. , [not listed in 1860].

218. ISAAC A.[8] PERRIN (Abraham[7], Jacob[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Mich., 26 Mar 1840, d. , m. 29 Aug 1862, Alice E. Hurd, b. Mich., Oct 1847. Isaac resided in Nankin Tp., Wayne County, Mich., in 1880 [Census, ED258, P. 53, L. 15].

Children b. Mich.:

i. Earl Milton[9] (P1054) b. 8 Feb 1864.
ii. Mary E. (P1055) b. 25 Nov 1866.
iii. Florrie May (P1056) b. 3 May 1868, d. 12 Sept 1868.
iv. Bertha M. (P1057) b. 8 July 1870.
v. Floretta M. (P1058) b. 26 Apr 1872, d. 11 Sept 1872.
vi. Daniel B. (P1059) b. 15 Feb 1877.

219. REV. OLIVER JACOB[8] PERRIN (Jacob[7-6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])

b. Mich., 19 May 1838, d. , m.(1) 20 Sept 1862, Josephine Dains, b. 30 May 1842, d. 1 Oct 1863; m.(2) 23 Sept 1865, Clara M. Hollister, b. N.Y., ca. 1842, d. 24 Aug 1875; m.(3) 27 Decl876, Eleanora M. Graves, b. Mich., ca. 1835. Oliver was a clergyman in 1850 in Seneca Tp., Lenawee County, Mich. [census, p. 534]. In 1880 he resided in Monroe, Mich. [census, p. 4, l. 44].

Children by second wife b. Mich:

i. Grace[9] (P1061) b. 22 June 1866, d. 10 Feb 1868.
ii. Maude G. (P1062) b. 10 Jan 1869.
iii. Clara Hollister (P1063) b. 7 July 1870.
iv. Preston (P1064) b. 4 Nov 1873.

Child by third wife:

v. Oliver Winfred (P1065) b. Mich., 20 Aug 1878.

220. STEPHEN[8] PERRIN (Jacob[7-6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Mich., 18 Feb 1844, d. , m. 17 Oct 1872, Emma Wisner, b. N.Y., 7 Oct 1853. Stephen resided in Freedom Tp., Washtenaw County, Mich., in 1880 [census, p. 9, l. 26].

Children b. Mich.:

i. Jessie May[9] (P1067) b. 1 May 1874.
ii. Clyde (P1068) b. 19 Mar 1878, d. 22 Aug 1878.
iii. Clarence (P1069) b. 19 Mar 1878 [twin].

221. JAMES W.[8] PERRIN (James[7], Jacob[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 14 Dec 1844, d. , m. 14 May 1866, Mary Leonard, b. N.Y., 3 July 1846.

James resided in Saginaw Tp., Saginaw County, Mich in 1880 [ED 314. p. 4, l. 9].

Children:

i. Charles L.[9] (P1071) b. N.Y., 2 Feb 1868.
ii. James L. (P1072) b. Mich., 25 Oct 1878.

222. ASHLEY[8] PEPIN (Austin[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. N.Y., 21 Mar 1828, d. , m. 1 Jan 1861, Ellen Dodge, b. Mich., 24 Sept 1845.

Ashley was a liveryman in Plymouth Tp., Wayne County, Mich., in 1870 [Census, p. 304].

Children b. Mich.:

i. May[9] (P1074) b. 9 Oct 1861.
ii. Eloise (P1075) b. 8 Nov 1863.

223. WILLARD HENRY[8] PERIN (Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ohio, 7 Dec 1833, d. 27 Aug 1862, m. 10 Mar 1857, Rebecca Lefever, b. Ohio, 10 Nov 1833.

Willard was killed in a threshing machine accident in Michigan [Hist. Sandusky Co, Ohio]. He was a farmer in Pine Grove Tp., Van Buren County, Mich in 1860 [census, p. 865].

Children:

i. Cora Rebecca[9] (P1077) b. Ohio, 10 Dec 1857.
ii. Willard Orr (P1078) b. Mich., 7 May 1860.

224. WILLIAM TAYLOR[8] PERIN (Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Seneca County, Ohio, 7 May 1837, d. 1922, m. 12 Nov 1857, Eunice Grover, b. Ohio, 10 Dec 1835, d. 1915, dau. of Truman Grover and Catherine Swartz who migrated from Schenectady, N.Y., [Hist. Seneca Co., Ohio, p. 744]. William was a farmer in Pine Grove Tp., Van Buren County, Mich., from 1858 to 1864, and then returned to Sandusky County, Ohio [1870 census, Green Creek Tp., p.113].

Children:

352. i. Perry T.[9] (P1080) b. Mich., 11 May 1858.
ii. Willard T. (P1081) b. Mich., 4 Aug 1861, d. 1936, m. Bessie Pool, b. 1861, d. 1946, buried Green Springs, Ohio.
iii. Lucy M. (P1082) b. Mich.(?), 25 May 1863; may have died young.
iv. Fanny C. (P1083) b. Ohio, 1 Apr 1865.
353. v. Frank Walter (P1084) b. Ohio, 19 Feb 1867.
354. vi. Bert Ferdinand (P1085) b. 17 June 1869.
vii. Adam, b. ca. 1875 [1880 census, Green Creek Tp., Sandusky County, p. 39B].

225. FERNANDO COLUMBUS[8] PERRIN (Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. probably Ohio, 3 Aug 1839, d. 23 Aug 1863, m. 11 Mar 1862, Fatima A. Chapin, b. Ohio, 21 Mar 1840. Fernando died of cholera morbus [Hist. Seneca County, Ohio]. He is buried in Bakerton Cemetery, Green Springs, Ohio. Fatima m.(2) Oscar Lefavor,

a farmer in Green Creek Tp., Sandusky County in 1870 [census, p. 113].

Child b. Mich.:

i. Carrie Jessie[9] (P1087) b. 18 Dec 1862.

226. AUSTIN GALE[8] PERRIN (Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ohio, 20 Aug 1841, d. , m. 31 Jan 1865, Desdemona T. Hopkins, b. Ohio, 1841. Austin was a farmer in Green Creek Tp., Sandusky County, Ohio, in 1880 [census, p. 30D].

Children b. Ohio:

i. Hattie D.[9] (P1089) b. 12 Aug 1866.
ii. Leo Guy (P1090) b. 5 June 1868.
iii. Willard Perry (P1091) b. 5 Mar 1870.
iv. Flora Luella (P1092) b. 5 Oct 1871.
v. Austin Gale (P1093) b. 20 Feb 1873.
vi. Charles Ross (P1095) b. 1 Dec 1874.
vii. Gertrude (P1094) b. 10 Sept 1876.
viii. Lorin(?) b. ca. 1878 [son listed in 1880 census].

227. ASA DELANO[8] PERIN (Orren[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ohio, 2 July 1834, d. , m. 4 Jan 1865, Mary Aurelia Lane, b. Illinois, ca. 1841, dau. of Lyman Lane and Nancy Hart. Asa came to Linn Co., Kansas, in 1857. Served in 5th Kas. Cavalry 1861-4. A hardware dealer in Prescott, Linn Co., 1880 [census, p. 141D]. Linn County History says his middle name was Deland.

Children:

i. Willy Hart[9] (P1097) b. Ill., 3 Oct 1869, d. 23 Aug 1870.
ii. Herbert Lane (P1098) b. Kansas, 18 Oct 1872.
iii. Nora Delano (P1099) b. 15 Oct 1876, d. 7 Oct 1877.
iv. Merton M., b. Kansas, May 1880 [census].

228. HEMAN LEWIS[8] PERIN (Orren[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 17 Feb 1847, d. , m. 19 Dec 1872, Emma L. Codding, b. Ohio, ca. 1853. Heman resided in Granger Tp., Medina Co., Ohio, in 1880 [census, p. 5, l. 3].

Children:

i. Lewis Neal[9] (P1101) b. 17 Oct 1874.
ii. Juvia Helena (P1102) b. 13 Apr 1878.

229. ISAAC NEWTON[8] PERIN (Friend[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Nankin Tp., Wayne County, Mich., 9 Oct 1853, d. Wayne County, Mich., 4 Jan 1908, m. Milford, Mich., 1881, Mary Ann Harper, b. Milford, 1859, d. Pasadena, Calif., 17 Apr 1955, bur. Forest Lawn, Glendale, Calif. [Ira George Perin].

Children b. Nankin Tp.:

355. i. Ira George[9], b. 8 Sept 1883.
ii. Katherine Avis, b. 1885, d. 1960, m. 1905, Frank Hauck.
356. iii. Roy Harper, b. 1 Aug 1888.
iv. Urla Harper, b. 1890, d. 1967(?), m. 1913, Oliver Bowen.
357. v. Coin Edward, b. 5 Dec 1895.
vi. Gerald Kendrick, b. 12 Oct 1900, d. 1911.

230. HOMER[8] PERRIN (John T.[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 13 Feb 1849, d. 14 Dec 1905, m. 15 Nov 1870, Mary Louise Bour, b. Hagerstown, Ind., 15 Nov 1846 [Freda Perrin Baum].

Children:

i. William Asa[9] (P1104) b. Bloomington, Ill., 16 Oct 1871, d. 1 Oct 1877.
ii. Charles Taylor (P1105) b. Nashville, Tenn., 10 Mar 1874, d. 15 Sept 1877.
iii. Emma May (P1106) b. Nashville, 31 Mar 1877.
iv. A son, b. Nashville, 31 Jan 1879.
v. Homer Willard, b. Knoxville, Tenn., 31 Aug 1881.
vi. Anna Louisa, b. 20 Feb 1884, d. Conneaut, Ohio, 26 Oct 1888.

231. HERBERT[8] PERRIN (John T.[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Sandusky County, Ohio, 23 Dec 1854, d. 19 Mar 1919, bur. Bellevue, Ohio; m. 22 Apr 1879, Addie Jane Gates, b. Clyde, Ohio, 21 Apr 1861, d. 13 Aug 1946, bur. Bellevue [Freda Perrin Baum].

Children:

i. Bessie[9], b. Clyde, 25 Apr 1880, d. 22 Nov 1961, m.(1) 25 Dec 1899, John C. Miller, bur. Middlefield, Ohio; m.(2) 27 Nov 1909, Fred W. Horton.
358. ii. Faye Stafford, b. 20 July 1881.
359. iii. Dorr, b. 2 Mar 1883.

iv. Mabel L., b. Clyde, 21 Feb 1885, d. , m. 15 Jan 1907, Burt Simpson.
v. Fred Taylor, b. Clyde, 7 Sept 1887, d. 3 Feb 1952, bur. Bellevue, m. 16 Apr 1911, Clara Seitz.
vi. Don, b. Clyde, 27 Oct 1895, d. in infancy.

232. FRANK[8] PERRIN (Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Green Creek Tp., Sandusky County, Ohio, 21 Dec 1854, d. near Clyde, Ohio, 4 Jan 1937, m. Fremont, Ohio, 3 Jan 1894, Erma Lilley, b. Lewisburg, Pa., 15 Aug 1872, d. July 1941, dau. of Alfred Lilley and Elisabeth Blyler, who migrated to Fremont in 1874. Frank and Erma are both bur. in Lay Cemetery, Adams Tp., Seneca County, Ohio [Elma Perrin Miller].

Children b. Clyde:

360. i. Ivan Johnathan[9], b. 16 Dec 1894.
361. ii. Alfred Karol, b. 9 Feb 1896.
iii. Elma Catherine, b. 18 Oct 1897, m. Clyde, 19 Dec 1917, Harold T. Miller, b. Clyde, 10 May 1894, son of Ellet H. Miller and Elsie Tusher.
iv. Charles Augustus, b. 15 Nov 1898, m. 19 Jan 1922, Marguerite Andrews, no issue.
v. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 18 June 1900, m. Toledo, Ohio, 30 May 1937, Martin Wahlgren.
362. vi. Clifford Stephen, b. 11 July 1907.
363. vii. Raymond Joshua, b. 6 Aug 1909.
viii. Adela Grace, b. 26 May 1916, unmarried (1973).

233. ALFRED HENRY[8] PERRIN (Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Green Creek Tp., Sandusky County, Ohio, 13 Feb 1862, d. Chicago, Ill., , m. Chicago, [Elma Perrin Miller].

Children:

i. Maude[9], b.
ii. Clyde, b.

234. ASA[8] PERRIN (Zelotes[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ohio, 22 May 1854, d. , m. 3 Jan 1874, Ella Newton, b. Ohio, 21 Aug 1854.

Asa was a clerk in the post office at Clyde, Ohio, in 1880 [census, Sandusky County, p. 50D]. His mother was postmistress.

Children b. Ohio:

i. Ada J.[9] (P1108) b. 8 Feb 1875.
ii. Dexter (P1109) b. 16 Dec 1877.

235. ALBERT S.[8] PERRIN (Augustus W.[7], Noah[6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn. ca. 1844 [census 1850, p. 142], d. , m.(1) , Emma F. , b. R.I., ca 1851: m.(2) 1 June 1893, Cora A. Corbin, b. 1 May 1858 [Corbin Genealogy]. Albert was a butcher in Killingly, Conn. [census 1870, p. 402; census 1880, p. 384].

Children b. Conn.:

i. Herbert A.[9], b. ca. 1866.
ii. Hattie C., b. Jan 1870.
iii. Laura, b. ca. 1873.
iv. Adelbert A., b. ca. 1878.

236. ERASTUS NELSON[8] PERRIN (Erastus[7], Noah[6], Samuel[5-4-3]John[2-1]) b. Pomfret, Conn., 27 Oct 1824, d. Providence, R.I., 4 June 1892, m. Thompson, Conn., 7 Nov 1852, Cordelia A. Follansbee, of Providence, b. Maine, ca. 1837 [census Putnam, 1870, p. 540]. Erastus was once a student at Woodstock Academy. He was a celebrated horse trainer at Providence, and veterinary surgeon.

Child b. Putnam, Conn.:

i. Ellie,[9] b. ca. 1864 [1870 census, p. 540].

237. JOHN NICHOLS[8] PERRIN (Jonathan[7], Noah[6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 28 May 1834, d. 6 June 1908, m. 12 Feb 1858, Eliza Ann Carpenter, b. near Rome, N.Y., 22 Feb 1838, d. 24 Sept 1906, dau. of Daniel Carpenter and Jane McElhiney. John was a carpenter and farmer in Putnam, Conn., in 1880 [census, p. 604].

Children b. Putnam:

i. Maurice Lindsley[9] (P1111,W407) b. 16 Aug 1860, d. Hartford, Conn., 26 Nov 1914, m. 22 Nov 1880, Isabelle Randall, b. Putnam, 6 Aug 1859, d. , dau. of Sanford Randall and Elizabeth Holmes. Issue.
ii. Annette Amoret (P1112,W408) b. 29 June 1864, d. , m. Putnam, 24 July 1883, John Edwin Knowlton, b. Mansfield, Conn., 21 Apr 1862, d. , son of David Palmer Knowlton and Elmira Simons. Annette and

John resided in Petaluma, Calif.

iii. Caroline Nichols (P1113,W409) b. 19 Dec 1866, d. 15 Aug 1867.

238. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[8] PERRIN (Jonathan[7], Noah[6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 10 Aug 1836, d. 10 Apr 1910, m. 28 July 1859, Marjorie Jane Carpenter, b. near Rome, N.Y., 12 Oct 1841, d. , dau. of Daniel Carpenter and Jane McElhiney. Edward enlisted 6 Sept 1864, in Co. G, 8th N.Y.H.A. and was in Gen. Grant's command at Lee's surrender. He was commander of Upton Post #299 G.A.R. in 1890 [Hist. Genesee Co., N.Y., 1890]. He resided in Batavia, N.Y., in 1880 [census, p. 438].

Children b. Batavia:

i. George Edward[9] (P1115,W410) b. 23 July 1861, d. , m. 10 Aug 1898, Mary Fulford, b. 10 May 1878, dau. of John Fulford and Anna Mahler. George was a tobacconist in Batavia. Issue.

ii. Florence Mabel (P1116,W411) b. 13 Oct 1870, d. m. 19 July 1902, Frederick B. Wistner, b. 13 Aug 1872, son of John Wistner and Margaret Brewer. They resided Syracuse, N.Y.; no issue.

iii. Charles Nichols (P1117,W412) b. 27 Jan 1873, d. , m. 13 Oct 1894, Sadie Hilton, b. Johnstown, N.Y., 13 Apr 1874, d. 2 July 1919, dau. of Francis Valentine Hilton and Hattie Brown; issue. He was a clerk in the Batavia post-office in 1890.

239. MARSHALL LIVINGSTONE[8] PERRIN (Noah[7-6], Samuel[5-4-3], John[2-1]) b. Grantville (Wellesley Hills), Mass., 31 July 1855, d. 1935, m. Walpole, N.H., 23 Feb 1889, Mary Josephine Williams [VRNH], b. Newton, Mass., 1857, d. 18 Jan 1890, dau of George Briggs Williams of Walpole. Marshall graduated from Harvard, 1874, AB; AM, Harvard, 1876; Doctor degree, Gottingen, Germany. Taught at Gottingen University, 1885-1888; professor of Germanic languages at Boston University, 1891 to 1935 [Who's Who]. He was secretary of the U.S. Fish and Game Commission, California, in 1875.

Child b. Wellesley Hills:

364. i. Harold Livingston[9], b. 22 Dec 1889 [PIP].

240. JOHN N.[8] PERRIN (John[7], Hezekiah[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. probably Thompson, Conn., 26 Sept 1842, d. , m. 7 Dec 1865, Ellen O. [Briggs?, dau. of Alfred and Rachel Briggs? Perin says she was E.C. Bosworth], b. Conn., ca. 1832.

Child b. Thompson:

i. Fannie E.[9], b. ca. 1872 [1880 census, p. 528].

241. WILLIAM H.[8] PERRIN (John[7], Hezekiah[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Conn., 3 Sept 1844, d. , m. 22 Apr 1868, Mary A. Huntington, b. Conn., ca. 1844, d. . In 1870 William was a laborer on his father's farm in Thompson, Conn. [census, p. 629]. In 1880 he was a farmer in Thompson [census, p. 528].

Children b. Thompson:

i. Hattie E.[9] (P1119) b. 25 Jan 1869.
ii. Fannie A. (P1120) b. 24 Jan 1870, d. 20 Aug 1870.
iii. Joseph B. (P1121) b. 2 Oct 1871.
iv. Jennie A. (P1122) b. 15 Apr 1874.
v. Emma J. (P1123) b. 19 June 1876.
vi. Daniel H. (P1124) b. 25 Feb 1878.
vii. George, b. Oct 1879 [census, p. 528].

242. SIMON A.[8] PERRIN (John[7], Hezekiah[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Conn., 28 Mar 1847, d. , m. 20 June 1871, Selina A. Rice, b. , d. . In 1870 Simon lived with his father and was a clerk in a store in Thompson, Conn. [census, p. 629].

Child:

i. George D.[9] (P1126) b. 25 Jan 1873.

243. AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS[8] PERRIN (Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Roxbury, Mass., 29 Aug 1818, d. 23 May 1885, m. 21 May 1845, Elizabeth B. Williams, b. 16 Nov 1823, d. . Resided Boston, Mass. [PIP].

Children:

i. Augustus[9], b. 28 Mar 1847.
ii. Caroline Williams, b. 25 Dec 1848, d. 10 July 1852.
iii. Robert Williams, b. 23 Dec 1851, d. 12 Sept 1853.

iv. Frederick Huntington (W413) b. 20 Oct 1853, d. , m. 12 Dec 1916, no issue. Res. Santa Monica Calif.
v. William Brown (W414) b. 12 Oct 1856, d. 30 Nov 1881, unmarried.
vi. Stephen Payson (W415) b. 18 Sept 1859, d. unmarried; resided Boston.

244. STEPHEN CHILD[8] PERRIN (Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Roxbury, Mass., 18 Sept 1819, d. 1 May 1885, m. 12 Dec 1848, Margaret Mowry Harrington, b. Providence, R.I., 4 Oct 1827, d. 7 Apr 1871, dau. of Harry Harrington and Esther Mowry.

Children b. Mass.:

i. Fanny[9] (W416) b. Boston, 6 Oct 1849, d. , m. 19 May 1875, Henry Seymour Macomber, b. New Bedford, Mass., 16 Jan 1842, d. Boston, 12 June 1917, son of George Macomber and Martha Gibbs.
ii. Kate (W417) b. Boston, 2 Nov 1851, d. Chicago, Ill., 19 June 1893, m. 6 Sept 1871, Jacob Stone, Jr., of Minneapolis, b. Newburyport, Mass., 18 Aug 1845.
iii. Mary Esther (W418) b. Boston, 13 May 1855, d. , m. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 18 Dec 1878, Lewis Henderson Bullard, of Flushing, L.I., b. Dedham, Mass., 21 Dec 1848, son of William Bullard and Mary Robinson Henderson.
iv. Harry Harrington (W419) b. Roxbury, 15 Aug 1856, d. Brookline, Mass., 14 July 1902, unmarried.
v. Charles Lowell (W420) b. Roxbury, 6 Feb 1862, d. New York City, unmarried.

245. PAYSON HARRINGTON[8] PERRIN (Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Roxbury, Mass., 1 May 1821, d. 23 June 1890, m. 17 Apr 1849, Jane Georgianna Mitchell, b. Boston, Mass., 12 Nov 1826, d. 18 July 1917, dau of Alexander Mitchell and Ellen Falvey.

Children [PIP]:

i. Payson H.[9], b. 29 Apr 1850, d. 17 Sept 1851.
ii. Julia, b. 31 Mar 1852, d. , m. 28 Oct 1903, Lewis Perrin, b. 26 Sept 1843, d. 27 July 1906, son of George Washington Perrin and Susan Bourne Barker.
iii. Frank, b. 1 Feb 1854.
365. iv. Edward Augustus, b. 6 Mar 1856.

v. Jennie Mitchell, b. 25 Jan 1860
vi. George Herbert, b. 18 Jan 1863.
366. vii. Alexander Lincoln, b. 4 Apr 1865.

246. DAVID CHILD[8] PERRIN (Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Roxbury, Mass., 15 July 1825, d. 20 Jan 1879, m. 22 Apr 1856, Ellen Priscilla Hooper, b. Boston, Mass., 22 Sept 1833, d. Detroit, Mich., 1 Sept 1919, dau. of Henry Northey Hooper and Priscilla L. Harris. David resided Wellesley, Mass. In 1880 Ellen and the children resided Newton, Mass., with Emily Webster [census, p. 37, l. 16].

Children b. Wellesley:

i. Philip Northey[9] (W421) b. 22 Dec 1862, d. Roxbury, 27 Oct 1903, m. 1 June 1898, Florence Gibb, b. Sidney, N.S.W., 11 Oct 1872, dau of John Gibb and Janet Cray; no issue.
ii. Ethel (W422) b. 7 Feb 1871. Resided Detroit, Mich.

247. GEORGE[8] PERRIN (Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Roxbury, Mass., 27 Sept 1826, d. Cambridge, Mass., 15 Oct 1902; m.(1) 25 Aug 1853, Frances Cornelia Balch, b. New York, 1833, d. 20 Aug 1854, dau. of Benjamin Balch; m.(2) Annie T. Balch, b. Boston, Mass., 3 June 1840, d. 23 Oct 1921, sister of Frances. George resided Boston, in 1880 [census, p. 32, l. 11].

Child by first wife:

367. i. George Edward[9] (W423) b. Missouri, 3 June 1854.

Children by second wife:

ii. Harriet Maria (W424) b. Roxbury, 9 June 1864, d. Roxbury, 27 Feb 1900 unmarried.
iii. Elizabeth (W425) b. 19 June 1871, d. Roxbury, 26 Feb 1911, unmarried.
iv. Richard Balch (W426) b. 18 Feb 1876, d. , m. 22 Oct 1921, Eva Mabel Morse, b. Roxbury, 27 Sept 1875, dau. of Edward Adelbert Morse and Ella Eliza Baker. Richard resided Roxbury.

248. REV. FRANKLIN[8] PERRIN (Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Roxbury, Mass., 9 Aug 1830, d. 23 Feb 1914,

m. 20 Sept 1855, Louisa Charlotte Gage, b. Nashua, N.H., 18 Oct 1833, d. 15 Feb 1919, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Gage and Abby Richardson Gardner. Franklin was a Unitarian minister. His son set up a tablet to his memory in the First Parish Church, Cambridge, Mass.

Child b. Brighton, Mass.:

368. i. Arthur[9] (W427) b. 17 Sept 1856.

249. PAYSON ABIEL[8] PERRIN (Walter[7], Hadlock[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 21 Mar 1839, d. Palmer, Mass., 21 Apr 1916, m. 20 May 1864, Marion E. Tabor, b. Woodstock, 4 Aug 1848, d. Woodstock, 8 Feb 1891, ae 43, dau. of Edwin Sweet Tabor and Lydia Ann Burchard. In 1880 Payson was a shoemaker in West Woodstock [census, p. 471].

Children:

i. Lizzie M.[9] (W428) b. 21 Nov 1867, d. , m. 27 Oct 1892, Arthur Franklin Calkins of Three Rivers, Mass., b. Monson, Mass., 11 Aug 1871, d. 7 Nov 1915, son of Franklin George Calkins and Lybella Fitch.

369. ii. Edwin T. (W429) b. 18 Dec 1871.

250. JOHN MARSHALL[8] PERRIN (Jathniel[7], Hadlock[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 24 May 1839, d. 5 Jan 1917, m. 16 Apr 1863, Emma Teresa Williams, b. Woodstock, 18 May 1836, d. Woodstock, 15 Sept 1905, dau of Major William Pitt Williams and Maria Teresa Fox. Emma was the last of the name to be born in the "old red house" as the Williams house in West Woodstock was called. John was a farmer in Woodstock in 1880 [census, p. 469].

Children b. Woodstock:

i. Irving Williams[9] (W430) b. 9 Mar 1868.

ii. Lucy Maude (W431) b. 29 May 1870.

370. iii. John Marshall, Jr., (W432) b. 27 Sept 1874.

251. HALLOWELL AMBROSE[8] PERRIN (Ambrose[7], Hallowell[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Mass., 23 Aug 1813, d. after 1880, m.(1) 30 Mar 1841 [VRS], Augusta Freeman, b. Mass., ca. 1816, d. Ill., between 1870 and 1880; m.(2) Mary A., b. England, ca. 1833; Hallowell moved to Illinois before 1860. He was a farmer in Geneseo Tp., Henry County, Ill., in 1870 [census, p. 446; Hist Holland, Mass.].

Children [census data]:

371. i. Ambrose[9], b. Mass., ca. 1843.
372. ii. Charles H., b. Mass., ca. 1845.
iii. Myra E. b. Ill., ca. 1859.

252. SHELDON F.[8] PERRIN (Martin[7], Asareal[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Collins, N.Y., 20 Feb 1834, d. Markhams, N.Y., 18 Jan 1895, m. 18 Feb 1863, Sarah Heath, b. , d. [Hist Holland, Mass.].

Children:

i. Burton G.[9], b. Collins, N.Y., 19 July 1864, d. , m. 26 Sept 1893; no issue. Res. Dayton, N.Y.
373. ii. Arthur V., b. 21 Feb 1867.

253. HENRY MORTON[8] PERRIN (John G.[7], Asareal[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Monson, Mass., 5 Nov 1836, d. Apr 1898, m. , Philena Foote. They resided Hartford, Conn.

Child:

i. Henry Foote[9], b. Nov 1868; res. New York City.

254. AARON[8] PERRIN (Stephen W.[7], John[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Pittsford, Mich., 26 Sept 1851, d. Osseo, Mich., 23 June 1934, m. Pittsford, 1 Aug 1876, Harriet Jennette Thompson, b. Hudson, Lenawee County, Mich., 23 Apr 1856, dau. of Henry Cooley Thompson and Nancy Ann Pixley. Aaron was a farmer in Wright Tp., Hillsdale County, Mich., in 1880 [census, p. 35, l. 37]; [Bertha Perrin Smith].

Children:

i. Ina G.[9], b. 10 May 1877, d. 30 June 1934.
ii. Lizzie Helen, b. 28 Feb 1879.
iii. William, b. Osseo, 5 Oct 1881, d. Osseo, 31 July 1934.
iv. Verne Carl)
v. Susie A.) order uncertain
vi. Irene C.)
vii. H(enry?) J., b. Osseo, 4 Apr 1893, m. Hillsdale, 26 Mar 1919.
viii. Nettie L., b. 12 Mar 1896, d. , m. 18 Mar 1915, Lynn Williams; res. Osseo.
ix. Kenneth S., b. 27 Jan 1899, d. 10 Dec 1941.

255. HENRY[8] PERRIN (Stephen W.[7], John[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Pittsford, Mich., 24 Mar 1858, d. Pittsford, 3 Nov 1934, m. , Addie C. Bailey, b. Springwater, N.Y., 1864, d. 1933, dau. of Elisha Bailey and Elizabeth Fletcher [Bertha Perrin Smith].

Children b. Pittsford (except 2nd):

374. i. Stephen W.[9], b. 27 June 1883.
ii. Gertrude C., b. Springwater, 1 Sept 1884, d. 10 Sept 1951, m. 5 May 1908, Aaron McConnell.
iii. Floyd, b. 14 Mar 1886, d. Grand Island, Nebr., 1951, m. Grace Drickey.
iv. Bertha, b. 12 Feb 1888, m. 9 Nov 1915, James Smith.
v. Mary, b. 31 Oct 1889, d. 1930, m. 1 Apr 1911, Earl Coy.
vi. Myron, b. 2 Oct 1891, d. Livonia, N.Y., 1950, m. Livonia, 22 Mar 1916, Grace Brisbane.
375. vii. Elden, b. 4 Sept 1895.
viii. Winfred, b. 8 Aug 1897, d. France, 26 Mar 1918, in US army.
ix. Helen, b. 31 July 1899, d. 19 Dec 1942, m. 11 Mar 1920, Clarence Thompson.
376. x. Ernest, b. 24 Apr 1904, d. , m. 31 Dec 1933, Mildred Johnson.
xi. Avolyn, b. 2 Feb 1907, d. 19 June 1969, m. 5 Apr 1932, Velma Brooks, b. 1910, dau. of Charles and Mary Brooks.

256. EDWIN H.[8] PERRIN (Silas[7], Nathaniel[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. ca. 1833, d. , m.(1) 2 Feb 1860, Ellen Perrin, b. Potsdam, N.Y., 10 Apr 1833, d. 19 Jan 1877, dau. of Parley Perrin and Betsey Crandall; m(2) Potsdam, N.Y., Mary , b. N.Y., ca. 1847. The History of Royalton gives an erroneous lineage for Edwin. In 1880 he was a farmer in Potsdam town, St. Lawrence County, N.Y. [census, p. 292; Hist. Royalton].

Child by first wife:

i. Nellie E.[9], b. 6 Nov 1861, d. , m. 19 Nov 1876, Theodore Bradley, Hewitsville, N.Y.

Child by second wife:

ii. Charles E., b. ca. 1879 [1880 census].

257. ALONZO DON[8] PERRIN (Samuel[7], Nathaniel[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Royalton, Vt., 13 Mar 1829 [VRVt], d. m. Royalton, 6 Oct 1853 [VRVt], Rachel Metcalf. He was of Texas when married. His will dated 3 Feb 1858, which describes him as of Navarro, Texas, names his brother, John W., executor, and guardian of his son, Franklin W., to the age of 21 [Probate records of Grafton County, N.H.]. The History of Royalton calls him Don Alonzo.

Child:

i. Franklin W.[9], b.

257a. JUDE[8] PERRIN (Walter[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. probably Randolph, Vt., ca. 1827, d. Randolph, 30 Dec 1851 [VRVt], m. Bethel, Vt., 9 Oct 1850 [VRVt], Lucetta McIntosh, b. ca. 1828, dau. of Samuel and Phebe McIntosh. Lucetta m.(2) Hardwick, Caledonia County, 5 Nov 1861, Alonzo Porter [VRVt]. In 1880 Alonzo, aged 64, and Lucetta aged 52, resided in Hardwick [census, P. 80]. In his household were Walter J. Perrin, called his step-son, and Sophronia Perrin, aged 89, called his mother-in-law.

Child b. Hardwick:

i. Walter J.[9], b. 4 Nov 1851 [VRVt].

258. BYRON[8] PERRIN (Noah[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. N.Y., ca. 1822, d. 8 July 1891 [GS], m. , Amarilla, b. N.Y., ca 1824, d. 24 Oct 1895 [GS]. Both are buried in Garfield Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y. He was a farmer in Potsdam Town, St. Lawrence County, N.Y., in 1870 [census, p. 111]. The list of his children is derived from that census and also 1860, p. 831. There is some mention about this family in the History of Royalton.

Children:

i. Noah B.[9], (or Noah II) b. ca. 1848, m. Jennie, b. N.Y., about 1859, d. 15 Oct 1894 [GS]. He was a brick-mason.
ii. William H., b. ca. 1854, d. 14 Nov 1887, ae 33y. [GS Garfield Cemetery].
iii. Edgar, b. ca. 1858; probably d. young.
iv. David S., b. ca. 1862, d. 23 May 1877 [GS] ae 15 y.
v. Amelia R. b. ca. 1868, d. 6 Mar 1872 [GS] ae 4 y.
vi. Minnie H., b. ca. 1871 [census 1880, p. 13, l. 31].

259. REUBEN BLOSS[8] PERRIN (Parley[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Potsdam, N.Y., 31 Mar 1827, d. 28 Sept 1889 [GS], m. 12 Mar 1862, Sarah J. Smith, b. ca. 1831, d. 1910 [GS], dau. of Dr. Benajmin Smith and Lois (or Louise) Crandall [Hist. of Roy]. Reuben was a farmer in Potsdam town, St. Lawrence County in 1880 [census, p. 113].

Children:

377. i. Charles H.[9], b. 11 May 1866.
ii. Reuben Smith, b. 4 June 1869, d. unmarried.
iii. Clarence A., b. 12 Oct 1871, d. 1936 [GS] m. 20 June 1901, Laura B. Spear, probably b. 1868, d. 1934 [GS]; no issue. He and Reuben S. resided in the Perrin homestead in Potsdam.
iv. Ernest F.P., b. 1 Oct 1873, d. 1954 [GS Bayside Cemetery], m. Eunice, b. 1873, d. 1930 [GS Bayside].
v. Emmett M.F., b. 1 Oct 1873 (twin), d. 1944 [GS], m. Flora L., b. 1871, d. 1925[GS Garfield Cem.]. He and Ernest were florists in Potsdam.

260. NOAH[8] PERRIN (Benonia[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. N.Y., ca. 1832, d. , m. , Rosina Henderson [Hist. of Roy.]. In 1880 Noah Perrin, b. N.Y., ca. 1830, with wife, Rosannah, b. Canada, ca. 1830, was a grain-dealer in the village of Lena, West Point Tp., Stephenson County, Ill. His household included children as listed below [census, p. 322A].

Children b. Illinois:

i. Edna[9], b. ca. 1867.
ii. Earl, b. ca. 1869.
iii. Will, b. ca. 1874.

261. PHILANDER W.[8] PERRIN (Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. N.Y., ca. 1832, d. 1920 [GS], m. , Mary Louise Fay [Hist. of Roy.], b. 1835, d. 1898 [GS]. Philander was a farmer in Potsdam Town, St. Lawrence county, N.Y., in 1870 [census, p. 112]. He was a blacksmith in Potsdam in 1885 [St. Lawrence county Directory]. He and Mary are buried in Garfield Cemetery, Potsdam.

Children:

i. Lucy Olivia[9], b. Montpelier, Vt., 22 Oct 1860 [VRVt], d. 18 Aug 1897, ae 37 y. [GS].

378. ii. Walter Roswell, b. Potsdam, ca. 1864 [1870 census].
379. iii. Thomas Howe, b. Potsdam, ca. 1874.

262. HORACE WALKER[8] PERRIN (Daniel[7], Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 8 Jan 1826 [VRVt], d. 29 July 1905 [Hist. of Roy.], m. Bethel, Vt., 2 Dec 1851 [VRVt], Martha Maria Vinson, b. Warren, Vt., 2 Sept 1827, d. Randolph, Vt., 1 Apr 1897. Horace and Martha are both buried in East Bethel Cemetery [Llewellyn W. Perrin]. Horace was a farmer.

Children b. Randolph [LWP]:

i. Arlina W.[9], b. 6 Sept 1852, d. 1920, m. Leroy Wakefield.
ii. Edah L., b. 29 July 1854, d. 9 May 1910, m. 27 Oct 1886, William L. Hutchinson.
iii. Arlieu E., b. 13 Mar 1859, d. 8 June 1860, of diphtheria [VRVt].
iv. Esmar H., b. 28 May 1860, d. 30 June 1860, buried East Bethel.
380. v. Erwin Walker, b. 29 Aug 1862 [LWP].

263. AMOS DANFORTH[8] PERRIN (Danforth L.[7], Amos[6-5], Peter[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Burrillville, R.I., 21 Mar 1846, d. Burrillville, 19 Mar 1902, m. , Emogene Esmeralda Smith, b. Burrillville, 1 Apr 1851, dau. of Henry N. Smith and Sarah Keith. Amos served in the Civil War. In 1880 he resided in Burrillville [census, p.38, line 22].

Children b. Burrillville:

i. Marion Emogene[9] (W433) b. 25 Dec 1869, d. , m. 12 Oct 1892, Abraham Hey, b. England, 14 Mar 1861, d. Woonsocket, R.I., 12 Mar 1910, son of Sidney Hey and Esther Earnshaw.
ii. Edith Medora (W434) b. 28 Nov 1876, d. , m. 28 Aug 1906, Edward Vought, b. New York City, 13 Oct 1879, son of Edward Vought and Ella Logee.
iii. Amos Clinton (W435) b. 12 Oct 1883, d. Pascoag, R.I., 10 Sept 1902.

264. EDWIN LOUIS[8] PERRIN (Danforth L.[7], Amos[6-5], Peter[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Burrillville, R.I., 10 June 1848, d. Monson, Mass., 10 Oct 1901, m. , Christina Allen, b. Woonsocket, R.I., ca 1845, d. Monson, 11 Nov 1896, ae 51, daughter of Benajah Allen

and Laura Sales.

Child b. Monson:

i. Myrtella Avon[9] (W436) b. Sept 1875, d. Maine, Oct 1907, m. , Lew Shaw.

265. SEBA[8] PERRIN (Daniel[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 12 Oct 1839, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 1922, m. 29 Feb 1872, Sarah Moffett, b. Lincoln, R.I., 5 Apr 1851, d. Pawtucket, 24 Dec 1937, dau. of Arnold Moffett and Eunice Walker. Seba and Sarah are both buried in Riverside Cemetery [Mabel Streeter Perrin]. They resided with his father in Pawtucket in 1880 [census, p. 33, l. 14].

Child:

i. Irving Howard[9], b. Pawtucket, 27 Apr 1873, d. Pawtucket, 10 Jan 1967, m. Harmony, R.I., 2 Oct 1920. Mabel Etta Streeter, b. Norwood, R.I., 30 June 1893, dau. of George B. Streeter and Maude Freeman Perrin; no issue.

266. ALLEN[8] PERRIN (Otis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 3 Oct 1816 [PIP], bap. 8 Dec 1816 [VRA], d. , m. , Elizabeth Scott.

Children b. Delavan, Ill.[PIP]:

i. Charles Allen[9], b. 14 May 1851, d. 1 Nov 1853.
ii. Sarah Bell, b. 14 June 1855.
iii. George Otis, b. 1 July 1856, d. 8 May 1861.
iv. Lillie, b. 26 Oct 1863, d. , m. , Amos D. Griffin.

267. HENRY[8] PERRIN (Otis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 24 July 1819 [GS], d. 21 July 1901, m. Central Falls, R.I., 7 May 1844, Maria Waterman Patt, b. 28 Nov 1824, d. Central Falls, 8 Mar 1892. Henry and Maria are both buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, R.I. [PIP; Howard R. Perrin].

Children b. Pawtucket:

i. Maria Cordelia , b. 25 Mar 1845, d. 25 Mar 1851.
381. ii. Henry Otis, b. 1 Feb 1847.
382. iii. Jabal Patt, b. 26 Apr 1852.

383. iv. Frank Laforce, b. 22 Oct 1856.
v. Emma Jane, b. 3 Dec 1858, d. , m. 6 Aug 1877, George A. Hollis.

268. OTIS[8] PERRIN (Otis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. R.I., 2 Oct 1826 [PIP], d. , m. May 1874, Kate Butler of Williamstown, Mass. [PIP]. He may be the Otis, ae 26, a miner, who appears in the 1850 census of Tuolumne County, Calif., p. 105. In 1880 he was in the Land office in Stockton, San Joaquin County [census, p. 32A].

Child [PIP]:

i. Anita Butler[9], b. 1 Mar 1880.

269. ALBERT[8] PERRIN (Asa[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Lowell, Mass., 25 Jan 1826 [PIP], d. Bodie, Calif., 30 May 1879 [GS], m. 2 May 1852 [PIP], Mary J. Whitney of Lowell. According to a newspaper account, his age at death was shown by his grave stone as 54 years, 4 months, 4 days.

Child:

i. Lizzie Alberta[9], b. Lowell, 9 Mar 185(2?).

269a. PHINEAS W.[8] PERRIN (Asa[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2], John[1]) b. N.H., 6 May 1829 [PIP], d. , m.(1) 28 Mar 1866, Henrietta Pillsbury of Aurora, Ill. [PIP]; m.(2) Nov 1875, Mrs. [Lucy] Pierce of Chicago, Ill. [PIP], b. Mich., ca. 1845, a widow with two sons, Geo. W. Pierce, b. ca. 1868, and Frank S. Pierce, b. ca. 1872. They resided in Cicero, Cook County, Ill., in 1880 [census, ED 212, p. 54, l. 13]. Master mechanic for C.B.& Q. R.R.

Child:

i. Richard F.[9], b. Ill., ca. 1877.

270. MARCELLUS[8] PERRIN (Asa[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 18 Sept 1834 [PIP], d. 19 May 1892 [PIP], m. 21 Aug 1865, Lucy F. Harris [PIP]. Marcellus operated a saw-mill at Lunenberg, Mass., [Mrs. Arthur Burnap].

Child:

384. i. Edmund Wellington[9], b. 1 June 1869.

271. THOMAS EVERETT[8] PERRIN (Thomas[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 9 Oct 1833, [VRRI; PIP], d. , m. 17 Nov 1859 [PIP], Abby Orilla Bailey [Edward Hixson Perrin]. See Appendix TE.

Children:

i. Hattie F.[9], b. Seekonk, 4 Sept 1862, d. , m. 21 Mar 1882, Clarence Needham.
384a. ii. Edward Everett, b. Andover, Mass., 27 Aug 1868.

272. WILLIAM BLISS[8] PERRIN (Thomas[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass.,22 Mar 1836 [VRA], d. , m.(1) 3 Jan 1867 [PIP], S. Minerva Kent, b. 20 Oct 1842, d. 26 Oct 1868 [VRRI; PIP], dau. of Virgil and Emeline Kent; m.(2) Seekonk, 25 Feb 1880 [VRRI;PIP], Clara Minerva French, b. Seekonk, 23 May 1857, dau. of John and Mary J. French [PIP].

Children by second wife b. Seekonk:

i. Homer F.[9], b. 9 Dec 1880 [VRRI].
ii. A daughter, b. 29 Oct 1882 [VRRI]; d. same day.
iii. Edna Bliss, b. 23 Jan 1886 [VRRI], d. Center Harbor, N.H., 29 Aug 1890 [VRNH].

273. LEWIS L.[8] PERRIN (Lewis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 6 Oct 1826 [PIP], d. 2 Sept 1878 [PIP], m.(int.) Lowell, Mass., 15 Dec 1849 [VRL], Mary Crowell, b. 1 Nov 1829, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 23 May 1883, dau. of Seth and Esther Crowell [VRL]. Lewis was a machinist in Portsmouth, N.H., when married.

Children [PIP]:

i. Fred Crowell[9], b. , d.y.
ii. Ellen Maria, b. , d.y.
iii. Louise Lincoln, b. , d.y.
385. iv. George Byron, b. 27 Mar 1857.
v. Ellen Louise, b. 27 Mar 1857(twin) m. 15 June 1881, Charles A. Bemis.

274. THOMAS[8] PERRIN (Lewis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 9 Sept 1828 [PIP], d. , m. 1 Jan 1853 [PIP], Sarah C. Vars, b. 15 Nov 1833. Thomas was a carpenter in Pawtucket, R.I., in 1880 [census, p. 175A].

Children [PIP]:

i. Clara Frances[9], b. Pawtucket, R.I., 2 Sept 1860[VRRI].
ii. Sarah, b. 27 Sept 1862, d. 1 Oct 1862.

275. DAVID[8] PERRIN (Lewis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 28 Jan 1830 [PIP], d. 29 Dec 1887 [PIP], m. 25 Jan 1854 [PIP], Minerva K. Lapham, b. 11 Oct 1831. They resided in Pawtucket, R.I., in 1880 [census, p. 89B].

Children [PIP]:

i. Frederick Ernest[9], b. 13 June 1857.
385b. ii. William David, b. 27 Aug 1862.
iii. Royal Edson, b. 31 July 1865.

276. GEORGE W.[8] PERRIN (Lewis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 4 July 1835 [PIP], d. , m. Nashua, N.H., 5 June 1861 [VRNH], Catherine M. Snow of Bucksport, Me., b. Me., ca. 1842. George enlisted 15 July 1863 in Co. A, 32nd Regt. Mass. V.M. In 1880 he resided in Lowell, Mass. [census, p. 20, l. 29].

Children [PIP] b. Mass.:

i. Blanch[9], b. 1 Jan 1862.
ii. Vernette Maud, b. 29 Apr 1866.
iii. George I., b. 20 Aug 1868.
iv. Gertie M., b. 28 June 1871, d. 22 July 1877.
v. Harry L., b. 16 June 1874.
vi. Rollo, b. 27 Apr 1877.

277. EDWIN A.[8] PERRIN (Amasa[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pawtucket, R. I., 7 Jan 1839, d. , m. 20 June 1864, Eliza T. Green [PIP]. Edwin was postmaster of Pawtucket, 1865-87 [Ill. Hist. Pawtucket, p. 410].

Child [PIP]:

i. Annie T.[9], b. 21 Aug 1868.

278. WILLIAM H.[8] PERRIN (William[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2], John[1]) b. Lowell, Mass., 3 July 1844 [VRL], d. , m. Nellie, b. Maine, c. 1856. In 1880 Nellie resided with her husband's parents in Andover, Mass. [census, p. 13, l. 7].

Child b. Mass.:

i. Alice U.[9], b. ca. 1879 [census].

279. HORACE B.[8] PERRIN (William[7], Noah[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 16 Jan 1843, d. , m. 2 Aug 1866, Alice M. Holmes, of Kenton, Ohio, b. 30 July 1848. They resided in Amboy, Pleasant Mound Tp., Blue Earth County, Minn., in 1880 [census, p.436D]. He was a farmer and took the census for his district.

Children b. Minn.:

i. Gussie E.[9] (P1128) b. 8 Mar 1869.
ii. Minnie (P1129) b. 26 Sept 1874.
iii. Harold H. (P1130) b. 11 Mar 1876.

280. WILLIS L.[8] PERRIN (William[7], Noah[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 14 Apr 1844, d. , m. 9 Nov 1867, Emma Bacon of Amboy, Minn., b. 29 Jan 1849. In 1880 they resided with William and Martha in Pleasant Mound Tp., Blue Earth County [census, p. 436D]. Willis was a farm machinery agent.

Children b. Minn.:

i. Edward Karl[9] (P1132) b. 7 Aug 1869.
ii. Mark (P1133) b. 8 Nov 1874.
iii. Olive (P1134) b. 9 Apr 1881.

281. ADELBERT WALKER[8] PERRIN (Samuel[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 7 June 1840 [VRVt], d. , m. 1865, Melvina A. Noble, b. N.Y., ca. 1840. In 1880 they resided in New York City [census, p. 44, l. 37].

Children [PIP]:

i. Clarence Adelbert[9], b. 8 Sept 1867.
ii. Minnie, b. 8 Oct 1872.
iii. Harry Leeds, b. 8 Dec 1873.

282. EMORY ANSON[8] PERRIN (Anson E.[7], John[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 28 Dec 1845 [PIP], d. , m. 17 May 1866 [PIP], Louise Jennette Cranston, b. 2 Sept 1845 [PIP].

Children [PIP]:

i. Mabel Louise[9], b. 11 Aug 1867.
ii. Louis Emory, b. 27 Feb 1870.
iii. Bessie Burnham, b. 3 Apr 1882.

283. GEORGE BOARDMAN[8] PERRIN (Anson E.[7], John[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2], John[1]) b. Rockland, Me., 2 Apr 1849, d. 18 Aug 1904, m.(1) 18 Oct 1870, Etta Amanda Brown of Greenville, R.I., b. 24 Dec 1848, d. 17 May 1890; m.(2) , Sadie Veazie of Rockland. George owned a store in East Providence, R.I. [Mabel Streeter Perrin].

Children:

i. Maude Freeman[9], b. 4 Nov 1871, d. , m. 26 June 1889, George B. Streeter.
ii. Earle Ide, b. 20 Sept 1873, d. 8 Mar 1874.

NINTH GENERATION

The numbers assigned to tenth generation families begin with number 388 instead of 386 to compensate for numbers 257a and 269a inserted in the eighth generation series.

286. CHARLES MONROE[9] PERRIN (George M.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Woodstock, Conn., 13 Jan 1856, d. , m. 30 Nov 1882, Ellen Almena Paine, b. Woodstock, 26 May 1861, dau. of Albert Aplin Paine and his first wife, Ellen Celestia Morse.

Children:

388. i. James Vincent[10] (W437) b. 19 May 1884.
ii. Elizabeth Thompson (W438) b. 4 Apr 1886, d. Woodstock, 1 Apr 1908.
iii. Mary Ellen (W439) b. 4 Sept 1888, d. 22 Aug 1889.

287. FRANK LOREN[9] PERRIN (Moses S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5]-4, John[3]-2-1) b. Stockton, N.Y., 15 July 1854, d. Woodstock, Conn., 26 Mar 1917, m.(1) , Vinnie Howard Carpenter, b. ca. 1864, d. Woodstock, 24 May 1886, m.(2) 31 Oct 1900, Carrie Eliza Dailey, b. Hamburg, N.Y., 15 July 1870, dau. of Carmi Eugene Dailey and Eliza Aldrich.

Child by first wife:

i. Howard V.[10] (W440) b.

Children by second wife:

ii. Frank D.A. (W441) b. 5 Aug 1901, d. , m. 8 Apr 1925, Unabella Sangren, dau. of Harry Sangren of Southbridge, Mass.
iii. Milton Sabin (W442) b. 14 Apr 1903.

288. WILLIAM ERASTUS[9] PERRIN (Andrew A.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Mass., ca. 1859, d. , m. Cherokee, Iowa, 14 Dec 1887, Carrie Eliza McKinzie, b. Conn., ca. 1860, dau of D.M. McKinzie and Carlone Burwash [MR Cherokee County].

Child b. Meriden, Iowa:

i. Everett[10], b. 28 Nov 1888 [VR Cherokee County].

289. GEORGE L.[9] PERRIN (Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4], John[3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 1857, d. Cherokee, Iowa, 1904, m. 4 Nov 1880, Laura M. Bovey, b. 1861, dau. of Daniel Bovey and Martha Brubaker [D.F. Graves] of Polo, Ill. [MR].

Children b. Cherokee [VR]:

389. i. Clarence[10], b. 9 Dec 1881.
390. ii. Daniel, b. 12 Apr 1884.
iii. Pearl Florence, b. 18 Oct 1888, d. 1964, m. , James Graves, b. England, 8 Nov 1885, came to Cherokee, 1901, d. Cherokee, 1946, son of Harry Graves and Anna Brownbridge. Children: Charles W.; James; John; Robert W.;Lt.Col. Theodore K.; Gertrude; Laura [D.F. Graves].
iv. Hazel, b. 26 Sept 1893, d. after 1972, m. 25 Dec 1912, Adolph Anderson. Children: Harry M.; Paul; Wilmer E.; Harold W.; Marvin L.
391. v. Harry, b. 27 Feb 1896.

290. DANA ROBINSON[9] PERRIN (Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7]. Penuel[6], John[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 8 June 1867, d. Cherokee, Iowa, 22 June 1947, m. Cherokee, 10 Nov 1895, Rose Dwyer, b. Escanaba, Mich., 30 Aug 1873, d. Cherokee, , dau. of Thomas Dwyer and Ellen Callahan. Both are buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Cherokee, [Mary Goodwin Perrin; MR; Catholic CR].

Children b. Cherokee:

392. i. Delbert Dana[10], b. 29 Nov 1896.
ii. Leo Dana, b. 1 Mar 1898, d. 1 May 1902) Measles
iii. Benjamin T., b. 2 Apr 1901, d. 25 Apr 1902) epidemic.
392a. iv. Boyd Earl, b. 14 July 1903.
393. v. George Joseph, b. 27 Apr 1905.
vi. Clement Philip, b. 30 Nov 1908, killed, 10 Oct 1945, in railroad accident, m. Cherokee, 22 June 1931 Vivian Gardner, issue.
vii. Mary Rose, b. 2 Feb 1911, m. Cherokee, Wm. Forsythe.

291. HOWARD ELMER[9] PERRIN (Henry V.[8], Artemas[7], Penuel[6], John[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Stockton, N.Y., 4 Aug 1863, d. , m. 29 Oct 1884, Katherine Farley.

Child b. San Francisco, Cal.:

i. Kittie Louise[10] (W443) b. 19 Nov 1885, m. A.E. Beyfuss.

Frank Judson Perrin

292. WILLARD[9] PERRIN (William[8], Chester[7], ?Peter[6], Ezra[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Pomfret, Vt., ca. 1855, d. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1927, m. , Idella Isabelle Ramsay, b. N.H., ca. 1857, [Mrs. Grant R. Perrin]. In 1880 Willard was a merchant in Floyd Tp., Floyd County, Iowa [census, p. 261].

Children b. Iowa:

i. Emily Theodate[10], b. 1877, m.(1) Royal Towner; m.(2) Orville W. Herrick.
ii. Percy (dau.) b. 1879, d. ae 9 years.
iii. Beulah Gwendolyn, b. , d. unmarried at 84 years. She was a school-teacher.
394. iv. Grant Ramsay, b. 7 Dec 1897.

293. CALVIN[9] PERRIN (George[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Center Moreland, Wyoming County, Pa., 28 Nov 1843, d. , m. 30 Dec 1864, Margaret Caroline Winters, b. Pa., ca. 1848 [census], dau. of Levi Winters of Wyoming County. Calvin taught school two years. He enlisted 1 Aug 1864 in the 210th Regt. Pa. Volunteers which was attached to the 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 3rd Army Corps and was present at Appomattox. He was a merchant in Luzerne, (Mill Hollow), Pa. He was a member of the Methodist church [census, Kingston Tp., Luzerne County, p. 8, l. 35; Hist. Luzerne County].

Children:

i. Howard W.[10], b. ca. 1867. Attended Wyoming Seminary, Princeton College, University of Penna. Law School.
ii. Herbert, b. ca. 1868.
iii. Fred. b. ca. 1871, m. before 1893, Barbara Wallace.

294. FRANK JUDSON[9] PERRIN (Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. South Paw Paw, Ill. [BR], 11 Apr 1858, d. Georgetown, Texas, 3 Sept 1933 [BR], m. 22 Dec 1887, Mary Matthews, b. Eldorado, Ark., 29 Jan 1870, d. San Antonio, Texas, 17 Nov 1956. In 1880 Frank was a student living with his grandmother, Martha Handell, in Danielsonville, Windham County, Conn. [census Killingly, p. 350D]. He returned to Texas on the death of his father without completing his education [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. Texas:

i. Mary Willie[10], b. Cotulla, 11 Nov 1888, d. , m. 24 Mar 1917, Joe McMahon; res. Georgetown.

395. ii. Frank Harris, b. Kerville, 26 July 1890.
396. iii. Sterling Fisher, b. Amphion, 11 Mar 1892.
397. iv. Clarence Stanley, b. Fair View, 4 Nov 1893.
398. v. Eugene Allen, b. Amphion, 8 Sept 1895.
vi. John Leon, b. Casa Blanco, 20 Nov 1896, m. 25 Aug 1934, res. California.
vii. Lucille, b. Sweet Home, 11 Jan 1898, d. 8 Sept 1898.
399. viii. George Sidney, b. Sweet Home, 20 July 1900.
400. ix. Thomas Smith, b. Boerne, 26 June 1902.
x. Julia Elizabeth, b. Georgetown, 11 Dec 1906, m. 25 Aug 1928, Forrest Yoas; res. California.
xi. Frances E., b. San Antonio, 15 Nov 1910, m. 25 Dec 1937, Everett Briggs; res. San Antonio.
xii. Charles I., b. Georgetown, 28 Dec 1918, d. 8 Aug 1942, in World War II.

295. GEORGE[9] PERRIN (Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilson Grove, Iowa, 23 Mar 1861 [BR], d. San Antonio, Texas, 11 Feb 1904 [BR], m. 26 Feb 1887, Alice Maw, b. 13 July 1867, d. San Antonio, 6 Dec 1949 [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. San Antonio:

401. i. Harvey[10], b. 25 Nov 1887.
ii. Edith May, b. 28 Mar 1889, m. 11 June 1911, Herbert Elkins; res. San Antonio.
iii. Mamie, b. 29 June 1891, m. 25 Dec 1913, Roy Heath; res. San Antonio.
iv. Florence, b. 14 Mar 1893, d. San Antonio, 17 Apr 1894.
v. Hattie, b. 1 Sept 1895, m. 27 Sept 1917, James Mowery; res. San Antonio.

296. CHARLES[9] PERRIN (Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilson Grove, Iowa, 8 July 1865 [BR], d. Boerne, Texas, 2 Jan 1947 [BR], m. 25 Dec 1890, Bertha Celeste Waterman, b. 11 Aug 1867; res. Boerne [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. Balcones, Texas:

402. i. Arthur[10], b. 20 Aug 1894.
ii. Stanley Ezra, b. 4 Feb 1896, d. 14 Sept 1944, m. 4 Feb 1927, Ruby Nell Hancock; no issue.
iii. Allen Thatcher, b. 13 Jan 1892, d. Balcones 17 Apr 1893.

297. JOHN[9] PERRIN (Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilson Grove, Iowa, 29 July 1867 [BR], d. Balcones, Texas, 18 Dec 1923 [BR], m. 15 Dec 1892, Willie Fanny Harper, b. , d. Balcones, 24 Mar 1922. [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. Balcones:

i. Melvin John[10], b. 8 Feb 1895, m. 15 Oct 1928, Helen Marie Emege, b. 17 Oct 1901; no issue; res. San Antonio, Texas.

403. ii. Elmer Daniel, b. 7 Apr 1896.

iii. Dorothy, b. 14 Jan 1900, m. Sept 1918, W. Grisham; res. San Antonio.

404. iv. Walter Swift, b. 24 Aug 1901.

v. Ethel, b. 28 July 1904, m. 2 July 1930, W. Simpson; res. San Antonio.

405. vi. Weldon George, b. 22 Aug 1908.

406. vii. Joe Francis, b. 27 July 1910.

viii. Marjorie, b. 21 May 1912, m. 3 June 1937, Ed. Behringer; res. San Antonio.

ix. Roberta, b. 9 May 1913, m. 29 Aug 1936, C. Stockton; res. San Antonio.

298. EARL B.[9] PERRIN (Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Balcones, Texas, 13 Nov 1877 [BR], d. May 1959 [BR], m. 22 Aug 1905, Rosie Darness, b. 11 Feb 1880; res. San Antonio Texas [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. San Antonio:

407. i. Leonard Earl[10], b. 3 Aug 1906.

ii. Milton Charles, b. 15 Oct 1908, d. Apr 1909.

iii. Clayton Howard, b. 26 Aug 1910, d. Mar 1913.

iv. Lucile, b. 26 Dec 1912, m. 1 Jan 1932, J.C. Jeffrey; res. Madison, Wis.

v. Clifton Burgess, b. 4 July 1916, m. 19 Jan 1944, res. San Antonio.

vi. George Sterling, b. 21 Aug 1926, m. 17 Dec 1950; res. San Antonio.

299. MORGAN L.[9] PERRIN (Gurdin[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Kingston Tp., Luzerne County, Pa., 5 May 1850, d. , m. 1 May 1870, Anna L. Searle, b. ca. 1852, dau. of James Searle, a jeweler, and Elizabeth Furman. Morgan first worked for his father, then for Butler Coal Co. He entered the insurance business

in 1872, and as a hobby bred fine horses. He was a member of the Methodist church and resided in Pittston, Pa. [Hist. of Luzerne County; census 1880, West Pittston, p. 13, l. 26].

Children:

i. Jessie A.[10], b. ca. 1871.
ii. Ralph, b. , died young.
iii. Ella S., b.
iv. Mary N., b.

300. ALVAH[9] PERRIN (Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 23 June 1843, d. Wilkes-Barre, 1880, m. Wilkes-Barre, 10 July 1864, Martha Ann Jones, b. Espy, Pa., ca. 1846, d. Canandaigua, N.Y., 22 Oct 1928, dau. of James G. Jones. In 1880 she resided in Huntington Tp., Luzerne County, in the household of her father, with her sons Alfred, William, and Robinson [census, p. 21, l. 27]. She later m.(2) Charles DeLamb, and moved to Canandaigua [Martha Perrin McNeal].

Children:

i. George[10], b. , perhaps died young.
408. ii. Alfred Legrand, b. Huntington Mills, Pa., 21 Sept 1867.
409. iii. William James, b. 26 Oct 1872.
iv. Robinson W., b. ca. 1877, died young.
v. Isabel, b. .

301. CHARLES OLIVER[9] PERRIN (Oliver H.[8], Raymond[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Norwalk, Ohio, 20 May 1854 d. Altadena, Calif., 1938, m. , Lucy Ella Marshall, b. Massillon, Ohio, 30 May 1856, d. Altadena [Ronald Jerger Perrin].

Children:

i. Evelyn[10], b. , d. ,
m. , James J. Riley; no issue.
ii. Oliver, b. , d. ,
m. , Clara Blomquist; no issue.
410. iii. Harold Wood, b. 28 Mar 1893.
iv. Gertrude, b. , d. ,
m. , Clifton McKay; no issue.

302. JOHN RAYMOND[9] PERRIN (John F.[8], Raymond[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Norwalk, Ohio, 31 Aug 1874, d. 31 July 1932, m. 15 Aug 1906, Grace Evelyn Fisher, b. 15 Oct 1877, d. 18 Dec 1966. John was killed in a motor accident. He was once in charge of the linotype dept. of Rotary Printing Co. He resided in Norwalk [James Raymond Perrin; Firelands Pioneer, 1937, p. 283].

Child:

411. i. James Raymond[10], b. 23 Feb 1908.

303. JAMES[9] PERIN (Hiram[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Fayette County, Ind., 31 Aug 1824, d. 5 Mar 1873, in a railway accident, m. 10 Feb 1850, Keziah McWhorter, b. Ind., ca. 1831. In 1860 James was a laborer in Bourbon Tp., MarshallCounty, Ind. [census, p. 556]. In 1880 Keziah, ae 49, resided in Bourbon Tp. with son Hiram, ae 12, dau., Mattie, ae 10, Ada M., ae 8, and her mother Louisa McWhorter, ae 75, b. Ky. [census, p. 78D].

Children b. Marshall Co.:

i. Catherine[10](P1136) b. 16 Feb 1852, d. , m. 3 Dec 1874, Elias H. Bookwalter; res. Ft. Wayne.
ii. Ralph (P1137) b. 22 Apr 1854, d. 23 July 1873; killed in a railway accident.
iii. Jennie Lucinda (P1138) b. 11 Feb 1857.
iv. John W. (P1139) b. 25 May 1859.
v. James M. (P1140) b. 9 July 1862.
vi. Mary E. (P1141) b. 18 Aug 1865.
vii. Hiram (P1142) b. 8 Nov 1867.
viii. Mattie (P1143) b. 23 Jan 1870.
ix. Ada M. (P1144) b. 5 Feb 1872.

304. JOHN Q.A.[9] PERIN (Aaron[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 24 Feb 1828, d. 22 Jan 1871, m. 11 Sept 1855, Mary Frances Rickey, b. Ohio, 5 Sept 1836. Census records indicate that Mary Frances m.(2) Josiah Heacock, a farmer, b. Pa., ca. 1822. In 1880 they lived with Moses Perin in El Cajon Tp., San Diego County, Calif. [census, p. 18,l. 44].

Children b. California:

i. Edith (P1146) b. 23 Nov 1861.
ii. Mabel (P1147) b. 19 Jan 1866.
iii. John Quincey (P1148) b. 22 Feb 1871 ("Quinney").

305. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR[9] PERIN (Aaron[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 18 Apr 1847, d. , m. 14 Oct 1872, Mary Isabella Roberts, b. 7 Oct 1846.

Child:

i. Lucy Ashbrook[10] (P1150) b. 6 Jan 1874.

306. SAMUEL THOMPSON[9] PERIN (Noble[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Fayette County, Ind., 12 Dec 1833, d. , m.(1) 5 June 1856, Malvina J. Starr, b. 18 Feb 1841, d. 12 Nov 1866; m.(2) 9 Nov 1868, Nellie M. Burton, b. N.Y., 18 Aug 1850, d. . Samuel resided in Lincoln Tp., Clinton County, Iowa in 1880.

Children by first wife b. Iowa:

i. Luella[10] (P1152) b. 15 July 1857.
ii. Marion (P1153) b. 28 Sept 1859.
iii. Noble (P1154) b. 13 Aug 1861.
iv. Anna (P1155) b. 5 Nov 1864.

Children by second wife b. Iowa:

v. Earl S. (P1156) b. 4 Oct 1869.
vi. Edna L. (P1157) b. 5 July 1872, d. 12 Dec 1876.
vii. Samuel B. (P1158) b. 30 Sept 1875.
viii. Bruce E. (P1159) b. 19 Oct 1877.
ix. Nellie, b. Apr 1880 [census, Clinton County, p.402D].

307. JOHN ZIMRI[9] PERIN (Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Columbia Tp., Fayette County, Ind., 25 Mar 1840, d. Columbia, Ind., 10 July 1908 [GR], m. Fayette County, 16 Sept 1868, Elizabeth A. Martin, b. Fayette County, 13 Jan 1846, d. Columbia, 15 June 1898, dau. of Stephen H. Martin and Elizabeth Caldwell. He was an accomplished builder and joiner. He was county surveyor 1880-1885. He resided in 1880 in the village of Columbia, and he and Elizabeth are buried in the village cemetery.

Children:

412. i. James Albert[10] (P1161) b. 7 Oct 1869.
413. ii. Edwin Ernest (P1162) b. 25 June 1872.
414. iii. John Henry (P1163) b. 1874.

415. iv. Frederick Zimri (P1164) b. 12 Sept 1877.
v. Grace, b. 1881, d. 1939 [GS].
m. , Charles Myers.
416. vi. Theodore Earl, b. ca. 1883.

308. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] PERIN (Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Iowa, 12 Sept 1844, d. 2 May 1894, m.(1) 4 Sept 1873, Permelia J. Wilson, b. 10 Jan 1853, d. ; m.(2) , Martha Savage, probably b. ca. 1846, dau. of John and Melissa Savage; no issue. Frank was in Co. G, 13th U.S. Infantry in the Civil War. He was a stationary engineer in Posey Tp., Franklin County in 1880 [census, p. 362]. He and Permelia are buried in the Columbia, Ind., village cemetery [GR].

Children by first wife:

i. Edna Estelle[10] (P1166) b. 26 Jan 1875, d. 26 Nov 1876.
ii. Laura Ann (P1167) b. 15 Mar 1877, d. , m.(1) ? ; m.(2) , Taylor Wells; no issue.
417. iii. William E., b. 18 Dec 1878.

309. SAMUEL EZRA[9] PERIN (Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ind., 28 Jan 1847, d. Connersville, Ind., 1917, m. 18 Mar 1871, Martha Jane Martin, b. 16 Dec 1847, d. 1917. Samuel was a carpenter in Columbia Tp., Fayette County in 1880 [census, p. 123B].

Children b. Ind.:

i. Leonore[10] (P1169) b. 17 July 1872.
ii. Penelope (P1170) b. 4 July 1874.
iii. Evaline, b. after 1880.

310. CHARLES RICE[9] PERIN (Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 18 July 1860, d. Connersville, Ind., 10 Oct 1926, m. Andersonville, Ind., 2 Mar 1884, Geraldine Allison, b. Franklin County, Ind., 18 Feb 1866, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Nov 1962, dau. of James Dow Allison and Catherine Vawter Adams. Charles was a carpenter and for 37 years a rural school teacher in Fayette County, Ind., mostly in Columbia Tp. He was one of the last of the birching school-masters, but nearly all of his former students remembered him with affection. He and Geraldine are buried at Laurel, Ind.

Children:

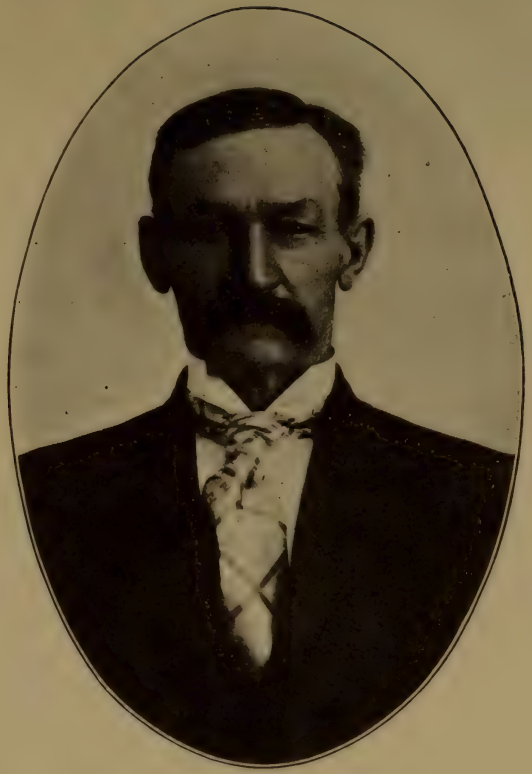
418. i. Roscoe Charles[10], b. 26 Nov 1884.
419. ii. Kenneth Audrien, b. 27 May 1886.
420. iii. Donald Bernard, b. 22 Oct 1888.
iv. Gladys Geraldine, b. 23 Jan 1890, m. 13 Nov 1937, Charles Dalke, b. 16 Apr 1884, d. 26 Dec 1944; no issue.
v. Keith Tracy, b. 15 June 1892, d. Boise, Idaho, 29 Mar 1928, buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He served in the U.S. Marines in World War I.
vi. Edith Rowena, b. 17 June 1895, m. 13 June 1917, Karl W. Oppermann, b. 20 May 1893, d. 15 Sept 1951, son of Wilhelm and Rose Oppermann; issue.
421. vii. Arthur M., b 6 Mar 1898.
viii. Una Cleone, b. 28 June 1900, m.(1) Chicago, Ill., 24 Feb 1925, Forrest Scott, b. 4 Aug 1895 (div.); m.(2) , S. C. Herren. One daughter, Barbara Jean, by first husband.
ix. Christine Emily, b. 8 Feb 1903, m. Kalispell, Mont., 16 Sept 1922, John R. Marsh, b. 4 Dec 1900, son of Frank R. Marsh and Cora M. Bowen of Kalispell.
422. x. Stanley Ernest, b. 14 Nov 1905.
xi. Mildred Fern, b. 18 Aug 1908, unmarried.

311. SIMILIEN LaBRANCHE[9] PERRIN (Samuel[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. St. John Baptist Parish, New Orleans, La., 13 May 1852, d. Sargent, Nebr., 8 Aug 1938, m. Ord, Nebr., 15 June 1882, Sophia F. Tobias, b. El Paso, Ill., 19 Oct 1860, d. Valley, Wash., 6 Oct 1953, dau. of Israel C. Tobias and Cynthia Ellis. Similien and Sophia are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent [Robt. H. Perrin].

Children:

i. Vida[10], b. 9 Jan 1884, d. 18 Dec 1886.
423. ii. Harold Israel, b. 3 Oct 1886.
iii. Lewis Edwin, b. 16 July 18--.
iv. Willis Watt, b. 13 May 18--.

312. SENATOR WILLIS[9] PERIN (Samuel[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 8 May 1859, d. Lincoln, Nebr., 18 June 1930, m. Sargent, Nebr., 5 Dec 1882, Laura Helen Courtney, b. Streator, Ill., 19 Dec 1862, d. Lincoln, 7 Oct 1948, dau. of William Courtney and Amy Gapen. Will and Laura are buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln. He moved from Clinton County, Iowa, to



SIMILIEN L. PERIN.

MRS. SIMILIEN L. PERIN.

Custer County, Nebr., about 1880. Their first three children were born in a sod house [Marion Reeder Prentice; Hazel Perin Reeder]. About 1890 he became superintendent of the State Experimental Farm, which was operated in connection with the University at Lincoln, and continued in this capacity until his death.

Children:

i. Charles Courtney[10], b. Custer County, 29 Aug 1884, d. 12 Dec 1968, m.(1) and divorced; no issue; m.(2) Denver, Colo., 18 July 1937, Zoe Gore; no issue. He was christened Charles Clyde.

ii. Courtney Dale, b. Custer County, 17 June 1886, d. 20 Apr 1963, unmarried. He is buried in the Willamette National Veterans Cemetery, Portland, Ore. He was a major in the Signal Corps. He was christened Claude Dale.

iii. Edna, b. Custer County, 22 Nov 1888, d. May 1931, m. , Dr. J. Louis Labarrere, no issue.

iv. Hazel, b. Lincoln, 29 Nov 1890, m. Lincoln, 28 Nov 1912, George S. Reeder. Three daughters: Courtney, Marion, and Edna.

313. AARON ZIMRI[9] PERRIN (Samuel[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Hazlewood, Iowa, 4 Oct 1863, d. Lincoln, Nebr., 15 July 1942, m.(1) Sargent, Nebr., 6 Mar 1888, Flora May Tobias, b. 29 Mar 1866, d. Lincoln, 25 Nov 1925, dau. of Israel C. Tobias and Cynthia Ellis; m.(2) 1927, Blanche Tobias, b. 26 Apr 1875, d. 1959, sister of Flora; no issue. Aaron and Flora are buried at Sargent. He was reared in Iowa, and came to Custer county in 1880 where he farmed with his brothers for four years. In 1884-1889 he clerked in general store in Sargent. He managed a grain elevator in Sargent for two years, then worked for the Nash-Wright chain of elevators 1890-1899. He bought an interest in Sargent Hdwe. Co. in 1900. [Marie Traudt Perrin; Comp. Hist., Rem., and Biog. of Nebraska, p. 363].

Children:

424. i. Otto K.[10], b. Sargent, 10 Aug 1890.

ii. Clyde W., b. Ottawa, Ill., 26 Nov 1892, d. 15 Nov 1944, m.(1) Tecumseh, Nebr., 14 Feb 1920, Margaret Davey; no issue; m.(2) Hollywood, Calif., 2 Dec 1943, Opal Perry.

iii. Marie Blanche, b. Ottawa, 4 Mar 1898, d. Sargent, 11 Aug 1901.

iv. Ruth Gladys, b. Sargent, 28 Aug 1903, m.(1) 20 Sept 1927, Walter Schrum, div. 18 Oct 1941; m.(2) Seattle, Wash., 31 Aug 1947, William Nichols, div., 4 Oct 1949; m.(3) Alaska, 28 June 1952, Geo W. Jones, div., 9 Dec 1954. One dau. by Walter Schrum.

314. GEORGE FRANKLIN[9] PERRIN (Samuel[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Blue Grass, Iowa, 23 May 1866, d. Denver, Colo., 20 Aug 1940, m. Sargent, Nebr. 19 Oct 189(?), Elizabeth Sullivan, b. Streator, Ill., 1875, d. 28 Feb 1957, dau. of Patrick Sullivan and Margaret McDonald. George and Elizabeth are buried at Sargent [Veronica Perrin Wendling].

Children b. Sargent:

i. Veronica Itasca[10], b. 27 July 1896, m.(1) Thermopolis, Wyo., 1 June 1927, Albert Upton, d. 1961; m.(2) 15 July 1969, Vincent Wendling.
ii. Sophia Adelia, b. 11 Oct 1897, unmarried.
iii. Marguerite Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan 1900, m. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 14 Jan 1924, Floyd Coleman.
iv. John Louis, b. 31 May 1902, d. 7 May 1971, m. Englewood, Colo., 17 June 1950, Aimee Gibbs.

315. JOHN LOUIS[9] PERRIN (Samuel[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Maquoketa, Iowa, 13 Apr 1875, d. , m.(1) Manila, P.I., , Maria Conchita Tuason, b. Cebu, P.I., 8 June 1874, d. in childbirth, 8 July 1904 [GS Sargent, Nebr.; the child also died]; m.(2) Lincoln, Nebr., June 1910(?), Blanche Given.

Children by second wife:

i. Avara[10], b.
ii. Keith, b.
iii. Eleanore, b.
iv. Ross, b.

316. SAMUEL[9] PERRIN (Darius[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Clermont County, Ohio, 22 Oct 1835, d. , m. 15 Sept 1864, Fannie J. Casebolt, b. Va., 26 Sept 1845. They resided in Queen City, Schuyler County, Mo., in 1880 [census, p. 42, l. 34]. [see Appendix D].

Children:

i. Carrie A.[10] (P1172) b. Ill., 20 Jan 1866.
ii. William J. (P1173) b. 27 Feb 1868, d. 20 Dec 1869.
iii. Eva M. (P1174) b. Mo., 30 Dec 1870.
iv. Nellie (P1175) b. Mo., 26 Sept 1876.
v. Fanny, b. Mo., 1879.

317. JOHN EDWARDS[9] PERIN (Ira[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. 9 Nov 1845, d. , m.(1) 28 Dec 1869, Rebecca Hopper, b. 15 Feb 1850, d. Cincinnati, O., 20 Apr 1873; m.(2) 2 June 1874, Ella M. Short, b. Ohio, ca. 1854 [census]. John was a farmer in Anderson Tp., Hamilton County, O., [census, p. 22C].

Child by first wife:

425. i. Perley Hopper[10] (P1177) b. 21 Sept 1871.

Child by second wife:

ii. Stella S. (P1178) b. 11 Apr 1878.

318. ARTEMAS DAY[9] PERIN (Ira[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Perintown, Ohio, 12 June 1859, d. Mt. Carmel, Ohio, 10 Dec 1941, m. Perintown, 27 Sept 1886, Alice Woodward, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 Sept 1859, d. Mt. Carmel, 25 Dec 1939, dau. of Josiah Lawrence Woodward and Susan A. Grandin [Victoria Wolbert Perin].

Children:

i. Clarence[10], b. 9 Oct 1887, d. Mt. Carmel, 26 Mar 1946, m.(1) Sept 1920, Luvenia Sullivan; m.(2) Oct 1945, Mrs. Margaret Loewe Michigan.
426. ii. Charles, b. 16 Dec 1889, d. 9 June 1971.
iii. Florence May, b. 11 May 1893, d. 19 June 1944.

319. HARVEY[9] PERIN (Ira[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 19 May 1862, d. 8 July 1945, m. 6 Sept 1893, Amelia Mellen, b. Milton, Ohio (later Amelia), 19 Dec 1864, d. 10 Feb 1925, bur. Lindale Baptist Cemetery on SR 132, dau. of John Mellen and Eliza Pompelly. Res. Amelia, O. [Louisa B. Perin].

Children b. Amelia:

i. Percy Dean[10] b. 23 May 1898, d. 27 Oct 1898, buried Lindale Cemetery [GR].
ii. Louisa B., b. 9 Apr 1900.
iii. Rachel D., b. 18 June 1901, d. 4 Aug 1962.

320. OLIVER LANGDON[9] PERIN (Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 20 Feb 1841, d. Montgomery, Ohio, 12 May 1920, bur. Spring Grove Cemetery, m. 19 Dec 1867, Elizabeth Catherine Kugler, b. 27 June 1847, d. 10 Jan 1917, bur. Spring Grove, dau. of David Kugler and Malinda Marlay. Elizabeth was a great-granddaughter of Christian Waldschmidt who built the first paper mill west of the Alleghany Mts. Oliver was a merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio. At one time he was president of Mill Creek Distilling Co. In 1880 he resided on Longworth St. [census, p. 181B].

Children b. Cincinnati:

427. i. William Marlay[10] (P1180) b. 11 Mar 1869.
ii. Anna Florence (P1181) b. 3 July 1871, d. 1959, bur. Spring Grove; m. , William Brickel, issue.
428. iii. Oliver Langdon, Jr. (P1182) b. 4 Sept 1873.
iv. Martha Cline (P1183) b. 10 Dec 1875, d. 1970, bur. Spring Grove; m. Mr. Wernke; no issue.
v. Ella, b. 6 Nov 1878, d. Nashville, Tenn., 30 Oct 1959, m. Bond Hill, Cincinnati, 6 Nov 1900, James K. Dean, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Jan 1878, d. Nashville, 19 July 1957, son of Charles Wilson Dean and Alice Lightner; issue [Ella Dean Curtis].
vi. Mary Jane, b. 6 Dec 1880, d. , m. 10 Feb 1904, Clifford Todd, b. 17 Jan 1873, bur Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, Ohio.
vii. Elizabeth K. (P1184) b. 15 Jan 1883, d. 4 Aug 1883, bur. Spring Grove.
viii. Ruth, b. 19 Nov 1884, d. 1969, bur Spring Grove; m. , William W. Crothers; no issue.
ix. Ethel, b. 31 Aug 1886, d. 4 Mar 1906, bur Spring Grove, m. , Samuel McLaughlin.
x. Harvey, b. 21 Jan 1891, d. 31 Jan 1891, bur Spg. Grove.

321. GLOVER[9] PERIN (Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 14 Dec 1845, d. 1938, m. 1886, Kate Bevis, b.1868, d. 1908, dau. of Henry Bevis and Kate Devlin. Glover was known to

his nieces and nephews as "Uncle Doc" although he was not a doctor. As a child he had been nicknamed "Little Doc" after his Uncle Glover [Kate Presocia Perin].

Children:

i. Kate Presocia[10], b. 1887.
ii. Carrie May, b. 1888, d. , m. Aug 1920, William F. Raney; children: Presocia Kate, b. 1924; William Perin Raney, b. 1927.

322. JOSEPH G.[9] PERIN (Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3]-2-1) b. 14 Sept 1848, d. 15 Mar 1918, m. 25 Mar 1873, Kate Bell Jeans, b. 20 Mar 1854, d. 1931, dau. of Philip Gatch Jeans and Sarah Hibben of Hillsboro, Ohio. In 1880 they resided in the P.G. Jeans household. He was an engineer [census, Liberty Tp., Highland County, O., p. 374C; Dr. Charles T. Perin; Sally Luebbe].

Children:

i. Nellie May[10] (P1186) b. Cincinnati, O., 9 Mar 1874, d. , m. 29 Dec 1892, James McDermott.
ii. Clara Bell (P1187) b. Cincinnati, 7 Dec 1876, d. , m.(1) Mr. McAdams; m.(2) Paul Hoge and had three sons.
iii. Joseph Gatch, b. Hillsboro, O., 25 Nov 1878, d. 26 Dec 1962, unmarried. He lived and worked for many years in Mexico.
429. iv. Charles Theodore, b. Hillsboro, 5 Feb 1881.
v. Sarah Jean, b. Hillsboro, 24 Mar 1884, d. 29 July 1961, m. 1912, Clarence Hiestand.

323. CHARLES THEODORE[9] PERIN (Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. 19 Dec 1850, d. 30 Dec 1936, m. 6 May 1875, Olive B. Parrott, b. Va., 13 Feb 1852. They resided in Madisonville, O., in 1880 where he was a bank-clerk [census, p. 112C;see Appendix C].

Children:

i. Charles Theodore[10] (P1189) b. 26 May 1876.
ii. Galen Cline (P1190) b. 19 Oct 1877; said to have been an M.D. in Cleveland.
iii. Florence, b. , d. , m. Madisonville M.E. Ch., 3 Mar 1915, Osborne Peabody Rogers.

324. SAMUEL HARVEY[9] PERIN (Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 6 Nov 1852, d. Cincinnati, O., 8 Sept 1921, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, m. 14 Oct 1875, Anna Bell Jones, b. 4 May 1854. In 1880 Samuel was superintendent of a foundry in Jeffersonville, Ind. [census, p. 88D].

Children:

i. Ida Belle[10] (P1192) b. 20 Apr 1877, d. 15 Dec 1877.
430. ii. Samuel Harvey (P1193) b. Jeffersonville, 1 Feb 1879.
iii. William Jones, b. 20 Feb 1881, d. Cincinnati, 3 June 1962, bur. Hopewell, m. Cincinnati, 1 Oct 1928, Adela M. b. Cincinnati, 4 Mar 1895; no issue.
iv. Mary Louise, b. 8 Aug 1885, d. 27 Jan 1891.
431. v. Howard Franklin, b. Jeffersonville, 22 Nov 1890.

325. NELSON[9] PERIN (Oliver[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 21 Oct 1853, d. , m. 2 Oct 1877, Ella Keck, b. Ohio, 21 Nov 1857. In 1880 Nelson was a commission merchant in Cincinnati, O. He lived on Eighth Street next door to his brother-in-law, Geo. T. Harrison. At least one of his sons was a lawyer in Baltimore Md. [census, p. 312A].

Children:

i. Lawrence[10] (P1195) b. 28 Aug 1878.
ii. Oliver (P1196) b. Nov 1881.
iii. Nelson (P1197) b. 6 July 1883.
?iv.
432. v. Bradford, b. 31 May 1888.

326. GLOVER FITZHUGH[9] PERIN (Glover[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Kansas, probably Fort Leavenworth, 1 May 1871, d. 29 May 1946, m. , Bettine Stokes [Mrs. Charles Courtney Perrin].

Child:

i. Betty Page[10], b.

327. LYMAN[9] PERIN (Lyman C.[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 Jan 1863, d. Bellefontaine, Ohio, 1936. bur. Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, m. , Georgia Robertson, b. Cincinnati, 1872, d. 1952; bur. Spring

Grove Cemetery. Lyman was in the milling business in Cincinnati.

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Gail R.[10], b. 1902, d. 1956, m. , Clifford Brand.
433. ii. Reuben L., b. 18 June 1904.
iii. Cynthia, b. 1906, m. , J.D. Mawhinney.

328. LEVIN BELT[9] PERIN (Lyman C.[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Jan 1868, d. Cincinnati, 27 Nov 1905, m. 6 Jan 1897, Wilhelmina Antoinette Hipp, b. St. Marys, Ohio, 23 Nov 1872, d. Marion, Ind., 13 Apr 1950 [Levin Belt Perin, Jr; Helena Perin Wilson].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Laura Antoinette[10], b. 30 Dec 1899, m. 3 July 1936 Harold S. Frederic; no issue.
ii. Helena Elizabeth, b. 12 Sept 1902, m. Cincinnati, 10 Sept 1924, Paul M. Wilson. Child; Laura Perin Wilson, b. 25 June 1927.
434. iii. Levin Belt, Jr., b. 15 Sept 1903.

329. DAVID[9] PERIN (Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Hancock County, Ind., 12 Dec 1838, d. 14 July 1919, m. 4 Oct 1855, Martha Crouch, b. Va., 19 Oct 1840, d. 23 Feb 1914, perhaps dau. of John J. and Susan Crouch of Eden Tp. Marshall County, Iowa. In 1880 the census found them in Glen Elder Tp., Mitchell County, Kansas. The eldest child had previously married but all the other living children were listed. Curiously the census says all these children were born in Pennsylvania except Jacob who was born in Iowa. This is difficult to reconcile with family tradition which says they were all born in Iowa. David served in Co. K. 23rd Iowa Vol. Infantry, enlisting from Edensville, Marshall County. He does not however appear in the censuses of 1860 or 1870 for Eden Tp. in Marshall County or Independence Tp., Jasper County. Late in the summer of 1880 they joined a wagon train of over 100 families bound for Oregon. They eventually settled at Bellefountaine where David and Martha died. John C. is said to have remained in the east with Sarah. [Edwin Simpson; Sue Simpson Matheson; Charles A. Perin; Alice Perin Stephens].

Children:

i. Sarah Jane[10] (P1199) b. 12 Nov 1856, d. Nov 1927, m. 14 Sept 1876, Truman Simpson.
ii. Lemuel (P1200) b. 25 Sept 1858, d. 13 Feb 1859.
iii. Mary (P1201) b. 5 Jan 1860, d. 28 Oct 1860.
435. iv. John Crouch (P1202) b. 24 Oct 1861.
436. v. Charles Henry (P1203) b. 15 Sept 1866.
437. vi. Jacob E. (P1204) b. 27 Oct 1868.
vii. Elizabeth May (P1205) b. 17 May 1870.
viii. Charlotte (P1206) b. 7 Oct 1873, d. 9 July 1956, m. 1891, Walter Humphrey. Children: Naomi, Ida, Martha, Edna, Olive, and Eston. Ida m. Prentiss Brown and had Flora May, 1918, and Barbara, 1919. Barbara m. Edwin Simpson.
438. ix. Frank Arthur (P1207) b. 17 Oct 1875.

330. GLOVER[9] PERIN (Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Hancock County, Ind., 14 Nov 1839, d. Jasper County, Iowa, 5 Feb 1914, m. 16 Sept 1860, Louisa Jane Barbee, b. Mo., 8 Jan 1838, d. 11 Apr 1922. Glover was a farmer in section 17, Independence Tp., Jasper County, in 1878 [Hist. Jasper Co.]. In the 1880 census the names of Minerva, Harrison, and Nora were entered and then crossed out. This might indicate that they were deceased [census, p. 17A].

Children b. Iowa:

i. Lucinda O.[10] (P1209) b. 2 Apr 1862.
439. ii. William H. (P1210) b. 21 Sept 1863.
iii. Sarah M. (P1211) b. 8 Nov 1864.
iv. Clara M. (P1212) b. 23 Jan 1866(?).
v. John Francis (P1213) b. 28 May 1867(?).
vi. Charles C. (P1214) b. 29 July 1868(?), d. 28 Feb 1958, m. 10 Apr 1918, Ollie Zimmerman [Leo Perin].
vii. Minerva (P1215) b. 17 Oct 1872.
viii. Harrison O. (P1216) b. 20 Jan 1874.
ix. Nora A. (P1217) b. 29 Nov 1876.
440. x. George Anderson, b. 6 Aug 1879 [Leo Perin].

331. HENRY INDEPENDENCE[9] PERIN (Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Hancock County, Ind., 4 July 1843, d. Baxter, Iowa, 12 Mar 1924, m. 19 Sept 1867, Almira Porter, b. Guthrie County, Iowa, 13 July 1851, d. 26 July 1938. Henry came to Iowa in 1845 with his parents. He was a farmer in section 16, Independence Tp.,

Carrie Harvey B. Ida

James O. Henry I. Perin Almira (Porter) Perin William E.

Robert L. Perin

Jasper County in 1878 [Hist. Jasper Co.]. He enlisted 12 Aug 1862 in Co. K, 23rd Iowa Vol. Infantry and was in the Battles of Mobile, Champion Hill, Black River, and others. He and Almira are buried Restland Cemetery, Baxter [Raymond H. Perin; Irene Connelly Janes].

Children b. Jasper Co.:

441. i. William Ernest[10] (P1220) b. 22 Mar 1869.
442. ii. James Oliver (P1221) b. 1 Jan 1873.
443. iii. Harvey B. (P1222) b. 24 Sept 1877.
iv. Ida, b. 15 Mar 1881, d. 15 Sept 1928, m. Claude Harding.
v. Carrie, b. 24 Dec 1882, d. Newton, Iowa, 10 Dec 1959, bur. Baxter, m. 1 Nov 1902, Fred D. Connelly, b. 21 Nov 1876, d. Rhodes, Iowa, 16 Nov 1940, bur. Baxter, son of Henry Connelly and Mary Kline. Ch.: Leora Irene, m. Raymond F. Janes; Elmer Dale, m. Viva Wiley.

332. ROBERT L.[9] PERIN (Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3]-2-1) b. Baxter, Iowa, 27 June 1849, d. Alsea, Ore., 1923, m. Bellefountaine, Ore., 6 Dec 1871, Elizabeth Ann Prose, b. near Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Mar 1856, d. Coquille, Ore., Nov 1916. Robert and Elizabeth separated about 1903. He never remarried but she remarried twice. In 1880 they resided in Muddy Tp., Benton County, Ore. [census, p. 17, l. 33; Bernice Tom Perin; Mrs. William H. Perin; Lucile Perin Person].

Children b. Oregon:

i. Una May[10] (P1224) b. 14 Oct 1874, d. ca. 1901, m. , Charles C. Gregg; one son, Thomas Allen Gregg, b. 16 Sept 1896.
ii. Iphigenia (P1225) b. 29 Aug 1877, d. 21 Nov 1877.
444. iii. William Henry (P1226) b. 30 Sept 1880.
iv. Lee, b. Philomath, Ore., 1 Jan 1882, d. Beaverton, Ore., 24 Oct 1970, m. Los Angeles, Calif., 29 Oct 1913, Grace Youngs, b. Carbondale, Pa., d. Beaverton, Aug 1970, dau. of Charles Youngs and Martha Jane Mott; no issue. They are bur. Sunset Memorial Park, Portland, Ore.
v. Gertrude Alice, b. 1 June 1884, d. 25 Sept 1946, buried Montgomery Cemetery near Pedee, Polk County, Ore.; m.(1) 27 Aug 1907, Rolla Waterhouse, d. 1 Mar 1926; m.(2) 26 Oct 1926, Ira Sullivan, d. 1 Dec 1964, buried Albany Cemetery.

vi. Etta Mary, b. 7 Mar 1886, d. Grant's Pass, Ore., 13 Feb 1961, m.(1) Albert Smith; m.(2) Frank Moore.
445. vii. Fred Eli, b. 28 Feb 1889.
446. viii. Jess Ray, b. 24 Oct 1891.
447. ix. Edward Charles, b. 21 Apr 1894.
x. Claude Dell, b. 23 Mar 1898, d. Normandy, France, 8 Jan 1918, of pneumonia. He was in the A.E.F.

333. OLIVER[9] PERIN (Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Iowa, 11 Aug 1851, d. Imbler, Ore., 28 July 1928, m. Cove, Ore., 3 July 1877, Lucinda E. May, b. Iowa, 4 May 1858, d. Elgin, Ore., 4 Mar 1953, dau. of David B. May and Mary E. Teague. David and Lucinda are buried at Summitville, Ore. He migrated to Union Co., Ore., with his mother and step-father in April 1863. They resided in Cave Tp., Union County in 1880 [census, p. 336, l. 39].

Children:

i. Lulu May[10], b. 20 Apr 1878, d. 16 Nov 1906, m. 12 Nov 1899, George William Conner, b. 3 Feb 1863, St. Louis Mo., son of George William Conner and Rachel Peddy. He served in the Philippines in the Spanish-American War. He deserted Lulu May and the children before their last child was born. She resided thereafter with her father [Clara Conner Gekeler].
ii. David Lemuel, b. 27 Mar 1880, d. 5 Apr 1963, unmar.
iii. Charles Edward, b. 15 Jan 1882, d. 16 May 1965, unm.
iv. James Ernest, b. 3 June 1884, d. 5 Feb 1886.

334. RILEY[9] PERIN (Caleb[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Iowa, 19 Jan 1851, d. , m. 22 Jan 1870, Mary E. Florer, b. Indiana, ca. 1856. They resided in Crown Rock Tp., Wasco County, Ore., in 1880 [census, p. 10, l. 30].

Children b. Ore.:

i. Charles[10], b. ca. 1873.
ii. Myrtle, b. ca. 1879.

335. GEORGE LANDER[9] PERIN (Caleb[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3]-2-1) b. Iowa, 31 July 1854, d. Dec 1921, m.(1) 22 Jan 1878, Vinnie Danforth, b. Ohio, ca. 1860, d. , m.(2) 6 Nov 1901, Florence N. Hobart. He attended Willamette University, Salem, Ore., for two years; took his AB degree at St. Law-

rence University, N.Y., in 1878; DD degree in 1890. He was a Universalist pastor in Ohio, 1878-82. They resided in Bainbridge Tp., Geauga County, Ohio in 1880 [census, p. 12C]. He was pastor at Shawmut Church, Boston, Mass., 1894-1910 [Who's Who in America].

Child b. Ohio:

i. Vera[10], b. ca. 1879.

336. IRA[9] PERIN (Edwin[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. probably in Scott County, Iowa, 6 Mar 1852, d. near Portland, Ore., 6 Nov 1878, m. Kansas, 1 July 1873, Susan Burton, b. Mo., ca. 1853. She m.(2) Abram Wyer, b. N.J., ca. 1837. In 1880 they resided in West Albany Tp., Linn County, Ore. [census, p. 15, l. 36; Edwin Murel Perin].

Children b. Kansas:

448. i. Charles August[10], b. 6 Apr 1874.
449. ii. Edwin, b. ca. 1877.

337. HIAEL STEEL[9] PERRIN (Clinton S.[8], Jesse S.[7], Jesse[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Troy Tp., Whitley County, Ind., 14 Jan 1849, d. Cleo Springs, Okla., 4 Aug 1921, m. Larwill(?), Ind., 14 Nov 1878, Lora Ann Steele, b. Summit, Wisc., 27 Feb 1855, d. Cleo Springs, 3 Mar 1928, dau. of John Steele and Ann Blendow. Hiael was a butcher in Larwill in 1880 [census, p. 420D; Mrs. Frances V. Allred].

Children:

i. Harriet Ann[10], b. Larwill, 24 Nov 1879, d. 9 Dec 1929, m. 9 June 1895, William Clarkson Allred; issue.
ii. Jennie Ethel, b. Larwill, 21 Apr 1881, d. 31 Oct 1961, bur. Cleo Springs; m. C. Richard Newmeyer.
iii. Chloe Mary Ester, b. Pratt, Kas., 6 Nov 1886, d. 16 June 1916, bur. Cleo Springs, m. Alvah Wilson.
iv. Mamie E., b. Pratt, 6 Nov 1887, d. 23 Jan 1948, bur. Los Angeles, Calif., m. Vernon Harcourt Leffingwell.
v. Floyd Martell, b. Pratt, 10 June 1893, d. 27 June 1959, bur. Los Angeles, m. 25 Apr 1920, Helen Norton.
vi. John Clinton, b. Cleo Springs, 24 Feb 1898, d. Bothell, Wash., Feb 1971, m. , Gladys Ann Brandenburg.

338. NORMAN B.[9] PERRIN (William H.[8], Ransford[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Irondequoit, N.Y., 8 Jan 1871, d. Rochester, N.Y., 7 Nov 1956, m. Webster, N.Y., 25 Mar 1898, Mary Shoemaker, b. , d. Rochester, 22 Feb 1958. They are both buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, Rochester [William Roy Perrin].

Children:

i. Frederick W.[10], b. 18 July 1901, d. 31 Dec 1901.
ii. Norman R., b. 16 Oct 1904, d. 20 Nov 1931.
iii. Harold L., b. 25 Oct 1907, d. before 1972; m. twice but no issue. Buried in family plot in Rochester.

339. ROY GRIFFITH[9] PERRIN (William H.[8], Ransford[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Irondequoit, N.Y., 4 Mar 1875, d. Oregon City, Ore., 8 Mar 1951, m.(1) Rochester, N.Y., 19 Feb 1901, Carolyn Kunser, divorced, Rochester; m.(2) , Ella Williams, b. Barnes Corners, N.Y., 9 Apr 1874, d. Lake Oswego, Ore., May 1941, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Ore., dau. of Charles H. Williams and Lucinda Mae Merihew [William Roy Perrin].

Child by first wife b. Rochester:

i. Archie E.[10], b. 7 Nov 1901.

Child by second wife:

450. ii. William Roy, b. Syracuse, N.Y., 19 Oct 1909.

339a. WINFIELD MONROE[9] PERRIN (Edward M.[8], Ransford[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Irondequoit, N.Y., 16 Apr 1868, d. San Fernando, Calif., 1956, m. Yakima, Wash., , Martha Weisberger, b. Kansas City, Mo., 30 Jan 1877, d. Tacoma, Wash., 1927, bur. Yakima [Edward Everett Perrin].

Child:

451. i. Edward Everett[10], b. Yakima, 24 June 1909.

340. CHARLES JAMES[9] PERRIN (Finley[8], Leonard[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 15 Mar 1856, d. 14 June 1922, m. 1883, Minnie Louise Neusbaumer [Charles James Perrin III].

Children:

452. i. Charles James[10], Jr., b. 8 June 1891.
ii. Norvin, b.
iii. Ruth, b.
iv. Helen, b. 4 Oct 18--.
v. Margaret, 20 May 18--.

341. CHARLES ANDREW[9] PERRIN (Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Delaware County, Iowa, 8 Nov 1851, d. 14 May 1939, m. 1 Jan 1872, Elizabeth Wilson, b. Ill., ca. 1852. Both are buried in Dodge Cemetery, Beetown, Wisc. Charles was a breeder and trainer of horses and very active in harness-racing. [Hist. Grant County; Mary Lu Perrin Ellwanger; Dorothy Perrin Okey].

Children b. Beetown:

453. i. Perry Edward[10] b. 19 Sept 1872.
454. ii. Josiah Wilson, b. 7 Nov 1874.
455. iii. James Clarence, b. 24 Jan 1878.

342. SAMUEL D.[9] PERRIN (Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown, Wisc., 4 Oct 1856, d. , m. , Harriet L. , b. N.Y., ca. 1857. Samuel was a farmer in Bloomington Tp., Grant County, Wisc., in 1880 [see census, p. 4].

Child:

i. Zade[10], b. ca. 1878 [census].

343. MINARD[9] PERRIN (Jonathan D.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 20 Jan 1861, d. before 1933, m. , name unknown. He was an official of the San Diego (Calif.) Street Railway [Ellis John Perrin].

Child:

i. Minard[10], Jr., b. , d. ca. 1935 of cancer, unmarried. Graduate of Stanford University.

344. JAMES WESLEY[9] PERRIN (Jonathan D.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown, Wisc., 7 Apr 1862, d. Minneapolis, Minn., 1919, buried Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, m. 1885, Bertha Belding, b. Lansing, Mich., 1865, d. Santa Monica, Calif., 1958, buried Lakewood, dau of Tiberius Belding [Ellis John Perrin].

Children:

i. Wesley(?)[10], b. Groton, S. Dak., 1888, d. 1889.
456. ii. Ellis John, b. Groton, 1889.

345. HORACE OWEN[9] PERRIN (Otis[8], Hyde[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Ill., 7 Jan 1848, d. 1932, m. 21 Feb 1873, Susan Armilda Church, b. Ind., 1854, d. 1935, dau. of Alanson Church, and Nancy Campbell [Virkus VII; Bertha Perrin Holsaple]. In 1880 Horace was a farmer in Helt Tp., Vermillion County, Ind., [see census, p. 920].

Children:

i. Eva[10], b. Clinton, Ind.,
ii. Daisy Carolyn, b. Clinton, 18 Mar 1876, m. 28 Apr 1896, Frederick Ward Davis, son of Samuel B. Davis.
iii. Gertrude, b. Ind., ca. 1879.
457. iv. Poe, b.

346. OTIS C.[9] PERRIN (Otis[8], Hyde[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Clinton, Ind., 5 June 1855, d. Marshall, Mich., 1944, m. Clinton, 1884, Etta Belle Hunter, b. Clinton, 1860, d. Marshall, 1922, dau of George W. Hunter and Elizabeth Foncannon [Bertha Perrin Holsaple].

Child:

i. Bertha C.[10], b. Clinton, 10 Feb 1886, m. , Mr. Holsaple.

347. WILSON[9] PERRIN (Lewis K.[8], Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Oxford, Mass. [VRO], 22 Oct 1839, d. Denver, Colo., 1897, buried Riverside Cemetery, Denver, m. 1 Nov 1874, Mary F. Haley, b. 20 Sept 1852, d. Ceres, Calif., 6 Feb 1947, buried Ceres Cemetery, dau. of Ed. Haley. Mary m.(2) 4 Nov 1917,

William S. Mason [Harry James Perrin; Evelyn Dudymott]. Wilson was christened Lewis Wilson but chose to drop the first name. In 1880 he resided in Vasquez Tp., Jefferson County, Colorado. [see Census, p. 25, l. 37].

Children b. Colorado:

i. Maria Louise[10] (P1230) b. Wheatridge, 21 Sept 1875, d. , unmarried.
ii. Harry (P1231) b. Wheatridge, 3 Jan 1877, d. 28 July 1890.
458. iii. John (P1232) b. Wheatridge, 24 July 1879.
iv. Thomas, b. 30 Oct 1880, d. 30 Jan 1966, m. , Lilly Robinson; no issue.
459. v. Dwight Kingsley, b. 26 June 1892.

348. CHARLES W.[9] PERRIN (Lewis K.[8], Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn., 7 Oct 1847 [B], d. , m. 7 Oct 1872, Emma L. Frame, b. Ill., ca. 1858 [Evelyn Dudymott]. In 1880 they resided in Vasquez Tp., Jefferson County, Colo. [census, p. 25, l. 46].

Children:

i. Charles Edward[10] (P1234) b. 30 Mar 1873, d. 9 Dec 1873.
ii. Charles Wilson (P1235) b. California, 16 Dec 1874, d. before 1960, without issue.
iii. Lewis Newton (P1236) b. California, 22 Mar 1879, d. before 1960, without issue.
iv. Emma L. (P1237) b. 23 Dec 1883.

349. OTIS[9] PERRIN (Lewis K.[8], Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Thompson, Conn., 19 Jan 1851 [B], d. 10 Aug 1903, m. 9 Jan 1875, Emily P. Johnson, b. , d. 7 Aug 1907, dau. of Hiram(?) Johnson, buried Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colo. [Evelyn Dudymott]. In 1880 they resided in Leadville, Lake County, Colo. [census, p. 7, l. 17].

Children b. Colorado:

i. Fannie Blossom[10] (P1239) b. Ft. Lupton, 7 Oct 1875, d. , m. ca. 1895, Charles Albert Barlow. Children: Joseph, Cornelia, Lewis, Roland, Donald,

Charles, Glen, Mary Blossom, and Benjamin.

ii. Emily (P1240) b. Ft. Lupton, 24 Oct 1877, d. 25 Apr 1958, m. Sept 1896, David Dudymott. Children: Warren, b. 13 Jan 1898; Mary Evelyn, b. 24 Mar 1910.

iii. Lewis Edward (P1241) b. Wheatridge, Colo., 20 Apr 1879, d. 22 Jan 1960, m. late 1920's, Florence LaFlour; no issue.

460. iv. William Otis, b. Wheatridge, 2 Jan 1890.

350. ALBERT O.[9] PERRIN (John[8], Otis[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. 7 Nov 1868, d. , m. 7 Apr 1897, Louisa Highton, b. Lancashire, England, 18 Mar 18--, dau. of William Highton and Alice Lord. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa. [Freeman Whitaker Perrin].

Children:

i. Eula[10], b.

ii. A son, b.

351. WILLIAM FREEMAN[9] PERRIN (John[8], Otis[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Mar 1876, d. Alhambra, Calif., 26 Jan 1960, bur Inglewood, Calif., m. Oneida, N.Y., 1906, Ada Belle Whitaker, b. 1881, d. Los Angeles, Calif. Aug 1928, bur Inglewood, dau. of Frank Whitaker and Damay Messrole [Freeman W. Perrin].

Child:

461. i. Freeman Whitaker[10], b. 26 Sept 1909.

352. PERRY TAYLOR[9] PERIN (William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Green Creek Tp., Sandusky County Ohio, 11 May 1858, d. 1941, m.(1) Tiffin, Ohio, 8 Sept 1881, Minerva Young, b. 1862, d. 1924, dau. of Charles Young and Mary Spangler, who were natives of Germany; m.(2) , Matie d. 1968. [Juanita Mildred Perin Hutchinson]. Perry was a market gardener and grocer. He was a councilman of Green Springs and treasurer of Adams Tp., Seneca County, Ohio [Hist Seneca Co.].

Children by first wife:

462. i. Leo[10], b. 11 Aug 1882.

ii. Leroy Walter, b. 3 Feb 1888, d. 1966, buried

Green Springs, m.(1) 6 Sept 1910, Gladys Hahn, dau. of J.W. Hahn; m.(2) Alice Loraine, b. 1902, d. 1961.

iii. Lotia, b. 17 Sept 1890, d. 21 Jan 1904.

iv. Reynor G., b. 12 June 1906.

353. FRANK WALTER[9] PERIN (William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 19 Feb 1867, d. 1938, m. , Cora Ellen Parker, b. 1869, d. 1937, dau. of Thomas Parker and Mary Hopwood. Frank was killed by a train in Huron, Ohio. [Juanita Mildred Perin Hutchinson].

Children b. Green Springs, O.:

463. i. Walter Thomas[10], b. 4 Dec 1890.

ii. Frances, b. , m.(1) Merrit Stark; m.(2) Lenhardt Herbert.

iii. Zella, b. , d. 1971, unmarried.

354. BERT FERDINAND[9] PERIN (William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Clyde, Ohio, 17 June 1869, d. Green Springs, Ohio, Jan 1958, m.(1) , Myrtle Slaymaker; m.(2) Tiffin, Ohio, 20 Jan 1931, Martha May Leichty, b. Green Springs, 1 Jan 1890, dau. of William and Sarah Leichty [Juanita Mildred Perin Hutchinson; Thomas Bruce Perin].

Children by first wife b. Green Springs:

i. Vonda Althea[10], b. Oct 1904, m. St. Petersburg, Fla., , Peter Bennehoff.

ii. Helen, b. , d. 1930, Green Springs.

iii. Nola, b. , m. , Jack Stout.

iv. Harold, b. , d 1952, St. Petersburg.

Children by second wife b. Green Springs:

464. v. Thomas Bruce, b. 29 Aug 1931.

vi. Richard Bert, b. 1 Oct 1932, d. Fremont, Ohio, July 1954, buried Green Springs; killed by train.

355. IRA GEORGE[9] PERIN (Isaac N.[8], Friend[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Nankin Tp., Wayne County, Mich., 8 Sept 1883, m. San Francisco, Calif., 1 Nov 1906, Sena Jorgenson, b. Denmark, 1878,

d. Burlingame, Calif., 29 Apr 1957, dau. of Jorgen Jorgenson. Ira migrated to California in 1904 [Ira George Perin].

Child b. Oakland, Calif.:

i. Raymond J.[10], b. 12 June 1909, m. , Virginia Bennett; no issue.

356. ROY HARPER[9] PERIN (Isaac N.[8], Friend[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Nankin Tp., Wayne County, Mich., 24 Aug 1888, m. Wyoming, 1920, Helen , b. , d. Kingman, Arizona. Roy migrated to California in 1907. [Ira George Perin].

Child:

i. Jack[10], b. 1924, unmarried (1972).

357. COIN EDWARD[9] PERIN (Isaac N.[8], Friend[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Nankin Tp., Wayne County, Mich., 5 Dec 1895, m. San Francisco, Calif., 21 Nov 1919, Dorothy Weeks, b. San Francisco, 22 July 1895, dau. of George Weeks and Edith Pidwell. Coin went to Hawaii in 1937.

Child:

465. i. Donald Richard[10], b. 29 June 1921.

358. FAY STAFFORD[9] PERRIN (Herbert[8], John T.[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Clyde, Ohio, 20 July 1881, d. 1 Sept 1941, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Lorain, Ohio; m. 10 May 1906, Susan Hunsinger, b. Bellevue, Ohio, 18 May 1884 [Freda Perrin Baum].

Children:

i. Loda Eva[10], b. Chicago, Ill., 20 Apr 1907, m. 12 Jan 1931, Kinsey Carson, b. Cadiz, Ohio, 16 July 1904. Child: Patricia, b. 28 Apr 1932.

ii. Eileen Faye, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 5 Nov 1909. A teacher in Lorain (1972).

iii. Gretchen Mardell, b. Lorain, 18 Feb 1914, m. 8 Dec 1940, Robert L. Renouard, b. Elyria, Ohio, 29 May 1918. Robert was a tax auditor, Amherst, Ohio, and a deputy auditor under Gov. James Rhodes. Child: Carol, b. Lorain, 20 Oct 1944, m. 10 June 1967, Ronald Mauk.

iv. Freda Frances, b. Lorain, 6 Feb 1916, m. 23 Nov 1935, James Edward Baum, b. 12 May 1915. Children, surnamed Baum:
1. Denis Blaine, b. Toledo, O., 5 Mar 1937.
2. James Morris, b. Lorain, 30 June 1938.
3. Janice Marnette, b. Toledo, 22 May 1943.
4. Bob Perrin, b. Toledo, 4 Apr 1945.
5. Freda Lou, b. Toledo, 14 June 1954

v. Esther Gale, b. Lorain, 5 Nov 1919, m.(1) Kenneth Hall; m.(2) 25 July 1952, Al Bromley; m.(3) ? ; m.(4) Frank Towner. Children by first husband, surnamed Hall:
1. Toby, b. Amherst, 12 Oct 1939.
2. Dale, b. Lorain, 5 Feb 1943.
3. Susan, b. Lorain, 30 July 1945.

359. DORR[9] PERRIN (Herbert[8], John T.[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Clyde, Ohio, 2 Mar 1883, d. Chicago, Ill., buried Bellevue, Ohio, m. May 1910, Ada Decker Ewan [Freda Perrin Baum].

Children:

i. Helen Ewan[10], b. 17 Dec 1911, m. , Charles Cooper, who is buried in Arlington Nat'l Cemetery. Children, surnamed Cooper:
1. Charles; 2. John.

ii. John Taylor, b. 21 Dec 1922.

360. IVAN JOHNATHAN[9] PERRIN (Frank[8], Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3]-2-1) b. Clyde, Ohio, 16 Dec 1894, d. , m. Bellevue, Ohio, 19 Oct 1921, Edna Barnard [Elma Perrin Miller].

Children:

i. Harold Leroy[10], b. 28 June 1924, accidentally killed 5 July 1938.

466. ii. Ralph Gale, b. 31 July 1926.

iii. Helen, b. 13 Nov 1927, m. , Howard Shearon.

361. ALFRED KAREL[9] PERRIN (Frank[8], Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3]-2-1) b. Clyde, Ohio, 9 Feb 1896, d. , m. Fremont, Ohio, 19 Mar 1921 Pearl Link, b. 17 Jan 1896, Huron County, Ohio, dau. of John Link and Shull [Alfred Karel Perrin].

Child b. Sandusky Co., Ohio:

i. Patricia Ann[10], b. 5 Feb 1933, m. 12 Oct 1966, James Weiss.

362. CLIFFORD STEPHEN[9] PERRIN (Frank[8], Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Clyde, Ohio, 11 July 1907, d. 19 Feb 1953, m. 22 Apr 1936, Olive Leber [Elma Perrin Miller].

Children:

i. Ella Carol[10], b. 25 Jan 1940, m. 5 Sept 1959, Don L. Pierce.
467. ii. Clifford Stephen, Jr., b. 25 Mar 1942.
468. iii. Frank Louis, b. 12 Aug 1946.

363. RAYMOND JOSHUA[9] PERRIN (Frank[8], Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Clyde, Ohio, 8 June 1909, m. 2 July 1938, Anita Hale [Elma Perrin Miller].

Child:

i. Frances[10], b. , m. Mr. Snider.

364. HAROLD LIVINGSTONE[9] PERRIN (Marshall L.[8], Noah[7-6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Wellesley Hills, Mass., 22 Dec 1889, d. , m. 29 July 1918, Edith Elizabeth Midwood, b. Providence, R.I., 30 Nov 1889, dau. of George Albert Midwood.

Children:

i. Marshall Livingstone[10], b. Boston, Mass., 22 Aug 1920.
ii. George Midwood, b. Wellesley Hills, 15 July 1924.

365. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[9] PERRIN (Payson H.[8], Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Westboro, Mass., 6 Mar 1856, d. 1934, m. , Isabel Lunt, b. 1860, d. 28 Jan 1939. They are buried at Stoughton, Mass. [Edward F. Perrin].

Children b. Stoughton:

469. ?i. Hobart F.[10], b. Oct 1889.

?ii. Philip Mitchell, b. 13 June 1898, m. Worcester, Mass., 1924, Frances Buckley, b. Holyoke, Mass., 1899.

366. ALEXANDER LINCOLN[9] PERRIN (Payson H.[8], Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Westboro, Mass., 4 Apr 1865, d. Blue Island, Ill., 16 Oct 1958, m. , Minnie Clare Robinson, b. Milford, Mass., , d. Harvey, Ill., 7 Nov 1940. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Westboro [Payson Austin Perrin]. There must have been more than one child as Payson mentioned a nephew, Frank S. Perrin.

Child:

?i. Payson Austin[10], b. Boston, Mass., 20 Feb 1894.

367. GEORGE EDWARD[9] PERRIN (George[8], Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. St. Louis, Mo., 3 June 1854, d. Los Angeles, Calif., 19 Oct 1916, m. , Carrie M. ____.

Children:

i. Marguerite[10] (W444) b. ; in 1922 she and her mother lived at the Abingdon Friends School, Jenkintown, Pa.
ii. Ralph (W445) b. , d. 1903.

368. ARTHUR[9] PERRIN (Franklin[8], Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Brighton, Mass., 17 Sept 1856, d. , m. Brookline, Mass., 31 July 1894, Mary Cornelia Schlesinger, b. New York City, 20 Nov 1868, d. , dau. of Barthold Schlesinger and Mary McBurney. Arthur graduated from Harvard in 1877 [John Perrin].

Children b. Brookline, Mass.:

469c. i. John[10] (W446) b. 23 Apr 1895.
469d. ii. Hugh (W447) b. 6 Aug 1899.

369. EDWIN T.[9] PERRIN (Payson A.[8], Walter[7], Hadlock[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. 18 Dec 1871, d. , m. Thompson, Conn., 19 June 1895, Minnie Augusta Bates, b. Thompson, 5 Feb 1868, d. , dau. of Marvin Grow Bates and Emily Day. Resided in Putnam, Conn.

Child:

i. Earl[10] (W448) b. 8 Jan 1899.

370. JOHN MARSHALL[9] PERRIN (John M.[8], Jathniel[7], Hadlock[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. 27 Sept 1874, d. , m. 3 Aug 1910, Ida W. Preuss, b. Berlin, Germany, 28 Nov 1880, dau. of Carl J. Preuss and Pauline Gemtke. They resided West Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

i. Eleanor Williams[10] (W449) b. 4 May 1913.
ii. John Marshall (W450) b. 7 Feb 1915, d. Woodstock, 23 Mar 1932.
iii. Elizabeth Mildred (W451) b. 1 Mar 1918.

371. AMBROSE9 PERRIN (Hallowell A.8, Ambrose7, Hallowell6, Benjamin5, John4, Samuel3, John2-1) b. Mass., ca. 1844, d. , m.(1) ca. 1870, Mary , b. N.Y., ca. 1851; m.(2) Adaline b. Ill., ca. 1844. Ambrose resided in Edford Tp., Henry County, Ill., in 1880 [census, p. 16]. This family record is derived entirely from the census schedules. It represents a balance of probabilities but should be used with caution.

Children:

i. Henry A.[10], b. ca. 1871.
ii. Willie, b. ca. 1873.
iii. Frank, b. ca. 1877.

372. CHARLES H.[9] PERRIN (Hallowell A.[8], Ambrose[7], Hallowell[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Mass., ca. 1845, d. , m. ca. 1870, Augusta , b. Ill., ca. 1852. In 1880 he resided in Moline Tp. Rock Island County, Ill. [census, p. 13, l. 47]. This record is derived wholly from census schedules. It should be used with caution.

The Ernest Perrin Farm, Pittsford, Mich.

Child b. Illinois:

i. Ida B.[10], b. ca. 1872.

373. ARTHUR V.[9] PERRIN (Sheldon F.[8], Martin[7], Asareal[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Collins, N.Y., 21 Feb 1867, d. , m. 10 Aug 189(0?), Clara Gregg. They resided in South Dayton, N.Y. [Hist Holland Mass].

Child b. Markhams, N.Y.:

i. Ruth Alethea[10], b. 19 Feb 1892.

374. STEPHEN W.[9] PERRIN (Henry[8], Stephen W.[7], John[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Pittsford, Mich., 2 June 1883, d. 6 July 1947, m. 1 Aug 1906, Elsie Viola Williams, b. 1886, d. 1968 [GS], dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Williams [Bertha Perrin Smith].

Children:

i. A daughter[10], b. 1912, d. 1922 [GS].
ii. Norman, b.

375. ELDEN[9] PERRIN (Henry[8], Stephen W.[7], John[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Pittsford, Mich., 4 Sept 1895, m. 7 Oct 1922, Dorothy Terwilliger. They resided near Perry, Mich. [Elden Perrin; Bertha Perrin Smith].

Children:

i. June[10], b. 1923.
ii. Jack, b. 1924.
iii. Leon, b. 1926.
iv. Kenneth, b. 1928.
v. Don, b. 1930.
vi. Marylou, b. 1933.
vii. Donna May, b. 1935.
viii. Lyle, b. 1936.

376. ERNEST[9] PERRIN (Henry[8], Stephen W.[7], John[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Pittsford, Mich., 24 Apr 1904, m. 31 Dec 1923,

Mildred Johnson, b. , dau. of James Harrison Johnson and Nettie Glen Berlin. They resided on a farm south of Pittsford, Mich. [Ernest Perrin].

Children:

i. Juanita[10], b. , died young.
ii. Wendell, b. June 1925, died young.
iii. Twila Jean, b. 19 Sept 1927
iv. Marian June, b. 2 Aug 1932.
470. v. James Henry, b. 4 Dec 1935.
vi. Beverly K., b. 22 Sept 1945.

377. CHARLES H.[9] PERRIN (Reuben B.[8], Parley[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Probably Potsdam, N.Y., 11 May 1866, d. , m. 12 Oct 1894, Lottie M. West. They resided Syracuse, N.Y. He was a clerk [Hist. Royalton, Vt.].

Children:

i. Frances A.[10], b. 18 Oct 1895, d. 2 July 1896.
ii. Frederick C.N., b. 6 Oct 1898.
iii. Delos A., b. 7 Nov 1900.
iv. Jennie A., b. 3 June 1902.
v. Lottie, b. 23 Aug 1903.
vi. Bertha, b. 7 Aug 1906.
vii. William, b. 30 Nov 1909.

378. WALTER ROSWELL[9] PERRIN (Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Potsdam, N.Y., 22 Nov 1864, d. Gouverneur, N.Y., 29 Oct 1942, m. Cornwall, Ontario, 20 Sept 1904, Eva Russell, b. 14 May 1880, d. 30 July 1965, dau. of Peter Russell and Margaret Chatelle. Walter was a school-teacher and druggist. [Mildred Olivia Perrin; Louise Perrin Hadley].

Children:

i. Mildred Olivia[10], b. 18 Dec 1905; a school-teacher.
ii. Louise Margaret, b. 21 Jan 1907, m. 1930, Harold Hadley who d. 1964. Resided Carthage, N.Y.
471. iii. Roswell Walter, b. 13 Jan 1910.
472. iv. Wilson Fay, b. 25 June 1915.
473. v. Edward Russell, b. 7 June 1917.

379. THOMAS HOWE[9] PERRIN (Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Potsdam, N.Y., 1874, d. Potsdam, N.Y., 1921, buried Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, m. Ruth Ethel Penny, b. Hampton Bays, Long Island, 3 Mar 1878, d. Potsdam, 8 Mar 1949, dau. of Alanson C. Penny and Fanny Jackson [Ruth Louise Perrin Quentin].

Children:

474. i. Walter G.[10], b. Sept 1900.
475. ii. Thomas W., b. 17 Dec 1915.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug 1917, m.(1) Potsdam, 18 Aug 193(1?), Owen Shreve, Jr.; m.(2) Kenneth Ingersoll. Children; Mary Ellen Shreve; a daughter, Shreve.
iv. Ruth Louise, b. 14 Jan 1919, m. Potsdam, 18 June 1945, John W. Quentin, b. Niskayuna, N.Y., 2 May 1917, son of William R. Quentin and Edna A.M____. Child; Susan Louise, b. Miami, Fla., 27 Apr 1946, m. 20 July 1968, Ray Franklin Edwards.

380. ERWIN WALKER[9] PERRIN (Horace W.[8], Daniel[7], Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 29 Aug 1862 [VRVt], d. Randolph, 17 Apr 1939, m. East Bethel, Vt., 20 Sept 1900, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. New York, N.Y., 1 June 1873, d. Randolph, 22 Jan 1916, dau. of William P. Smith and Christiana N. ; buried East Bethel [Mary Collins Perrin].

Child b. Randolph:

476. i. Llewellyn William[10], b. 21 Aug 1903.

381. HENRY OTIS[9] PERRIN (Henry[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pawtucket, R.I., 1 Feb 1847, d. , m.18 Nov 1869, Ella Hortense Black [PIP], b. ,

Children:

i. Edith Hortense[10], b.
ii. Marie Hortense, b.
iii. Mabel Waterman, b.

382. JABAL PATT[9] PERRIN (Henry[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2-1]) b. Pawtucket, R.I. 26 Apr 1852, d. , m. 22 Oct 1877, Julia Wheaton Ryder [PIP].

Child:

i. Christopher Wheaton[10], b. 21 July 1881, d. 24 June 1884.

383. FRANK LaFORCE[9] PERRIN (Henry[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pawtucket, R.I., 22 Oct 1856, d. Pawtucket, 23 Oct 1944, m.(1) 27 Dec 1887, Sarah Havens, b. Pawtucket, 29 Feb 1864, d. Pawtucket, 25 Dec 1898; both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, m.(2) Pawtucket, 27 July 1904, Jennie Grove Stevens, b. Foxboro, Mass., 30 Nov 1865, d. Attleboro, Mass., 24 June 1915 [Howard Randolph Perrin].

Child b. Pawtucket:

477. i Howard Randolph[10], b. 10 Mar 1891.

384. EDMUND WELLINGTON[9] PERRIN (Marcellus[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Lunenberg, Mass., 1 June 1869, d. Worcester, Mass., 1916, m. Waitesfield(?), Vt., 1 Jan 1894, Jennie Mehuron, b. Vt., 1869, d. Worcester, Jan 1920, buried Lunenberg, dau. of Allen Mehuron and Margaret Maxwell [Mrs. Arthur F. Burnap, who was a step-daughter of Marcellus Perrin].

Children:

478. i. Lloyd Winfield[10], b. Lunenberg, 30 Apr 1897.
ii. Allen, b. , d. in infancy.
479. iii. Harold Henry, b. Worcester, 1 Apr 1903.
iv. Gladys E., b. Worcester, 7 Sept 1906, m. 12 Oct 1932, Ralph Grimshaw.
v. Doris, b. 1909(?); died in infancy.

Bill Perrin

Veteran Baseball Writer and Commentator
on The Evening Bulletin Staff

384a. EDWARD EVERETT[9] PERRIN (Thomas E.[8], Thomas[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Andover, Mass., 27 Aug 1868, d. Attleboro, Mass., 8 July , m. Cumberland, R.I., 8 Dec 1897, Abigail White Hixon, b. Cumberland, , d. Attleboro, They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. [SEE APPENDIX TE].

Children:

?i.
?ii.
?iii. Edward Hixon[10], b. Attleboro, 23 June 1909.

385. GEORGE BYRON[9] PERRIN (Lewis L.[8], Lewis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. 27 Mar 1857, d. , m. 13 Oct 1880, Cora J. Bates [PIP].

Child:

i. Lewis Leroy[10], b. , d. 13 Mar 1881.

385b. WILLIAM DAVID[9] PERRIN (David[8], Lewis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Providence, R.I., 27 Aug 1862, d. Providence, 6 Oct 1931, m. , Millie Belle Stanyan, b. Milford, N.H., 4 Aug 1873, d. Providence, 24 Jan 1948, dau. of Ira B. Stanyan. Bill was apprenticed to the Gorham Company in his youth to learn the craft of a silversmith. Shortly after he had mastered this craft, he had a chance to enter the newspaper world as a reporter. He became a well-known sportswriter for the Providence Journal and Bulletin from 1906 to his death [Providence Journal, 7 Oct 1931].

Children:

i. Harold L.[10], b. Providence, 4 Mar 1899 [VRPr], m. Providence, 22 Oct 1927, Miriam Armour.
ii. Howard Stanyan, b. 27 Nov 1904 [VRPr], m. Providence, 21 Apr 1928, Dorothy Pow Laidlaw, b. Providence, 29 Apr 1904, dau. of Guy Laidlaw and Jeanie Chatto.

TENTH GENERATION

The numbers assigned to eleventh generation families begin with 483 instead of 480 to adjust for numbers 339a, 384a and 385b inserted in the ninth generation series.

388. JAMES VINCENT[10] PERRIN (Charles M.[9], George M.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. 19 May 1884, d. , m. 8 Mar 1916, Ruth Potter of Worcester, Mass., dau. of Burton W. Potter and Fannie Wright. They resided in Canada.

Child:

i. Barbara[11] (W452) b. 11 Oct 1917.

389. CLARENCE[10] PERRIN (George L.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 9 Dec 1881, d. 9 Feb 1963, m. Louise Wagner, b. , d. .

Children:

i. Robert[11], b.
ii. Alice May, b. , m. , Mr. Kendall Stevenson of Quimby, Iowa.

390. DANIEL[10] PERRIN (George L.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 12 Apr 1884, d. 8 July 1971, m.(1) , m.(2) , Mamie Clark, widow of Jerry W. Clark. They resided in Florence, Colorado.

Child:

i. Jesse[11], b. , killed at ten years old.

391. HARRY[10] PERRIN (George L.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 27 Feb 1896, d. 25 Aug 1961, m. , Florence Darling.

Child (adopted):

i. Sally[11], b. , m. , Robert L. Carrington.

392. DELBERT DANA[10] PERRIN (Dana R.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 29 Nov 1896, d. Cold Lake, Manitoba, 15 June 1968, buried Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Cherokee; m. Freeport, Ill., 7 Oct 1919, Mary Goodwin, b. Freeport, 23 Sept 1896, dau. of Isaac Goodwin and Mary T. Allen. [Mary Goodwin Perrin].

Children:

483. i. George Martin[11], b. Freeport, 3 July 1920.
ii. Mary Frances, b. Freeport, 1 Jan 1922, m. Treasure Island, Calif., 6 June 1946, Lieut. John J. Gates, (divorced).
484. iii. Delbert Leo, b. Cherokee, 13 Feb 1924.
485. iv. Dana Richard, b. Cherokee, 16 July 1925.
486. v. Charles Edward, b. Cherokee, 18 June 1927.
vi. Boyd Joseph, b. Cherokee, 26 Mar 1930.
vii. Rosemary, b. Cherokee, 9 Nov 1932. m. Cherokee, 13 Dec 1951, Wayne W. Roepke.
viii. Kathleen Mary, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, 10 Sept 1938, m. 12 Nov 1955, Robert McGowan.

392a. BOYD EARL[10] PERRIN (Dana R.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 14 July 1903, m. Cherokee, 21 Aug 1928, Winifred Carolyn Dumkrieger, b. Royal, Iowa, 13 Apr 1908, dau. of George Henry Dumkrieger and Minnie Tiedeman [Boyd Earl Perrin].

Children b. Sioux City, Ia.:

i. Constance Rae[11], b. 23 Feb 1930, m. 21 Mar 1952, Fred Turner.
ii. Richard Boyd, b. 26 July 1931, m. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Dec 1956, Barbara Fischer.

393. GEORGE JOSEPH[10] PERRIN (Dana R.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[7], John[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 27 Apr 1905, m. Cherokee, 8 Nov 1929, Margaret Elizabeth Halford, b. Cherokee, 4 Oct 1909, dau. of Ernest L. Halford and Clara M. Smith [Margaret Halford Perrin].

Children b. Cherokee:

487. i. George Francis[11], b. 2 Apr 1932.
ii. Roger Ernest, b. 13 May 1939, d. 13 Apr 1957.

394. GRANT RAMSEY[10] PERRIN (Willard[9], William[8], Chester[7], ?Peter[6], Ezra[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Charles City, Iowa, 7 Dec 1897, d. , m. , Roberta Elinor Wisely. [Willard James Perrin].

Children:

i. Gwendolyn June[11], b. Mississippi, 17 Nov 1942, m. 1959, Kenneth Dean Rowe; children: Kevin, Susan, Karl.
ii. Stephen Grant, b. New York City, 21 Jan 1944.
iii. Ruth Elinor, b. Janesville, Wisc., 15 Dec 1946, m. , Robert Sartor; children: Jeffrey Scott, Jennifer May.
iv. Willard James, b. Janesville, 26 June 1948.
v. Carol Rosemary, b. Janesville, 7 June 1950.

395. FRANK HARRIS[10] PERRIN (Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Kerrville, Texas, 26 July 1890, d. Vista, Calif., 10 Apr 1966, bur. Forest Lawn, Cypress, Calif., m. El Paso, Texas, 15 Mar 1915, Ada Mae Brady, b. San Antonio, Texas, 22 May 1897, dau. of Thomas Brady and Ida Jane Jones. They moved to California after 1922. [Ada Brady Perrin].

Children:

488. i. Frank Harris[11], Jr., b. El Paso, 10 Sept 1916.
ii. Barbara Jean, b. El Paso, 12 Mar 1920. m. 3 May 1939, Thomas Bonde; resided in California.
iii. Mary Lucille, b. Georgetown, Texas, 26 May 1922, m. 15 Sept 1942, Robert McElroy; resided California.
iv. Ada May, b. Santa Monica, Calif., 26 Feb 1926, m. 1 Sept 1954, William Parkman; resided California.
v. Jeannette Inez, b. Shreveport, La., 27 July 1935, m. 7 Jan 1960, Robert Leroy Johnson; res. California.
vi. Annette Ida, b. Shreveport, 27 July 1935(twin) m.(1) 23 Mar 1954, N.D. Saylors; m.(2) 6 Aug 1960, L.T. Miller.

396. STERLING FISHER[10] PERRIN (Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Amphion, Texas, 11 Mar 1892, d. Georgetown, Texas, 28 June 1955, m. 23 May 1925, Annie Miller, b. 13 Apr 1900; resided Georgetown. [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. Houston, Texas:

489. i. Sterling Miller[11], b. 14 June 1926.
490. ii. Charles Robert, b. 8 Aug 1929.
iii. William Patrick, b. 19 Mar 1932, m. , resided Dallas, Texas.

397. CLARENCE STANLEY[10] PERRIN (Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Fair View, Texas, 4 Nov 1893, m. 21 July 1922, Alice Woods, b. 4 Oct 1905; resided El Paso, Texas. [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. El Paso:

i. Mildred[11], b. 23 Oct 1923, m. 1946, J. D. Davenport; resided El Paso.
ii. Jean, b. 28 July 1925, m. 1948, A. R. Fletcher; resided Tucson, Ariz.
491. iii. Robert Stanley, b. 19 Jan 1928.

398. EUGENE ALLEN[10] PERRIN (Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Amphion, Texas, 8 Sept 1895, m. 29 Sept 1917, Lois Kathleen Brigham, b. Blanco, Texas, 29 Aug 1897. They resided Cameron, Texas. Eugene was superintendent of schools of Edna, Goliad, and Cameron, from 1919 to 1945. He was mayor of Cameron from 1968 to 1972. [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. Texas:

492. i. Frank Warren[11], b. Edna, 16 Jan 1919.
493. ii. Eugene Douglas, b. Edna, 23 Apr 1921.
iii. Lois Kathleen, b. Edna, 12 Oct 1922, m. 6 June 1944, Tom Hobson; resided Cameron.
iv. Dorothy Ann, b. Goliad, 16 Apr 1926, m. 21 Jan 1949, Fred Carroll; resided Lampasas, Texas.
494. v. Robert Wayne, b. Goliad, 6 Oct 1927.

399. GEORGE SIDNEY[10] PERRIN (Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Sweet Home, Texas, 29 July 1900, m. Apr 1926, Grace Cowan. They resided at Georgetown, Texas [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Child:

i. Oletta[11] (step-daughter) b.

Lois (Brigham) Perrin

Eugene Allen Perrin

400. THOMAS SMITH[10] PERRIN (Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Boerne, Texas, 26 June 1902, m. 31 Aug 1927, Kathryn Bryson, b. Bertram, Texas, 13 Nov 1907, dau. of Wilson B. Bryson and Sally Taylor. Thomas obtained his B.A. and M.A. from Southwestern University (Texas) in 1926, and his Ph.D. in organic chemistry from the University of Texas in 1933. He was professor of science at Blinn Junior College, 1926-30; instructor in chemistry, University of Texas, 1930-33; professor, Southwest Texas State Teachers College, 1933-34; Lee Junior College, 1934-37; and Delta State Teachers College, 1937-42. Subsequently he entered industry where he finished his career [American Men of Science, 1961]. He resided at Austin, Texas. [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children:

495. i. Thomas Bryson[11], b. Brenham, Texas, 30 Aug 1928.
ii. Mary Blake, b. San Marcos, Texas, 22 Dec 1933, m. 26 Feb 1955, Raymond Bryant, Lafayette, Texas.
496. iii. Wilson Barton, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 16 June 1940.

401. HARVEY[10] PERRIN (George[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. San Antonio, Texas, 25 Nov 1887, d. before 1972, m. 29 Mar 1917, Maude Sowarby, b. 19 Aug 1891. They resided in San Antonio [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. San Antonio:

i. Beulah Margaret[11], b. 1 Apr 1920, m. 21 Oct 1939, Haldred Hoch; resided San Antonio.
ii. Doris May, b. 5 July 1926, m. 19 Sept 1950, William Bourland; resided San Antonio.

402. ARTHUR[10] PERRIN (Charles[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Balcones, Texas, 20 Aug 1894, d. 19 Dec 1936, m. 7 Jan 1919, Stella Lacewell, b. 25 Apr 1896 [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Child:

i. Beverly Jeanell[11], b. 23 Aug 1920, d. 16 July 1945, m. 19 Apr 1942, A.L. Roberts.

403. ELMER DANIEL[10] PERRIN (John[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Balcones, Texas, 7 Apr 1896, d. 21 June 1941, m. 28 Oct 1922, Bessie June King. Res. San Antonio, Texas [E.A. Perrin].

Children:

i. John Daniel[11], b. 16 Sept 1928.
ii. George Elmer, b. 15 July 1931.

404. WALTER SWIFT[10] PERRIN (John[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Balcones, Texas, 24 Aug 1901, m. 27 Apr 1924, Ruth Ethel Davis [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children:

i. Ruth Mary[11], b. 20 Sept 1925.
ii. Eloise Peggy, b. 19 Nov 1927.

405. WELDON GEORGE[10] PERRIN (John[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Balcones, Texas, 22 Aug 1908, m. , Gladys Gray, b. 21 Aug 1912 [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children:

i. Georgia Gay[11], b. 5 Apr 1928.
ii. Kathleen, b.

406. JOE FRANCIS[10] PERRIN (John[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Balcones, Texas, 27 July 1910, m. 24 Nov 1932, Mildred Letha English, b. 6 July 1915. They resided in Hutto, Texas [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children:

i. Letha Joe[11], b. 13 Mar 1934, m. 12 Nov 1954, D. K. Decker.
ii. Margaret Wilann, b. 9 Dec 1935.
iii. Jocelyn Eileen, b. 13 Aug 1937, m. 22 Jan 1955, J.R. Melton.
iv. Ethel Carlene, b. 15 Aug 1939.
v. Elma Dorothy, b. 2 Aug 1944.
vi. Henry Keith, b. 11 Nov 1950.
vii. Deborah, b. 6 Sept 1952.

407. LEONARD EARL[10] PERRIN (Earl B.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. San Antonio, Texas, 30 Aug 1906, m. 7 Apr 1930, Nell Easterwood, b. 16 Feb 1911. They resided in San Antonio. [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. San Antonio:

i. Leonard Earl[11], Jr., b. 17 Nov 1933. m. 3 June 1954, Perry Lynn McMahon; res. San Antonio.
ii. Barbara Nell, b. 27 Nov 1937.

408. ALFRED LeGRAND[10] PERRIN (Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Huntington Mills, Penna., 21 Sept 1867, d. 10 Mar 1943, m. , Anna Groux, b. , d. Sept 1945; believed to have been a dau. of a jeweler in Wilkes-Barre, Penna.; her mother's name was said to be Mankins. Alfred resided in Elmira, Rochester, and Canandaigua, N.Y., and died in Chapin, N.Y.. He is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester. The children were all born in Pennsylvania except Ruth. [Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children:

i. Maud[11], b. , d. Aug or Sept 1962; m. , George Wick.
ii. Lottie, b. , d. in infancy.
iii. Helen, b. , d. in infancy.
iv. Jennie, b. , d. ae. 17 years.
v. Russell, b. Jan 1894. d. in World War I; never married.
497. vi. Earl Edward, b. Wilkes-Barre, 25 Apr 1895.
vii. Ruth, b. Elmira, 1900, m. Aug 1921, Harry Winters.

409. WILLIAM JAMES[10] PERRIN (Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilkes-Barre, Penna., 26 Oct 1872, d. Harrisburg, Penna., 26 Dec 1961, bur. Camp Hill, Penna., m. 1895(?), Olive Grace Osborne, b. Pine City, N.Y., 3 Dec 1877, d. , dau. of Henry Osborne and Virginia Harrison [Martha Perrin McNeal].

Children:

498. i. Leslie Osborne[11], b. Wilkes-Barre, 18 Jan 1896.
499. ii. Stanley William, b. Elmira, N.Y., 19 Jan 1898.

410. HAROLD WOOD[10] PERRIN (Charles O.[9], Oliver H.[8], Raymond[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Buffalo, N.Y., 28 Mar 1893, d. 18 Jan 1964, m. , Eunice Jerger, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 6 June 1894 [Ronald Jerger Perrin].

i. Janet Marshall[11], b. Cleveland, 25 Jan 1919, m. , Charles F. Pettit.
500. ii. Ronald Jerger, b. 26 Dec 1923.

411. JAMES RAYMOND[10] PERRIN (John R.[9], John F.[8], Raymond[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 23 Feb 1908, m. 25 Apr 1942, June Aileen Gregory, b. Elyria, O., 3 May 1917, dau. of Jonathan Max Gregory and Nellie L. Utterbach. James graduated from Miami University, Oxford, O. [Firelands Pioneer, 1937, p. 787; James Raymond Perrin].

Children:

i. Judith Rae[11], b. 11 Apr 1943, Sandusky, O., m. 31 Dec 1966, Vernon Dale Burk, b. 31 Mar 1942.
501. ii. John Gregory, b. Norwalk, O., 30 Oct 1947.

412. JAMES ALBERT[10] PERIN (John Z.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) 7 Oct 1869, d. Columbia, Ind., 1913, of tuberculosis contracted at Moundsville, W. Va., bur. at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind., 19 Sept 1913; m. , Grace Kellogg, b. , d. . Bert was a railway mail clerk.

Children:

i. Albert Kellogg[11], b. 1895, d. 7 Dec 1910, ae. 15 yrs., 4 mo., from an accidental gunshot wound inflicted by his chum, Jesse T. Osborn [Indianapolis News, 8 Dec 1910, p. 15].
ii. Robert, b. ca. 1897. Had one child, Robert William, who was bur. at Crown Hill, 22 Oct 1918.
iii. Homer, b. ca. 1899.
iv. Adelaide, b. ca. 1901.

413. EDWIN ERNEST[10] PERIN (John Z.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Columbia, Fayette Co., Ind., 25 June 1872, d. Rushville, Ind., 1 June 1931, m. Connersville, Ind., 10 Nov 1895, Adeline Mamie Foster, b. Connersville, 20 Dec 1870, d. Rushville, 12 Dec 1963 [Chester Orris Perin]. As a hobby, Edwin constructed several violins and 'cellos during the 1920's.

Children:

502. i. Chester Orris[11], b. Connersville, 2 Dec 1896.
503. ii. Russell Neil, b. Rushville, 28 Oct 1910.

414. JOHN HENRY[10] PERIN (John Z.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Columbia, Fayette County, Ind., 1874, d. , m.(1) , Elizabeth Jonas, (div., no issue; m.(2) , (name unknown).

Child by second wife:

i. Frances[11], b. ca. 1923.

415. FREDERICK ZIMRI[10] PERIN (John Z.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Columbia, Fayette County, Ind., 12 Sept 1877, d. Connersville, Ind., 6 Jan 1954, m.(1) , Estella M. Seal, b. , d. ; she is buried in Columbia village cemetery; m.(2) , Elsie Stephens. Fred was a clerk in the Connersville post-office for many years. He died after being struck by a car while crossing the street. He is buried in Dale Cemetery, Connersville, on Edwin E. Perin's lot [Chester Orris Perin].

Child by first wife:

i. A child[11], b. , d. in infancy.

Child by second wife:

ii. Faye, b. Connersville, , m. , Fred Walker. Children: Mary and Fred.

416. THEODORE EARL[10] PERIN (John Z.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. , d. , by drowning in the Gulf of Mexico. Resided in New Orleans, La.

Children:

i.)
ii.)All believed to be daughters.
iii.)

417. WILLIAM E.[10] *PERIN (Benjamin F.*[9]*, Ezra*[8]*, John*[7]*, Lemuel*[6]*, Jesse*[5]*, John*[4]*-3-2-1)* b. 18 Dec 1878, d. , m.(1) Kate , m.(2) . Will migrated to California about 1916.

Children by first wife:

i. Frank[11], b.
ii. Hazel, b.

418. ROSCOE CHARLES[10] *PERRIN (Charles R.*[9]*, Ezra*[8]*, John*[7]*, Lemuel*[6]*, Jesse*[5]*, John*[4]*-3-2-1)* b. Fayette County, Indiana, 26 Nov 1884, d. Muncie, Indiana, 11 Apr 1959, m. Orange, Indiana, 11 Dec 1904, Nellie Garrison, b. Alpine, Indiana, 21 Feb 1889, dau. of Clarence Garrison and Louisa M. Bowne. Roscoe owned two drugstores at Muncie. He is buried in Crown Hill, Indianapolis.

Children:

504. i. Bernard Dale[11], b. Connersville, Ind., 29 Sept 1906.
ii. Imogene Louise, b. Connersville, 28 June 1908, m. 28 June 1937, Eugene M. Howell, b. Denver, Colo., 28 June 1908, son of Damon Mason Howell and Sybil E. Howell; no issue.
iii. Francis Charles, b. Indianapolis, 26 Dec 1909, d. Indianapolis, 18 Dec 1910.
iv. Charles Francis, b. Indianapolis, 5 Jan 1912, d. Indianapolis, 6 Aug 1918.

419. KENNETH AUDRIEN[10] *PERIN (Charles R.*[9]*, Ezra*[8]*, John*[7]*, Lemuel*[6]*, Jesse*[5]*, John*[4]*-3-2-1)* b. Fayette County, Ind., 27 May 1886, d. Connersville, Ind., 11 Feb 1973, m. Laurel, Ind., 25 Dec 1908, Clara L. Partlow, b. 19 June 1890, d. 26 Nov 1954, dau. of Nelson Johnson Partlow and Laura Belle Cook. Kenneth was a mechanic and engraver of ornamental bronzes.

Children b. Connersville:

i. Laura Geraldine[11], b. 28 Feb 1913, m. Connersville, 16 Apr 1937, Theodore Border, b. 26 May 1904, son of Henry Border and Emma Edwards; no issue.
505. ii. Wilbur Audrien, b. 14 Aug 1917.
iii. Ruth Esther, b. 14 May 1920, m. Connersville, 16 Feb 1940, Harry Robert Wenger, b. 12 Aug 1917, son of Francis Wenger and Pauline Williams; one

child: Kenneth Francis Wenger.

506. iv. Charles Nelson, b. 6 Aug 1922.

v. George Kenneth, b. 1 Feb 1925, m. 2 Aug 1957, Georgiafern Ashwill, b. 14 June 1927, dau. of George Ashwill and Fern Nichols; no issue.

vi. Irmadeen LaVon, b. 14 Feb 1929, m. 13 May 1951, Richard Wright, b. Seymour, Ind., 13 July 1928, son of Henry B. and Birdie Marie Wright. Issue.

420. DONALD BERNARD[10] PERIN (Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Fayette County, Ind., 22 Oct 1888, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 10 Dec 1973, m. Indianapolis, 6 Jan 1915, Stella M. Hoag, b. 5 Aug 1889, d. .

Children b. Indianapolis:

507. i. Donald E.[11], b. 25 May 1917.

ii. Russell W., b. 20 Feb 1923, m. ,

421. ARTHUR M.[10] PERIN (Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 6 Mar 1898, m. Kalispell, Mont., 29 Sept 1922, Esther M. Marsh, b. 25 Dec 1902, dau. of Frank R. Marsh and Cora M. Bowen of Kalispell. They resided in Portland, Ore.; divorced about 1947.

Children b. Portland:

508. i. Frank Charles,[11] b. 13 Mar 1924.

ii. Iola Lucille, b. 23 Apr 1927, m. 6 Mar 1948, Robert E. Kruse, b. 28 Sept 1925; Robert was a captain in the USAF; issue.

509. iii. Daniel John, b. 5 Dec 1934.

422. STANLEY ERNEST[10] PERIN (Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Fayette County, Ind., 14 Nov 1905, m. Knightstown, Ind., 13 Apr 1940, Margaret Adeline Burwick, b. Grant County, Ind., 10 Jan 1917, dau. of William E. Burwick and Mabel Jessie Miner. They resided in Marion, Ind.

Children b. Muncie, Ind.:

510. i. John Stanley[11], b. 18 Nov 1944.

ii. David Alan, b. 28 Apr 1951, m. 30 July 1971, Laurel

Jean Lankenau, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Nov 1951, dau. of Arnold Lankenau and Jan Kampe.

423. HAROLD ISRAEL[10] PERRIN (Similien L.[9], Samuel[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Sargent, Nebr., 3 Oct 1886, d. Omaha, Nebr., 11 Feb 1948, m. Sargent, 10 Jan 1910, Luetta Allona Wood, b. Sargent, 8 Oct 1887, d. Sargent, 25 Jan 1967, dau. of Lemuel L. Wood and Minerva Thompson. Harold and Luetta are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Sargent. [Robert H. Perrin].

Children b. Sargent:

i. Virginia Lorene[11], b. 28 May 1916, m. 18 Aug 1940, Keith Lysinger, b. 20 July 1915.
511. ii. Robert Harold, b. 19 Aug 1917.
iii. Nadine Allona, b. 20 Sept 1921, m. 4 Mar 1944, Col. Robert Farrish Amos (Ret. 1972) b. 5 Mar 1920.
iv. Constance Kaye, b. 18 Sept 1932, m. , Gilmar B. Williar, b. 8 Dec 1929.

424. OTTO K.[10] PERRIN (Aaron Z.[9], Samuel[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Sargent, Nebr., 10 Aug 1890, d. Lincoln, Nebr., 1 Sept 1951, bur. Wyuka Cemetery; m.(1) 12 Sep 1916, Edna Higgins, divorced, no issue; m.(2) Harrisonville, Mo., 1 July 1933, Marie Louise Traudt, b. Lincoln, 20 Apr 1907, dau. of Philip Traudt and Katherine Geier Schmidt [Marie Traudt Perrin].

Children b. Lincoln:

i. Katherine Marie[11], b. 14 Aug 1935, m. 30 Aug 1958, Richard H. Howarth. Res. Downey, Calif.
ii. Jean Louise, b. 23 Mar 1944, m. Lincoln, 24 June 1967, Charles L. Hellerich. Res. Los Angeles.

425. PERLEY HOPPER[10] PERIN (John E.[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 21 Sept 1871, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Sept 1938(9?), m. , Anna Beatrice Charlton, b. 28 Oct 1867, d. Detroit, Mich., , bur. Cincinnati, dau. of John Charlton and Lucinda Burlew [Carolyn Innes (Mrs. William T.) Krieghoff].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Rhoda Pearl[11], b. 4 July 1894, m. 25 June 1920,

William Wallace Innes.

ii. Chester, b. 9 Feb 1896, d. 9 Sept or Oct 1969, m. 25 June 1921, Alma Anderson.

426. CHARLES[10] PERIN (Artemas D.[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Mt. Carmel, Ohio, 16 Dec 1889, d. 9 June 1971, m. 3 Feb 1920, Victoria Wolbert, b. 23 Dec 1896, dau. of Henry Herman Wolbert and Josephine Meier of Cold Spring, Ky. [Victoria Wolbert Perin].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Alice Jean[11], b. 7 Oct 1921, m.(1) 1950, Andre Salas, b. Paris, France, 16 June 1921, d. Paris, 1953; m.(2) 1955, Maurice Delibes, b. France, 1920.

512. ii. Charles Henry, b. 23 Jan 1923.

513. iii. Joseph C., b. 11 Dec 1924.

427. WILLIAM MARLAY[10] PERIN (Oliver L.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 Mar 1869, d. 3 Dec 1947, m. 9 Oct 1893, Alice Mullen Eakle, b. 1873, d. 1965, dau. of William P. Eakle. They are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati. William was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati. At twenty-one, after a brief experience as a post trader at Fort Supply, Indian Territory, he joined his father in the distilling business in Cincinnati until 1893. Then with John H. Gibson, he formed the Gibson & Perin Co., engaged in stationery and printing. He was active in civic affairs, including the Cincinnati Industrial Bureau [Cincinnati, the Queen City, 1942, IV, 761-2; Mary Jane (Perin) Todd papers].

Child:

514. i. Oliver William[11], b. 1894.

428. OLIVER LANGDON[10] PERIN, Jr. (Oliver L.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Sept 1873, d. Wauchula, Fla., 25 Jan 1941, m. Cincinnati, 8 June 1898, Jessie May Stewart, b. Covington, Ky., 3 Feb 1880, d. Wauchula, 15 Aug 1967, dau. of Alexander Stewart and Matilda Ryling. They are buried in Bowling Green, Fla. [Helen Perin Bonner].

Children b. Remington, O., except last three:

i. Elizabeth Matilda[11], b. 19 June 1899, m. 10 Nov 1921, Gabriel I. Daurelle.
515. ii. Herbert Stewart, b. 29 July 1901.
iii. Helen Marie, b. 12 Sept 1902, m. 22 Mar 1958, John G. Bonner.
iv. Harvey Oliver, b. 30 Aug 1904, d. 25 Dec 1917.
v. Mildred May, b. 3 Nov 1905, m. 24 May 1923, Wiley Lane Vanderford.
vi. Olive, b. 6 Mar 1907, d. 14 May 1907.
vii. Hazel Viola, b. Montgomery, O., 25 June 1910, d. 28 Nov 1947, m. , G.W. Drake.
viii. Grace Fisher, b. Montgomery, 18 Jan 1912, m. 13 Aug 1932, William H. Jones.
ix. Jessie May, b. Montgomery, 28 Aug 1913, d. 8 Apr 1914.

429. CHARLES THEODORE[10] PERIN (Joseph G.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Hillsboro, Ohio, 5 Feb 1881, d. 15 Dec 1956, m. Bainbridge, Ohio, 16 Oct 1912, Faye Lucille Dailey, b. Bainbridge, 26 Feb 1888, dau. of Edgar Clarence Dailey and Catherine Wisecup [Dr. Charles Theodore Perin].

Children b. Hillsboro:

i. Faye Elizabeth[11], b. 16 Jan 1915, d. 2 Feb 1954, m. 23 June 1939, Frederick A. Johnson.
516. ii. Charles Theodore, Jr., b. 16 Oct 1916.
iii. Mary Wilson, b. 25 Feb 1921, m. 1 Aug 1948, Glendon E. Parry.

430. SAMUEL HARVEY[10] PERIN, Jr. (Samuel H.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Jeffersonville, Ind., 1 Feb 1879, d. Cincinnati, O., 5 Sept 1947, m. 8 June 1909, Margaret Pearl Herrold, b. Cincinnati, 25 Feb 1881, d. Cincinnati, 15 Dec 1956. They are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Cincinnati. [BR, Mrs. Franklin W. Perin].

Children b. Hamilton Co., O.:

517. i. Franklin William[11], b. 26 Oct 1909.
ii. Margaret Genevieve, b. 3 Jan 1912, d. 22 Jan 1972, m. 1 June 1938, Elmer C. Rehbock.
iii. Alice Mae, b. 27 Jan 1914, m. 27 July 1935,

Carl K. Barker.

518. iv. Samuel Edward, b. 7 July 1916.
v. Glover Lindsay, b. 4 July 1919, d. 26 Nov 1927.

431. HOWARD FRANKLIN[10] PERIN (Samuel H.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Jeffersonville, Ind., 22 Nov 1890, d. 30 Aug 1969, m. 29 June 1911, Lydia Ann Krutchfield [BR, Mrs. Franklin W. Perin].

Children b. Hamilton Co., O.:

i. Robert Watson[11], b. 26 Sept 1912.
ii. James Crutchfield, b. 16 Oct 1913.
iii. Ruth Lyndon, b. 6 Nov 1914.
iv. William McGuffey, b. 23 June 1921.

432. BRADFORD[10] PERIN (Nelson[9], Oliver[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 31 May 1888, d. Newtown, Conn., 28 Oct 1963, bur. Arlington Cemetery; m. New York City, 3 Sept 1935, Jane O'Connell, b. New York City, 10 July 1897, dau. of Daniel O'Connell and Marcella Harlin [Jane(O'Connell)Perin].

Children b. New York City:

i. Jane O'Connell[11], b. 15 Apr 1936, m. 12 Sept 1959, Frank Decker.
ii. Julia Peterkin, b. 15 Apr 1936(twin), m. 15 Jan 1965, Paul Stevens, deceased (1972).

433. REUBEN L.[10] PERIN (Lyman[9], Lyman C.[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, O., 10 June 1904, m. Glendale, Ohio, 1932, Virginia Frances Danson, b. Glendale, 1909 [Reuben L. Perin].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Virginia Ann[11], b. 1935, m. , Mr. Gager.
ii. Reuben L., Jr., b. 1939.
iii. Edward Danson, b. 1943.
iv. Cynthia Robertson, b. 1948, m. , Mr. Morris.

434. LEVIN BELT[10] PERIN, Jr. (Levin B.[9], Lyman C.[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Sept 1903, m.(1) , Margaret Kinsey, b. , d. 4 Jan 1946; m.(2) 2 Mar 1948, Marjorie Flack Ackerman. [L.B. Perin].

Children by first wife:

i. Patricia[11], b. 5 June 1938.
ii. Bonnie, b. 8 Apr 1941.

Child by second wife:

iii. Jean Flack, b. 16 Apr 1949.

435. JOHN CROUCH[10] PERIN (David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. probably Jasper County, Iowa, (though the 1880 census says Pennsylvania) 24 Oct 1861, d. Eugene, Ore., 5 Dec 1942, m. Beaver Creek, Ore., 24 May 1885, Maryella Melissa Gleason, b. Marion, Ore., 6 Mar 1866, d. Eugene, 6 Dec 1925, dau. of Irving and Ellen Melissa Gleason. John and wife are buried in West Lawn Memorial Cemetery [Alice Perin Stephen].

Children:

519. i. Ernest Ancel[11], b. Benton Co., Ore., 4 May 1886.
ii. Charlotte Eva, b. Benton Co., Oct 1887, d. Aug 1889.
520. iii. Frank Irving, b. Douglas Co., Wash., 22 May 1890.
iv. Alice Cecil, b. Benton Co., 24 Aug 1899, m. 6 Nov 1923, Leslie Earl Stephen; one son, Elton Earl.
521. v. Ralph David, b. Benton Co., 2 Apr 1904.
vi. Clarence Dale, b. Benton Co., 1 June 1906, d. 2 Oct 1965, unmarried.

436. CHARLES HENRY[10] PERIN (David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. probably Jasper County, Iowa, (although the 1880 census says Pennsylvania) 15 Sept 1866, d. Benton Co., Ore., 12 Apr 1954, m. 15 Sept 1886, Sarah Ellen Stanturf, b. Chariton County, Mo., 22 Mar 1869, d. Benton Co., 31 Dec 1961, dau. of John Wesley Stanturf and Nancy Garret. Charles migrated to Benton County about 1880 with his parents [Charles Archie Perin and Gladys Perin Powell].

Children b. Benton Co.:

522. i. Jesse Dale[11], b. 1 June 1887.
ii. Lemuel Olin, b. 29 Dec 1893, d. 17 Jan 1901.
523. iii. Charles Archie, b. 19 May 1902.
iv. Gladys Ethel, b. 19 Jan 1907, d. 26 May 1959, m.(1) 27 June 1927, Carl Smith, d. 11 Jan 1947; m.(2) , Joe Powell.

437. JACOB E.[10] PERIN (David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Iowa, 27 Oct 1968, d. , m. , Emma Humphrey, b. , d. . Jacob migrated with his parents to Oregon about 1880 [Charles Archie Perin].

Child:

i. Floyd[11], b. , killed in a motor accident soon after his marriage.

438. FRANK ARTHUR[10] PERIN (David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. probably Jasper County, Iowa, (although the 1880 census says Pennsylvania) 17 Oct 1875, d. , m. , Maude Edwards, b. , d. . Frank migrated with his parents to Oregon about 1880 [Charles Archie Perin; Gladys Perin Powell].

Children:

i. Velma[11], b. 5 Oct 1902.
ii. Elden Arthur, b. 17 July 1904.
iii. Helen Bernice, b. 12 June 1907.
iv. Norman Lewis, b. 3 Mar 1912.

439. WILLIAM H.[10] PERIN (Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Iowa, 21 Sept 1863, d. , m. . [Clara Conner Gekeler].

Children:

i. A daughter[11], b. , m. , John McQuinton.

440. GEORGE ANDERSON[10] PERIN (Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Independence Tp., Jasper County, Iowa, 6 Aug 1879, d. Baxter, Iowa, 13 Sept 1960, m. 27 Apr 1905, Carrie May Plumb, b. Independence Tp., 16 Sept 1883, d. Newton, Iowa, 10 Aug 1960, dau. of William Chesley Plumb and Laura Alice Shepley. George and Carrie are buried in Restland Cemetery, Baxter [Leo Anderson Perin].

Children b. Baxter:

524. i. Marion Arthur[11], b. 12 Jan 1906.
525. ii. Leo Anderson, b. 5 Sept 1907.
iii. Jennet Ethel, b. 5 Oct 1909, m. Boone, Iowa, 2 Nov 1929, William B. Freeman.
iv. A daughter b. 9 Nov 1911, d. 9 Nov 1911.
v. Alma Alice, b. 16 Dec 1912, m. Missouri, 27 May 1935, Louis John Bidler.
vi. Reta May, b. 25 Mar 1915, m. 2 May 1936, Charles Oren Shaver.
vii. Hazel Irene, b. 24 Oct 1917, m. Nevada, Iowa, 27 Dec 1939, Carroll Albert Pike.
525a. viii. George Harold, b. 16 Oct 1919, m. 16 Nov 1948, Pauline Eva Olmstead.
525b. ix. Arnold Earl, b. 29 May 1922, m. Melbourne, Iowa, 15 Aug 1944, Helen Kathleen Milleson.
x. James Alfred, b. 8 Jan 1927, d. 21 Aug 1927.

441. WILLIAM ERNEST[10] PERIN (Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Independence Tp., Jasper County, Iowa, 22 Mar 1869, d. Yakima, Wash., 12 Dec 1947, m. Baxter, Iowa, 28 Nov 1889, Nancy Emmaline Phipps, b. Albany or Bowling Green, Ky., 20 Oct 1874, d. Yakima, June 1954. Nancy migrated to Iowa about 1882 [William Orville Perin; Izora Perin Johnston].

Children b. Baxter:

i. Izora Maude[11], b. 24 Aug 1890, m. 6 Oct 1917, Huntington Johnston, son of Col. William H. Johnston, AUS, and Mary Neele. Huntington graduated from the US Naval Academy in 1902.
ii. Muriel Oscar, b. 28 Mar 1892, d. Apr 1949, m. 17 July 1909, James A. Davey.
526. iii. Felix Lester, b. 22 Mar 1895.
iv. Ruby Loraine, b. 28 Aug 1899, m. 28 June 1923, Kenneth R. Northey.

527. v. William Orville, b. 10 Oct 1902.
vi. Hazel Mae, b. 1 May 1906, d. 4 Aug 1906.

442. JAMES OLIVER[10] PERIN (Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Jasper County, Iowa, 1 Jan 1873, d. 12 Dec 1959, m. 6 Jan 1894, Mary Elizabeth Connelly, b. 1871 [GS], d. Mar 1942. James and Mary are buried in Restland Cemetery, Baxter, Iowa [William Orville Perin; Doris Perin Thierman]. James was a farmer in Independence Tp., Jasper County.

Children b. Baxter:

i. Harry H.[11], b. 17 Mar 1895, d. 1896 [GS].
528. ii. David Ivan, b. 14 June 1896.
iii. Leona, b. 28 May 1898, d. Baxter, 24 Feb 1966, m. 6 May 1920, Frank Bucklin of Baxter, b. 18 Dec 1891, d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 27 Nov 1953, bur. Baxter, son of Ulysses Bucklin and Mary Ellen Deeter. One child; Frances Leota, b. 24 Sept 1922, m. 22 June 1946, Ray O. Speicher [Frances Bucklin Speicher].
529. iv. Emory, b. 27 Dec 1908.

443. HARVEY B.[10] PERIN (Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 24 Sept 1877, d. Des Moines, Iowa, 18 June 1964, buried Restland Cemetery, Baxter, Iowa, m. 10 Sept 1910, Olive Miller, b. , d. , [Raymond Harold Perin].

Child:

530. i. Raymond Harold[11], b. 12 Jan 1916.

444. WILLIAM HENRY[10] PERIN (Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Philomath, Benton County, Ore.,30 Sept 1880, d. St. Maries, Idaho, 26 June 1956, m.(1) 1907, Anna Hubert, b. , d. Ft. Collins, Colo., 1914; m.(2) St. Maries, 26 Sept 1916, Cuba Levina Rich, b. Reamsville, Smith County, Kas., 30 Apr 1888, dau. of Eles Alfonso Rich and Nellie Benena Kelly [Cuba Levina Rich Perin].

Children by first wife:

i. William Carl[11], b. Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 27 Mar 1908, d. Cody, Wyo., 13 Mar 1965, m. Cody , Gladys; no issue.
ii. LeRoy, b. 1910; d. at birth.

Children by second wife:

531. iii. Robert Eles, b. Rathdrum, Idaho, 12 June 1918.
532. iv. Orval Claude, b. St. Maries, 22 Aug 1920.

445. *FRED ELI[10] PERIN (Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])* b. Benton County, Ore., 28 Feb 1889, d. Newport, Ore., Hospital, 25 Nov 1970, bur Oaklawn Cemetery, Corvallis, Ore., m.(1) 1907(?), Donna Blanche Youngs (later divorced), b. Falls City, Ore., 20 Mar 1891, d. Corvallis, Ore., 17 Sept 1962, bur Oaklawn, dau. of Charles Youngs and Martha Jane Mott; m.(2) Salem, Ore., 18 June 1925, Effie Savage, d. 1957; m.(3) Corvallis, 1959, Viola (Gardner) Perin, d. Aug 1969, widow of Dale Perin [Lucile June (Perin) Person].

Children by first wife b. Falls City:

i. Veda May[11], b. 28 Jan 1909.
ii. Elsie Maude, b. 10 Feb 1912.
iii. Lucile June, b. 10 June 1916, m. 24 Feb 1933, Clarence O. Person.
iv. May Bell, b. 26 May 1918.

446. *JESS RAY[10] PERIN (Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])* b. Lotaw County, Idaho, 24 Oct 1891, d. 3 Oct 1961, bur Twin Oaks Cemetery between Corvallis and Albany, Ore., m. Alsea, Ore., 5 Nov 1915, Bernice Ithiel Tom, b. Alsea, 27 Oct 1893, dau. of Tobias Tom and Lulu Pauline Chandler. [Bernice Tom Perin].

Children b. Benton Co., Ore.:

533. i. Ferrol Ray[11], b. Alsea, 29 Oct 1916.
534. ii. Olan Othiel, b. Alsea, 28 Nov 1918.
535. iii. Warren Wesley, b. Alsea, 9 May 1921.
iv. Verdeen Ithiel, b. Corvallis, 20 June 1924, d. 3 Oct 1925, buried Alsea.

447. EDWARD CHARLES[10] PERIN (Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Farmington, Wash., 21 Apr 1894, d. Portland, Ore., 22 Mar 1956, m. Tidewater, Ore., 16 Feb 1920, Laura Frances Flescher, b. Woodenville, Wash., 27 Jan 1901, d. 28 Apr 1973, dau. of Edward Flescher and Ella Alice Foster. They are buried at Newport, Ore. [Marjorie Perin Rouse].

Children b. Oregon:

536. i. William Lewis[11], b. Tidewater, 1 May 1921.
ii. Marjorie Maybelle, b. Alsea, 1 Aug 1924, m.(1) 31 July 1940, Paul Homer Barclay; issue; m.(2) 19 Jan 1948, Gilbert Earl Rouse, b. Oroville, Wash., 29 Sept 1919, son of Gilbert Wayne Rouse and Verna Young; issue.

448. CHARLES AUGUST[10] PERIN (Ira[9], Edwin[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Kansas, 6 Apr 1874, d. , m. , [Edwin Murel Perin].

Children:

i. Ira Henry[11], b.
ii. Edwin Murel, b.
iii. Anna Pearl, b.
iv. Henrietta Minnie, b.
v. Irene Augusta, b.
vi. Fred Fricke, b.
vii. Charles Arthur, b.
vii. Earl Lyle, b.
ix. Evelyn Mae, b.

449. EDWIN[10] PERIN (Ira[9], Edwin[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Kansas, ca. 1877, d. , m. , [Edwin Murel Perin].

Child:

i. Viola[11], b.

450. WILLIAM ROY[10] PERRIN (Roy G.[9], William H.[8], Ransford[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Syracuse, N.Y. 19 Oct 1909, m. Oregon City, Ore., 1 June 1941, La Veve D. Good, b. Allen, Dixon County, Nebraska, 4 Nov 1908, dau. of Robert P. Good and Hattie Warner [LaVeve Good Perrin]. Bill was an electrician.

Children b. Oregon City:

i. William Robert[11], b. 20 Aug 1943, m. Sausalito, Calif., 23 May 1970, Anita Durrance, b. England.
ii. John Roy, b. 18 Nov 1947, m. Portland, Ore., 12 Aug 1972, Christyne Czarnowsky.

451. EDWARD EVERETT[10] PERRIN (Winfield M.[9], Edward M.[8], Ransford[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Yakima, Wash., 24 June 1909, m. 25 Nov 1943, Bryan, Texas, Cornelia Elizabeth Sloop, b. Queen City, Mo., 22 Nov 1914, dau. of Fred L. Sloop and Cornelia Brown [Edward Everett Perrin].

Child:

i. Bobbie Cornelia[11], b. Bryan, 17 Jan 1941; adopted by E. Everett, she was Elizabeth's dau. by her first marriage to James Robert Gregg; m. 29 July 1961, Joseph Cupp.

452. CHARLES JAMES[10] PERRIN, Jr. (Charles J.[9], Finley[8], Leonard[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 8 June 1891, d. 29 Dec 1930, m. 22 May 1918, Margaret Adeline Stuermer [Charles James Perrin].

Children:

537. i. Charles James[11], b. 21 May 1920.
ii. Margaret Lucille, b. 2 Jan 1929.

453. PERRY EDWARD[10] PERRIN (Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cassville Tp., Grant county, Wisc., 19 Sept 1872, d. 26 Dec 1933, m. 18 Sept , Nellie Maynes [Dorothy Perrin Okey; Mrs. Lloyd R. Perrin].

Children:

538. i. Lloyd Rufus[11], b. ca. 1901.
ii. Pearl, b. , m. Sam Dixon.
539. iii. Cecil Arthur, b. 24 Oct 1907.

454. JOSIAH WILSON[10] PERRIN (Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cassville Tp., Grant County, Wisc., 7 Nov 1874, d. Superior, Wisc., 16 Feb 1962, bur. Bayfield, Wisc., m. Brotville, Wisc., 11 Mar 1895, Lillie May Bradley, b. Brotville, 22 May 1873, dau. of Joshua A. Bradley and Sarah A. Carpenter. They moved to So. Dakota in 1905 and to Bayfield in 1921 [Lester Elgie Perrin].

Children:

i. Ruby Lillie[11], b. Beetown, Wisc., 28 Dec 1895, m. S. Dak., 30 Nov 1916, John W. Smith.
ii. Alta May, b. Beetown, May 1897, d. Oct 1944, m. Minneapolis, Minn., 1922, Harvey W. Perry.
iii. Hugh McDowell, b. Nov 1902, d. June 1924, unm.
iv. Lester Elgie, b. Moody Co., S. Dak., 21 Oct 1905, m. Union City, Ind., 4 June 1939, Rachel Richardson MacIntyre, b. Hammond, Ind., 4 June 1913, dau. of Archibald D. MacIntyre and Rebecca C. Richardson; no issue.
540. v. Roy Joe, b. Moody County, Sept 1912.

455. JAMES CLARENCE[10] PERRIN (Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cassville Tp., Grant County, Wisc., 14 Jan 1878, d. Lancaster, Wisc., 9 June 1969, bur Hillside Cem., Lancaster; m. Beetown,Tp., 28 Feb 1900, Minnie Rech, b. Beetown Tp., 9 Feb 1879, d. 14 Nov 1964, bur. Hillside, dau. of Henry Rech and Margaret Treloar [Dorothy Perrin Okey].

Children b. Grant County:

541. i. Charles Henry[11], b. Beetown Tp., 25 Jan 1901.
542. ii. Frank Elsworth, b. Beetown Tp., 1 Aug 1903.
iii. Verna Opal, b. Beetown, 21 Dec 1905, m. Howard Lewis.
543. iv. Virgil Rech, b. Beetown, 21 June 1908.
v. Margaret Lucille, b. Beetown, 28 June 1910, m. Leroy Ackerman.
vi. Dorothy Ethel, b. Beetown, 14 June 1912, m. Hubert Okey.
vii. Leland James, b. Waterloo Tp., 4 July 1915, m. Vivian Durnen, b. 15 Mar 1914 dau. of Owen Durnen and Helen McDermot; no issue.
viii. Donald Arthur, b. Waterloo Tp., 28 June 1918, m. Agatha Schneider, b. Glen Haven, Wisc., 1 Feb 1917, dau. Benjamin Schneider; no issue.
ix. Ruth Evelyn, b. Waterloo, 7 Nov 1921, m. Woodie Grisham.

456. ELLIS JOHN[10] PERRIN (James W.[9], Jonathan D.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Groton, S. Dak., 1889, m. Minneapolis, Minn., 1913, Elsie Jones, b. Minneapolis, 1891, d. Los Angeles, Calif., 19 Aug 1952, bur. Inglewood Park. Calif., dau. of Byron Peleg Jones and Louise Wagner [Ellis John Perrin].

Children b. Minneapolis:

544. i. John Belding[11], b. 1915.
545. ii. Robert Ellis, b. 23 Apr 1917.
546. iii. Douglas James, b. 23 Dec 1923.
iv. Nancy Ann, b. 8 Dec 1927, m. 1947, Amos Heaman Ruysser.

457. POE[10] PERRIN (Horace O.[9], Otis[8], Hyde[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. , d. , m. , [Bertha Perrin Holsaple].

Children:

i. A Daughter[11], b.
ii. William, b. ca. 1914.
iii. Hyde, b. , d. in France in 2nd World War; unmarried.
iv. A son, b. , d. in infancy.

458. JOHN[10] PERRIN (Wilson[9], Lewis K.[8], Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wheatridge, Colo., 24 July 1879, d. Modesto, Calif., 4 May 1963, bur. Ceres, Calif., Cemetery; m.(1) before 1900, name unknown; m.(2) Los Angeles, Calif., 15 July 1919, Charlotte Bremner, b. Denver, Colo., 15 July 1892, d. Denver, 5 May 1969, bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, dau. of William S. Bremner and May Sanford, [Harry J. Perrin; Ruby Perrin Alexander].

Child by first wife:

i. Frances Elizabeth[11], b. probably before 1900.

Child by second wife:

547. ii. Harry James, b. Denver, 27 July 1920.

459. DWIGHT KINGSLEY[10] PERRIN (Wilson[9], Lewis K.[8], Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Denver, Colo., 26 June 1892, d. Ceres, Calif., 3 July 1966, m.(1) 22 Mar 1914, Caroline Paulsen; m.(2) Denver, 8 Apr 1919, Hazel M. Ramsey, b. Clearwater, Kas., 8 June 1897, dau. of E.M. Ramsey and Nora Johnson [Ruby Perrin Alexander].

Child by first wife:

548. i. Dwight Kingsley[11], Jr., b. Denver, 4 Jan 1915.

Children by second wife:

ii. Virginia A., b. Modesto, Calif., 10 Nov 1921, m. Ceres, 6 Oct 1940, Russell Stroud.
iii. Ruby Leona, b. Modesto, 24 Nov 1923, m. Ceres, 5 Dec 1941, Eugene R. Alexander.
iv. Mary Louise, b. Ceres, 16 Sept 1929, m. Hughson, Calif., 22 Sept 1945, Robert Hobbs.
v. Barbara Jean, b. Modesto, 1 July 1933, m. Egypt, 7 May 1964, Sami Zaki.

460. Dr. WILLIAM OTIS[10] PERRIN (Otis[9], Lewis K.[8], Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Berkeley, Colo., (now Wheatridge) 2 Jan 1890, d. Denver, Colo., 22 Oct 1965, m.(1) 1910, Nellie Louise Binford, b. Kearney, Nebr., 14 Sept 1889, d. Oakland, Calif., 13 Oct 1961, dau. of J.N. and Attiemar Binford; m.(2) Las Vegas, Nev., 1931, Thelma Jones. He is buried at Ft. Logan, Denver. [Evelyn Dudymott; Emma Mae Perrin Ashmun].

Children by first wife:

i. Emma Mae[11], b. La Grange, Ga., 15 Mar 1912, m. Edgewater, Colo., 18 Dec 1932, Harold O. Ashmun.
ii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Ft. Collins, Colo., 17 July 1914, m. , Dr. Don L. Smith.

Child by second wife:

iii. Billie June, b. 1935, m. , Ed Romano.

461. FREEMAN WHITAKER[10] PERRIN (William F.[9], John[8], Otis[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Oneida, N.Y., 26 Sept 1909, m. Los Angeles, Calif., 27 June 1936, Lois Ileen Bowen, b. Los Angeles,

14 Sept 1912, dau. of Edward C. Bowen and Nellie Williams [Freeman Whitaker Perrin].

Children b. Los Angeles:

549. i. Kenneth Lynn[11], b. 29 July 1937.
550. ii. Wayne Richard, b. 10 Nov 1942.
iii. Dale Edward, b. 2 Dec 1946.

462. LEO[10] PERIN (Perry T.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 11 Aug 1882, d. , m. , Celia Schreiner, b. 1879, d. 1971, [Juanita Mildred Perin Hutchinson].

Child:

551. i. Robert Leo[11], b. 1915.

463. WALTER THOMAS[10] PERIN (Frank W.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Green Springs, Ohio, 4 Dec 1890, d. New York State, 1965, m.(1) Fremont, Ohio, Aug 1911, Marguerite Edna Spring, b. Fremont, 1 Aug 1893; m.(2) Louisville, Ky., 1924, Esther Lillian Mitchell, b. Louisville, 6 Mar 1897 [Juanita Mildred Perin Hutchinson; Mildred Britzman Perin].

Children by first wife:

552. i. John Noble[11], b. Greensprings, O., 24 Oct 1912.
ii. Marian Estelle, b. Aurora, Ill., 20 Jan 1917, m. 25 Mar 1935, Thomas Van Allen.

Children by second wife:

iii. Juanita Mildred, b. Louisville, 23 Jan 1926, m.(1) 20 Dec 1942, Sam Monturi; m.(2) 27 Apr 1967, Donald Hutchinson.
iv. Marjory Elizabeth, b. Cleveland, O., 2 Jan 1928, m.(1) Mr. Dimaline; m.(2) Arthur Ratliff.
553. v. Bruce, b. 9 Nov 1930.
554. vi. Walter Thomas, b. Lakewood, Ohio, 28 Aug 1932.

464. THOMAS BRUCE[10] PERIN (Bert F.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Green Springs, Ohio, 29 Aug 1931, m. Chicago, Ill., 12 Apr 1958, Ruth Helen Schroeder, b. Augusta, Wisc.,

5 Aug 1931. Thomas worked for Northwest Orient Airlines. He resided in Minneapolis, Minn. [Thomas Bruce Perin].

Children

i. Pamela Avis[11], b. Chicago, 15 Mar 1959.
ii. Jeffrey Thomas (adopted, Minneapolis, 13 Jan 1971) b. St. Louis, Mo., 14 Sept 1970.

465. DONALD RICHARD[10] PERIN (Coin E.[9], Isaac N.[8], Friend[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. 29 June 1921, m. 3 May 1952, Beatrice Christian [Ira George Perin].

Child b. Honolulu, Hawaii:

i. Richard Coin[11], b. 19 Dec 1957.

466. RALPH GALE[10] PERRIN (Ivan J.[9], Frank[8], Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. 31 July 1926, m. Bellevue, Ohio, , Eileen Queen [Elma Perrin Miller].

Children:

555. i. Jeffrey Alan[11] b. 21 June 1948.
ii. Christopher Gale, b. 10 Aug 1949.
iii. Harold Kevin, b. 21 Apr 1955.

467. CLIFFORD STEPHEN[10] PERRIN (Clifford S.[9], Frank[8], Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. 25 Mar 1942, m. Sydney, Australia, 1970, Merrilyn Hill, b. , Clifford was a Navy lieutenant. He served in Viet Nam in the 11th Helicopter Antisubmarine Squadron, and flew more than 200 missions. He was often decorated. [Elma Perrin Miller].

Child:

i. David Ian[11], b. 10 May 1971.

468. FRANK LOUIS[10] PERRIN (Clifford S.[9], Frank[8], Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. 12 Aug 1946, m. 1963, Jane Louise Burkett, b. . [Elma Perrin Miller].

Children:

i. Frank Louis[11], Jr., b. 2 Aug 1963.
ii. Eric Scott, b. 2 Mar 1970.

469. *HOBART F.[10] PERRIN (Edward A.[9], Payson H.[8], Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1])* b. Stoughton, Mass., Oct 1889, d. Worcester, Mass., Apr 1934, bur. Stoughton, m. Worcester, Oct 1914, Florence Burns, b. Worcester, 1896, d. Hartford, Conn., bur. Hartford, 1964. [Edward F. Perrin].

Child:

i. Edward F.[11], b. Worcester, 3 July 1915,m. Hartford, 8 Nov 1946, Janet Pond, b. Hartford, 1 July 1918.

469c. *JOHN[10] PERRIN (Arthur[9], Franklin[8], Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1])* b. Brookline, Mass., 23 Apr 1895, m. Boston, Mass., 4 Dec 1920, Beatrice Clarke Webb, b. Brookline, 25 June 1897, d. 22 Aug 1955, bur. Perrin plot, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of George Leighton Webb and Elizabeth Clarke; m.(2) 11 May 1957, Esther Coffin Gardner, b. 3 Dec 1905. John received a degree from Harvard in 1920. He enlisted in the Naval Aviation Reserve, 17 Apr 1917; decommissioned as Lieutenant at the end of the war. He won his wings as pilot #202, attached to the British on the outer defenses of London. He flew over the North Sea in cooperation with the British fleet. [John Perrin].

Children:

i. Joan P.[11], b. 14 Feb 1924, m. Orrin P. Wood. Four children: Patricia, Susan, Edward, and Timothy.
ii. Patricia P., b. 6 Oct 1927, m. Robert P. Lawrence. Four children: Robert, John Perrin, Francis, and George.

469d. *HUGH[10] PERRIN (Arthur[9], Franklin[8], Augustus[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1])* b. Brookline, Mass., 6 Aug 1899, d. Boston, Mass., 31 May 1973, m. , Helen Frances Baxter, b. .
Hugh graduated from Harvard in 1921. He enlisted as a seaman in

the first World War and was training for Naval Aviation when the war ended. [John Perrin].

Children:

i. Mark[11], b.
ii. James, b. Boston, 27 Jan 1930, m. 21 Mar 1960, Martha Bodel. James graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, 1946; A.B. Harvard 1950; M.A. Institut des Hautes Etudes Cinematographique, 1950. He was a Fullbright Fellow, 1958-60. He was active in the entertainment field from 1950 to 1966. He then entered the U. S. Foreign Service where he is still engaged (1972) [Who's Who In America, 37th Ed.].
iii. Gale (a daughter) b.

470. JAMES HENRY[10] PERRIN (Ernest[9], Henry[8], Stephen W.[7], John[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Pittsford, Mich., 4 Dec 1935, m. Pittsford, 27 June 1963, Harriet Marks, b. , dau. of John Marks and Louise Thompson. James and Harriet resided in Palmyra, Mich. He was an accountant. [Mrs. Ernest Perrin].

Children:

i. Sheryl Lynn[11], b. 13 Aug .
ii. Jennifer Lynn, b. 25 Feb 1972.

471. ROSWELL WALTER[10] PERRIN (Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. 13 Jan 1910, d. 25 May 1964, m. 15 Feb 1932, Beatrice Burr, b. Buffalo, N.Y., 11 July 1912, d. 5 Jan 1967, dau. of Dr. Abram D. Burr and Lillian Rauh. [Mildred Olivia Perrin].

Children b. Gouverneur, N.Y.:

556. i. Richard D.[11], b. 24 May 1933.
ii. Nancy Eva, b. 14 Sept 1934, m. 3 Sept 1955, Robert Fuller. Resided Gouverneur.
iii. Robert D., b. 16 Dec 1935, d. 25 Dec 1935.
iv. Joanne B., b. 12 Jan 1937, m. 2 June 1957, Emerson McQuade.
v. Sally A., b. 25 Apr 1938, d. 8 May 1938.
557. vi. Peter R., b. 17 Apr 1940.
558. vii. Robert E., b. 23 Nov 1941.

559. viii. Walter Burr, b. 14 Apr 1945.
ix. Annette M., b. 19 July 1948, m. 19 July 1969, Eric Phelps.
x. Lida Lee, b. 21 Dec 1950.

472. WILSON FAY[10] PERRIN (Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. 25 June 1915, m. Edwards, N.Y., 13 Sept 1940, Theresa Brunet, b. Herman, N.Y., 23 July 1921, dau. of Joseph Brunet and Edith Thesier. Wilson was a farmer. [Mildred Olivia Perrin].

Children:

i. Faye Elizabeth[11], b. 22 Sept 1941, m. 15 May 1965, Thomas Baxter.
ii. Elizabeth Faye, b. 9 Apr 1944, m. 7 Sept 1963, Robert Babcock.
iii. Carol Ann, b. 6 Feb 1946, m. 17 June 1969, Paul Fowler.
560. iv. Wilson Roger, b. 25 Dec 1947.
v. Ronnie Lee, b. 3 Sept 1950.
vi. Jean Eva, b. 14 Oct 1956.
vii. Jerry Edward, b. 14 Oct 1956(twin).
viii. Deanna Louise, b. 25 Jan 1961.

473. EDWARD RUSSELL[10] PERRIN (Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. 7 May 1917, m. 15 Aug 1942, Mary Seaman, b. 3 Dec 1920, dau. of Carl Seaman and Hannah Murtaugh. They resided in Victorville, Calif. Edward was once postmaster of Palmyra, N.Y. [Mildred Olivia Perrin].

Children:

561. i. Russell Thomas[11], b. New Mexico, 25 May 1943.
ii. Linda Frances, b. 23 Jan 1945, m. 3 Sept 1966, Lanny Jones, of Palmyra.
iii. Margaret Mildred, b. Gouverneur, N.Y., 4 Feb 1947, m. 23 Feb 1966, Thomas Temple, of Palmyra.

474. WALTER G.[10] PERRIN (Thomas H.[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Potsdam, N.Y., 13 Sept 1900, d. Miami, Fla., Oct 1953, m. Gouverneur, N.Y., 1924, Caroline Delight Brown, b. Gouverneur, 17 Oct 1899, d.

Miami, 20 July 1963, dau. of Benjamin F. Brown and Anna Sterling Backus. Walter was a druggist. [Louise Perrin Hadley; Ruth Perrin Quentin].

Children b. Potsdam:

562. i. Thomas Howe[11], b. 19 Aug 1925.
563. ii. David Sterling, b. 29 Mar 1927.

475. THOMAS WILLIAM[10] PERRIN (Thomas H.[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Potsdam, N.Y., 17 Dec 1914, m.(1) Washington, D.C., Jan 1945, Catherine Bowne Vail, b. Milton, N.Y., 8 Oct 1927, dau. of Frederick W. Vail and Nan Beugler; m.(2) 16 Apr 1971, Leona I. Brown, b. Oneonta, N.Y. Thomas was a lawyer. In 1973 he resided in Brookly, N.Y. [Thomas William Perrin; Thomas William Perrin, Jr.].

Children:

i. Thomas William[11], b. Washington, 26 Dec 194(?), m. Leeds, Yorks., England, 12 June 1965, Muriel Gwendolyn Peacock, b. Leeds, 8 Dec 1946, dau. of John Roger Peacock and Annie Broadly.
ii. Michelle Ann, b. Potsdam, 6 May 1946, m. Hampton Bays, L.I., 1 May 1965, John Barney.
iii. Frederick Vail, b. Potsdam, 23 June 1948, m. Brooklyn, 19 Feb 1972, Donna Lee Coss.

476. LLEWELLYN WILLIAM[10] PERRIN (Erwin W.[9], Horace W.[8], Daniel[7], Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 21 Aug 1903, m. Strafford, Vt., 20 Sept 1926, Mary Ella Collins, b. Strafford, 3 Nov 1902, dau. of William H. Collins and Myrtie L. Colby [Mary Collins Perrin].

Children b. Randolph:

564. i. Robert Collins[11], b. 20 Dec 1927.
565. ii. Donald Kenneth, b. 30 June 1929.

477. HOWARD RANDOLPH[10] PERRIN (Frank L.[9], Henry[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Pawtucket, R.I., 10 Mar 1891, m.(1) Pawtucket, 16 Sept 1917, Millicent Lovell, b. Hyde Park, Mass., 26 Sept 1888, d. Dorchester, Mass., 18 Mar 1918, bur. Oak Grove

Cemetery, Pawtucket; no issue; m.(2) Klamath Falls, Ore., 10 Feb 1923, Florence Pfleuger, b. Arthur, Wisc., 25 Apr 1890, d. San Jose, Calif, 9 Mar 1973.

Child b. Portland, Ore.:

566. i. William Randolph[11], b. 14 Oct 1927.

478. LLOYD WINFIELD[10] PERRIN (Edmund W.[9], Marcellus[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Lunenberg, Mass., 30 Apr 1897, d. Deerfield, Mass., 29 June 1967, bur. Deerfield, m. Bretton Woods, N.H., 2 Aug 1947, Louise Helen Morton, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 18 Apr 1915, dau. of Holley Dyer Morton and Amy Elizabeth Chapman. Lloyd taught at Deerfield Academy [Mrs. A.F. Burnap].

Child b. Greenfield, Mass.:

i. Mary Elizabeth[11], b. 21 Mar 1949.

479. HAROLD HENRY[10] PERRIN (Edmund W.[9], Marcellus[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Worcester, Mass., 1 Apr 1903, d. Worcester, 19 Oct 1960, bur. Worcester, m. Worcester, 17 Sept 1938, Gladys Theresa Olson, b. Worcester, 30 June 1905, dau. of Gustaf and Christine Olson. Harold worked for the Worcester Telegram & Gazette [Mrs. A.F. Burnap].

Child b. Auburn, Mass.:

i. Beatrice R.[11], b. 20 Feb 1940, m. 19 Sept 1964, Vasilious Pappas.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

The numbers assigned to twelfth generation families begin with 570 instead of 567 to adjust for numbers 392a, 469c, and 469d, inserted in the tenth generation series.

483. GEORGE MARTIN[11] PERRIN (Delbert D.[10], Dana R.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5]-4-3-2-1) b. Freeport, Ill., 3 July 1920, m. Alpine, Texas (while in armed services), 28 Feb 1943, June J. Anderson, b. Viborg, S. Dak., 20 Feb 1922, dau. of and Beatrice Anderson. He used the name "Jack G." as his official name. [Mary Goodwin Perrin].

Children b. Cherokee, Ia.:

i. John Patrick[12], b. 1 Sept 1946.
ii. Nancy June, b. 21 Sept 1949.
iii. Patricia Sue, b. 20 July 1953.
iv. James Christopher, b. 17 Aug 1955.
v. Diane Marie, b. 12 Aug 1957.

484. DELBERT LEO[11] PERRIN (Delbert D.[10], Dana R.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5]-4-3-2-1) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 13 Feb 1924, m. Cherokee, 11 Sept 1952, LaVonne Johnson. [Mary Goodwin Perrin].

Children b. Iowa:

i. Richard Boyd[12], b. Cherokee, 11 Apr 1953.
ii. Paulette Renee, b. Cherokee, 3 Mar 1954.
iii. Peggy Anne, b. Cherokee, 17 June 1955.
iv. Mary Jo, b. Boone, 23 June 1959.
v. Jeanne Marie, b. Mason City, 23 Jan 1964.

485. DANA RICHARD[11] PERRIN (Delbert D.[10], Dana R.[9], Benjamin S.[8], Erastus[7], Penuel[6], John[5]-4-3-2-1) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 16 July 1925, m. Cedar Falls, Iowa, 29 Mar 1948, Rita Marie Smith, b. Riceville, Iowa, 16 Oct 1928, dau. of Harry Smith [Mary Goodwin Perrin].

Children b. Denver, Colo.:

i. Dana Edward[12], b. 7 Sept 1952.
ii. Julie, b. 22 June 1958.
iii. Jan, b. 8 Jan 1967.

486. CHARLES EDWARD[11] *PERRIN (Delbert D.*[10]*, Dana R.*[9]*, Benjamin S.*[8]*, Erastus*[7]*, Penuel*[6]*, John*[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 18 June 1927, m. Cherokee, 6 Jan 1949, Joyce M. Olson [Mary Goodwin Perrin].

Children b. Cherokee:

i. Daniel[12], b. 7 July 1951, d. 27 Dec 1970.
ii. Mark A., b. 5 Nov 1952.
iii. Timothy, b. 3 Nov 1953.
iv. Kelly, b. 5 June 1955.
v. Jo Ann, b. 3 Aug 1957.
vi. Judy, b. 26 Oct 1959.
vii. Dewey, b. 10 Mar 1963.

487. GEORGE FRANCIS[11] *PERRIN (George J.*[10]*, Dana R.*[9]*, Benjamin S.*[8]*, Erastus*[7]*, Penuel*[6]*, John*[5-4-3-2-1]) b. Cherokee, Iowa, 2 Apr 1932, m. Cherokee, 1 Oct 1955, Mary Deane Hosmer, b. Cherokee, 23 Oct 1935, dau. of Wilfred T. Hosmer and Deane Foster [Margaret Halford Perrin].

Children b. Ames, Ia., except first:

i. Michael Kent[12], b. Cherokee, 9 Mar 1956.
ii. Christopher Scott, b. 20 Mar 1957.
iii. Richard Roger, b. 28 June 1958.
iv. Craig Steven, b. 11 Dec 1959.
v. John Kevin, b. 29 May 1962.
vi. Lisa Marie, b. 15 Dec 1963.
vii. Charles Patrick, b. 23 Mar 1965.
viii. Debra Lynn, b. 3 July 1969.

488. FRANK HARRIS[11] *PERRIN, Jr. (Frank H.*[10]*, Frank J.*[9]*, Daniel*[8]*, Calvin*[7]*, Timothy*[6-5]*, John*[4-3-2-1]) b. El Paso, Texas, 10 Sept 1916, m. Fukuoka, Japan, 7 Feb 1955, Taeko Tochi, b. Fukuoka, 25 Jan 1925. They resided in Long Beach, Calif. [Frank Harris Perrin].

Children:

i. Paula Ann[12], b. Fukuoka, 25 Dec 1955.
ii. Andrew Leon, b. Salina, Kas., 26 Oct 1958.

489. STERLING MILLER[11] *PERRIN (Sterling F.*[10]*, Frank J.*[9]*, Daniel*[8]*, Calvin*[7]*, Timothy*[6-5]*, John*[4-3-2-1]) b. Houston, Texas, 14 June 1926, m. 27 Sept 1952, Beverley Stone, b. 11 Aug 1921. They resided in

Dallas, Texas, in 1965 [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Child:

i. Glenn Sterling[12], b. Dallas, 11 Mar 1955.

490. CHARLES ROBERT[11] PERRIN (Sterling F.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Houston, Texas, 8 Aug 1929, m. 19 Mar 1951, Shirley June , b. 25 June 1931. They resided in San Gabriel, Texas [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Child:

i. Rebecca Gale[12], b. San Gabriel, 9 Jan 1956.

491. ROBERT STANLEY[11] PERRIN (Clarence S.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. El Paso, Texas, 19 Jan 1928, m. 1946, Sue Carolyn Jones, b. El Paso, 25 Dec 1932. They resided in El Paso [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. El Paso:

i. Richard Steven[12], b. 5 July 1953.
ii. Charles Thomas, b. 28 Feb 1955.
iii. Russell Kent, b. 28 June 1956.

492. FRANK WARREN[11] PERRIN (Eugene A.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Edna, Texas, 16 Jan 1919, m. 1 Dec 1940, Mary Ann Green, b. Cameron, Texas, 8 Apr 1921. They resided in Cameron [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. Cameron except first:

570. i. Mark Wayne[12], b. Vancouver, Wash., 6 Nov 1941.
ii. Vera Ann, b. 27 Oct 1942, m. 30 May 1964, Guy Dillon. Resided Humble, Texas.
571. iii. Michael Warren, b. 10 Nov 1946.
iv. Marilyn, b. 15 Sept 1950, m. 19 Feb 1972, James Kay, Jr. Resided Austin, Texas.
v. William Frank, b. 25 Feb 1952.
vi. Harry Allen, b. 5 Apr 1953.

493. EUGENE DOUGLAS[11] PERRIN (Eugene A.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Edna, Texas, 23 Apr 1921, m. 29 May 1948, Elaine Helen Deliman, b. Sheffield, Penna., 16 Dec 1918. They resided in Cameron, Texas [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. Texas:

i. Terese Elaine[12] (adopted) b. Houston, 7 June 1950, m. 19 Dec 1969, J.D. Poston; res. Dallas, Texas.
ii. Patricia Kay, b. 16 Feb 1951.
iii. Christopher Douglas, b. 29 Feb 1952.
iv. Gregory Jon, b. 29 Jan 1953.

494. ROBERT WAYNE[11] PERRIN (Eugene A.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Goliad, Texas, 6 Oct 1927, m. 17 June 1957, Mary Ann Shoemaker, b. Clinton, Mo., 23 July 1930. They resided in Dallas, Texas [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children b. Dallas:

i. Robert Lynn[12], b. 10 June 1960.
ii. Peggy Ann, b. 18 May 1963.

495. THOMAS BRYSON[11] PERRIN (Thomas S.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Brenham, Texas, 30 Aug 1928, m. Painesville, Ohio, 24 May 1952, Norma Widgren, b. Mentor, Ohio, 9 Sept 1927, dau. of John Widgren and Lillian Doing. They resided in Painesville [Thomas Smith Perrin].

Children b. Painesville:

i. Thomas Bryson[12], Jr., b. 24 Jan 1955.
ii. Rebecca Lee, b. 13 Dec 1956.
iii. Todd Barton, b. 18 Feb 1958.

496. WILSON BARTON[11] PERRIN (Thomas S.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cleveland, Miss., 16 June 1940, m. Painesville, Ohio, 18 Aug 1962, Gretchen Ralph, b. Painesville, 18 Jan 1940, dau. of Thomas Ralph and Frances Roseum. Wilson migrated to Painesville and later to Corpus Christi, Texas. He was a dentist [Dr. Wilson Perrin, DDS].

Children:

i. Holly Blake[12], b. Yuma, Ariz., 27 Jan 1969.
ii. Elizabeth Anne, b. Corpus Christi, 26 Oct 1970.

497. EARL EDWARD[11] PERRIN (Alfred L.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilkes-Barre, Penna., 25 Apr 1895, m. 1 Nov 1924, Jennie Vanderwall, b. Manchester, N.Y., 12 Dec 1903, dau. of Peter Bernard Vanderwall and Jennie Viennie. They resided Elmira, Rochester and Canandaigua, N.Y. [Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children b. Canandaigua:

572. i. George Edward[12], b. 30 Nov 1926.
573. ii. Earl Eugene, b. 7 Jan 1929.
iii. Alfred Francis, b. 25 May 1931.
574. iv. James Bernard, b. 11 Apr 1933.
575. v. Russell Victor, b. 9 May 1935.
576. vi. Roger John, b. 22 Feb 1937.
577. vii. Charles Robert, b. 22 May 1939.
578. viii. Edward James, b. 17 Sept 1941.
ix. Marjorie Jane, b. 8 Jan 1943, m. Canandaigua, 30 June 1962, Keith Stuart Purdy.

498. LESLIE OSBORNE[11] PERRIN (William J.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wilkes-Barre, Penna., 18 Jan 1896, d. Lewes, Del., 27 June 1960, bur. New Cumberland, Penna.; m.(1) Hagerstown, Md., 1916, Mary Charlotte Bell, b. Harrisburg, Penna., 12 June 1897, dau. of Thornton A. Bell and Flora Eichelberger (divorced); m.(2) , Antoinette (Ullman) Friedman; no issue. Leslie reared a step-son, Melvin Friedman [Francis Elwood Perrin].

Child by first wife:

i. Francis Elwood[12], b. Harrisburg, 22 June 1916, m. 21 May 1966, Pearl Reynolds; no issue. They resided in Pueblo, Colo.

499. STANLEY WILLIAM[11] PERRIN (William J.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Elmira, N.Y., 19 Jan 1898, d. Harrisburg, Penna., 25 Jan 1972, bur. Camp Hill, Penna., m. 16 Aug 1923, Edith May Holbert, b. Harrisburg, 25 Feb 1904, dau. of

Jacob Holbert and Ellen Haas Umberger. They were divorced in 1935; she m.(2) George Arnold [Shirley Perrin Bell; Martha Perrin McNeal].

Children b. Harrisburg:

i. Martha Jane[12], b. 6 Mar 1925, m. Harrisburg, 15 June 1944, John Roartenus McNeal, Jr., b. Harrisburg, 7 Oct 1922, son of John R. Mcneal, Sr., and Edna Nickle. Resided Milton, Penna.; issue.
ii. Shirley Ann, b. 16 Mar 1929, m. Harrisburg, 27 June 1946, Albert Vincent Bell, b. Harrisburg, 31 May 1924, son of Harry Marsh Bell and Dora Freet; issue. Resided in Harrisburg.

500. RONALD JERGER[11] PERRIN (Harold W.[10], Charles O.[9], Oliver[8], Raymond[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 26 Dec 1923, m. , Katherine Simon [Ronald Jerger Perrin].

Children b. Ohio:

i. Victoria Lynn[12], b. Cleveland, 20 Feb 1952.
ii. Donald James, b. Fairview Park, 12 July 1955.
iii. Douglas Harold, b. Fairview Park, 12 July 1955(twin).
iv. Kenneth A., b. Fairview Park, 6 Oct 1959.

501. JOHN GREFORY[11] PERRIN (James R.[10], John R.[9], John F.[8], Raymond[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Sandusky, O., 30 Oct 1947, m. Chardon, O., 16 Nov 1968, Rosemary Bridget Prusnick, b. Cleveland, O., 27 July 1948, dau. of John William Prusnick and Jeanne Caroline Klaus. [James Raymond Perrin].

Child:

i. Gabrielle[12], b. Oxford, O., 28 Apr 1969.

502. CHESTER ORRIS[11] PERRIN (Edwin E.[10], John Z.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Connersville, Ind., 2 Dec 1896, d. Vevay, Ind., 9 Sept 1973, of cancer; buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.; m.(1) Columbus, 26 Oct 1920, Frieda Schessel, d. in childbirth, 21 Aug 1922; m.(2) Columbus, 20 Aug 1925, Lucile Beatty, b. Columbus, 11 July 1906; no issue.

Children b. Columbus:

i. Dorothy Jean[12], b. 21 Aug 1922.
ii. Frieda June, b. 21 Aug 1922(twin), d. 23 Oct 1963.

503. RUSSELL NEIL[11] PERIN (Edwin E.[10], John Z.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rushville, Ind., 28 Oct 1910, m. Indianapolis, Ind., , Claire Moorehead. [Chester Orris Perin].

Child:

579. i. Stephen Thomas[12], b. Oct 1943.

504. BERNARD DALE[11] PERRIN (Roscoe C.[10], Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Connersville, Ind., 29 Sept 1906, d. Muncie, Ind., 27 Jan 1974, m. Richmond, Ind., 18 June 1938, Lyonors Quirk, b. Muncie, Ind., 1 July 1914, dau. of Vern Quirk and Jeannette.

Children b. Muncie:

i. Lynnanne[12], b. 26 Jan 1939, m. Muncie, , James Warren.
ii. Nelljean, b. 20 Sept 1940. She earned an M.D. from Indiana University and practiced in Indianapolis. Unmarried in 1974.
iii. Peter Bernard, b. 14 May 1942, m. Walton, Ind., Anna ; divorced; no issue.
iv. Polly Elizabeth, b. 24 June 1948, m. , Tom Silcox; issue.
v. Thomas Charles, b. 24 Nov 1950; graduated, B.A., Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1972.
vi. Andrew Garrison, b. 11 Jan 1953.
vii. Belinda Allison, b. 11 Jan 1953(twin).

505. WILBUR AUDRIEN[11] PERIN (Kenneth A.[10], Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Connersville, Ind., 14 Aug 1917, m. 28 Aug 1943, Wilma Smith, b. 23 Apr 1915, dau. of Walter Smith and Ida Sandbrink. They resided at Benton Harbor, Mich. Wilbur was a photographer.

Children:

i. James Michael[12], b. 16 Jan 1949.
ii. Pamela Sue, b. 28 Feb 1953.

506. CHARLES NELSON[11] PERIN (Kenneth A.[10], Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Connersville, Ind., 6 Aug 1922, m.(1) Connersville, , Eileen Maher (div.); m.(2) 13 May 1950, Beatrice Boyd, b. 31 July 1926, dau. of Orville Boyd and Ercell Boyard.

Child by first wife:

i. Patricia Jane[12], b. 11 Sept 1946.

507. DONALD E.[11] PERIN (Donald B.[10], Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Indianapolis, Ind., 25 May 1917, m. 20 July 1942, Nadine Donovan, b. 7 Mar 1921. Donald was in the U.S. Army, 1942-1945. He held the rank of sergeant, and was stationed in England throughout the war.

Child:

i. Pamela Sue[12], b. Indianapolis, 30 Aug 1949.

508. FRANK CHARLES[11] PERIN (Arthur M.[10], Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Portland, Ore., 13 Mar 1924, m. Portland, 10 May 1947, Eileen M. Early, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 Sept 1925. Frank served in the U.S. Navy Sea Bees in World War II. He was a court reporter in Salem, Ore. [Frank C. Perin].

Children:

i. Wendy Ann[12], b. Portland, 1 Feb 1949, m. Salem, 15 Nov 1969, John Tucker; issue.
ii. Kathleen Mary, b. Portland, 30 Sept 1950, m. Salem, 5 Sept 1970, Donald Johnson; issue.
iii. Lori Elizabeth, b. Salem, 31 Aug 1963.

509. DANIEL JOHN[11] PERIN (Arthur M.[10], Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Portland, Ore., 3 Dec 1934, m. 15 Nov 1953, Loretta Joan Baltzell, b. Portland, 21 Jan 1935, dau. of Leonard E. Baltzell and Doris Peterson. Daniel was a minister. He resided in Lees Summit, Mo., 1972.

Children b. Bellevue, Wash.:

i. David Leonard[12], b. 12 Nov 1961.
ii. Jennifer, b. 3 Apr 1964.

510. JOHN STANLEY[11] PERIN (Stanley E.[10], Charles R.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Muncie, Ind. , 18 Nov 1944. m. Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Sept 1966, Victoria Valentine Curry, b. 3 Feb , dau. of Robert Curry and Lorene Whitehead.

Child:

i. John David[12], b. Pompano Beach, Fla., 17 July 1972.

511. ROBERT HAROLD[11] PERRIN (Harold I.[10], Similien L.[9], Samuel[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Sargent, Nebr., 19 Aug 1917, m. Sargent, 25 May 1941, Roselean I. Wells, b. Sargent, 1 Dec 1920, dau. of Ray Wells and Isabella L. Marsh. Robert was a farmer and rancher [Roselean (Wells) Perrin].

Children b. Sargent:

i. Ronald Robert[12], b. 29 Oct 1943.
ii. Rita Rose, b. 1 June 1947, m. 23 June 1968, Macon H. Fox.

512. CHARLES HENRY[11] PERIN (Charles[10], Artemas D.[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 Jan 1923, m. 1 Aug 1953, Martha Jane Hildenbrand, b. 17 Oct 1922 [Victoria Wolbert Perin].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Charles Henry[12], Jr., b. 15 Aug 1954.
ii. Anthony J., b. 19 July 1956.
iii. Mark, b. 16 Mar 1959.
iv. Robert B., b. 6 June 1960.

513. JOSEPH C.[11] PERIN (Charles[10], Artemas D.[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 Dec 1924, m. 3 Nov 1951, Patricia Ann Tyler, b. 3 Apr 1927 [Victoria Wolbert Perin].

Children:

i. Patricia Ann[12], b. Columbus, Ohio, 13 Oct 1952.
ii. Joseph C., Jr., b. Milford, Ohio, 19 Oct 1955.
iii. Teresa E., b. Milford, 16 Mar 1958.

514. OLIVER WILLIAM[11] PERIN (William M.[10], Oliver L[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1894, d. 1969, m.(1) , Amy Bosworth Aiken, b. Cincinnati, 1894, d. Cincinnati, 1957; m.(2) Dorothy Todd, b. Cincinnati, 1904 [Dorothy Todd Perin].

Children by first wife:

i. Marjorie Alice[12], b. 1920, m. , Marshall Colville Hunt, b. 1912; resided Ontario, Canada.

580. ii. Oliver William, Jr., b. 1924.

515. HERBERT STEWART[11] PERIN (Oliver L.[10-9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Remington, Ohio, 29 July 1901, m. 30 Apr 1936, Genevieve Makowski, b. Detroit, Mich., 15 July 1916, dau. of Adolph Makowski and Mary Wilkowski. Herbert resided at Wauchula, Fla. [Herbert Stewart Perin, Sr.].

Children b. Wauchula:

i. Patricia Ann[12], b. 15 June 1937, m. 8 Feb 1958, Rudolph Schrils; issue.

581. ii. Herbert Stewart, Jr., b. 6 Oct 1940.

iii. William Edwin, b. 29 May 1946, m. 29 Apr 1972, Susan Antczak.

516. CHARLES THEODORE[11] PERIN (Charles T.[10], Joseph G.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Hillsboro, Ohio, 16 Oct 1916, m. Hillsboro, 27 Dec 1941, Jean Letcher Spargur, b. New York, 1918, dau. of John C. Spargur and Lyne Letcher. Ted earned his A.B. degree from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, in 1938, his M.A. degree from Yale University, 1940, and his Ph.D. from Yale in 1942. He was with the National Advisory Committee for aeronautics, Cleveland, Ohio, 1945-46; chief of wage administration, Hqs, U.S. Air Force, Washington, D.C., 1946-47. He has been assistant Professor to the Professor of Psychology, Miami University from 1947. He was consultant to U.S. Air Force, 1950-66, Office of Secy. of Defense, 1950. He is a member of American and Midwestern Psychological Associations; Psychonomic Society; American Society for Clinical Hypnosis; and American Association for the Advancement of Science. His published work includes dissertations on delay-of-reinforcement gradient, multidimensional approach to measurement of habit strength, and hypnotherapy in phobic reactions [World Who's Who in Science; Charles T. Perin].

Children:

i. Charles Theodore[12], 3rd, b. Washington, D.C., 4 Dec 1946.
ii. Nancy Lyne, b. Hamilton, Ohio, 15 Aug 1951.

517. FRANKLIN WILLIAM[11] PERIN (Samuel H.[10-9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 26 Oct 1909, m. Lawrenceburg, Ind., 19 Oct 1935, Ruth Dorothea Autenrieb, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 Aug 1917. [Ruth Autenrieb Perin].

Children b. Norwood, O.:

i. Sandra Ruth[12], b. 28 Nov 1936.
582. ii. Franklin William, b. 13 Nov 1938.
583. iii. Wayne Albert, b. 4 Apr 1949.

518. SAMUEL EDWARD[11] PERIN (Samuel H.[10-9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Hamilton County, Ohio, 7 July 1916, m. 6 Sept 1945, Jean Anna Fox, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Nov 1923. Samuel reversed the order of his names to Edward Samuel. [Edward Samuel Perin].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Robert Edward[12], b. 11 Aug 1948.
ii. Linda Jean, b. 29 Mar 1954, m. 10 Mar 1973, Frederick Klein, Jr.

519. ERNEST ANCEL[11] PERIN (John C.[10], David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Benton County, Ore., 4 May 1886, d. Lynnwood, Wash., 10 Aug 1969; m.(1) June 1908, Mabel Sharpe (divorced); m.(2) ca. 1912, Mae Thomas (divorced); m.(3) Everett, Wash., ca. 1928, Florence, who survived him.[Alice Perin Stephens].

Child by first wife:

i. Florence[12], b.

Child:

ii. John, b. ; adopted during Ernest's second marriage; his original name was McQusick.

531. FRANK IRVING[11] PERIN (John C.[10], David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Douglas County, Wash., 22 May 1890, d. Eugene, Ore., 24 June 1926, m. Alberta, Canada, 26 Nov 1914, Blanche Botham, b. [Alice Perin Stephens].

Children:

i. Mayueen[12], b. Canada, 1915.
ii. John, b. Oregon, 1917.
iii. Kenneth, b. Oregon, 1919.
iv. Doris, b. Oregon, 1921.

532. RALPH DAVID[11] PERIN (John C.[10], David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Benton County, Ore., 2 Apr 1904, m.(1) Albany, Ore., 6 Aug 1922, Thelma Stark (div.); m.(2) Laredo, Texas, ca. 1944, Kathleen Heaner Bounds, b. , d. Dec 1958; m.(3) Portland, Ore., 1962, Gladys Bruce [Alice Perin Stephens].

Child by second wife:

i. Ralph David[12], Jr., b. Spokane, Wash., 22 Apr 1946.

533. JESSE DALE[11] PERIN (Charles H.[10], David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Benton County, Ore., 1 June 1887, d. 14 Sept 1953, m. 27 Jan 1917, Viola Gardner [Charles Archie Perin]. Viola m.(2) Fred Eli Perin [Lucile Perin Person].

Child (adopted):

i. Richard Merril[12], b. ; res. Hawaii.

534. CHARLES ARCHIE[11] PERIN (Charles H.[10], David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1) b. Benton County, Ore., 19 May 1902, m. Benton County, 29 May 1921, Lillian Luella Banton, b. Benton County, 17 Apr 1902, dau of Charles Edwin Banton and Clara Luella Green. Archie was an accountant [Charles Archie Perin].

Children b. Corvallis, Ore.:

584. i. Robert Charles[12], b. 6 Dec 1928.
ii. Bette Joan, b. 2 May 1934, m. 4 Dec 1955, Richard H. Spray. Children: Douglas, Karen.

524. MARION ARTHUR[11] PERIN (George A.[10], Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Baxter, Iowa, 12 Jan 1906, d. Baxter, 9 Oct 1967, bur Collins Evergreen Cemetery, m. Newton, Iowa, 18 Oct 1930, Grace Percillia Rankin, b. Baxter, 26 May 1913, dau. of Carl Anderson Rankin and Nora Clara Tribbey [Grace Rankin Perin].

Children b. Iowa:

585. i Marion Alfred[12], b. Collins, 15 Nov 1931.
586. ii. Ronald Dale, b. Nevada, 10 Mar 1933.
587. iii. Kenneth Dwaine, b. Iowa City, 31 Mar 1934.
iv. Mary Ellen, b. Iowa City, 28 Aug 1935, m. Minnesota, 11 Aug 1960, Alvin Hoefing.
588. v. David LaVern, b. Nevada, 17 Aug 1937.

525. LEO ANDERSON[11] PERIN (George A.[10], Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Baxter, Iowa, 5 Sept 1907, m. Maxwell, Iowa, 1 Jan 1934, Vera Ruth Shanklin, b. Maxwell, 5 Oct 1915, dau. of Samuel L. Shanklin and Zella Maude Gardner [Leo Anderson Perin].

Children b. Iowa:

i. A son[12], b. Collins, 9 Dec 1934, d. 9 Dec 1934.
ii. Deloris May, b. Collins, 30 Sept 1937, m. Newton, Iowa, 16 Apr 1966, Louis Joseph Klemm, Jr.
iii. Dorothy Marie, b. Collins, 22 May 1939, m. Baxter, 1 Feb 1957, Charles Chester Hulin.
iv. Betty Ann, b. Des Moines, Iowa, 16 Oct 1945, m. Baxter, 16 Feb 1963, Theodore Wayne Krough.

525a. GEORGE HAROLD[11] PERIN (George A.[10], Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Baxter, Iowa, 16 Oct 1919, m. 16 Nov 1948, Pauline Eva Olmstead, b. 12 Apr 1923.

Children:

i. Thomas Lee[12], b. 10 Oct 1949.
ii. Roger Dean, b. 9 June 1952.
iii. George Harold, Jr., b. 27 Sept 1955.

525b. ARNOLD EARL[11] PERIN (George A.[10], Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Baxter, Iowa, 29 May 1922, m. Nevada, Ia., 15 Aug 1944, Helen Katheleen Milleson, b. Prairie City, Ia., 9 June 1924, dau. of Carl A. Milleson and Anna Price.

Children:

i. James Earl[12], b. 11 Mar 1945, m. 26 June 1964, Pauline Grace Smith, b. 28 Dec 1940. Issue.
ii. Judy Kay, b. 28 Feb 1946, m. 30 June 1966, John Ray Cornwall, Jr.

526. FELIX LESTER[11] PERIN (William E.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 22 Mar 1895, d. 26 Dec 1945, m. 28 June 1916, Vera Mabel Logsdon, b. Baxter, Iowa, 18 Apr 1896, d. 4 May 1958. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich. Felix was a railroad man in Galesburg, Mich. [Arnold Leroy Perin; William Orville Perin].

Children:

589. i. Arnold Leroy[12], b. Burlington, Mich., 3 Oct 1917.
590. ii. Ernest Charles, b. Galesburg, 18 Oct 1925.

527. WILLIAM ORVILLE[11] PERIN (William E.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Baxter, Iowa, 10 Oct 1902, m. Allegan, Mich., 30 Sept 1925, Vesta Irene Weaver, b. Diamond Springs, Mich., 18 Aug 1906, dau. of Harm Weaver and Ida Mae Zimmerman. Orville migrated to Yakima, Wash., in 1918. He was a service station manager and landlord. He compiled a genealogy of the descendants of Henry I. Perin [William Orville Perin].

Children:

591. i. Jack Wallace[12], b. Yakima, 23 Sept 1934.
ii. Fonda Leigh, b. Bedford, England, 21 June 1945 (adopted Oct 1946) m.(1) 20 Oct 1961, Donald North (divorced 5 July 1963); m.(2) 1 Apr 1964, Paul Newland.

528. DAVID IVAN[11] PERIN (James O.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Baxter. Iowa, 14 June 1896, d. of diabetes, 3 Aug 1927, m. 20 Dec 1916, Founte Robinson, b. near Reasnor, Iowa, 18 Oct 1895, dau. of William Robinson and

Laura Woody. Ivan was a farmer [Doris Perin Thierman].

Children b. Baxter, Ia.:

i. Doris[12], b. 23 Dec 1917, m. 11 Aug 1939, Carl F. Thierman; issue.
ii. Nadine, b. 2 Feb 1920, m. , William Gray; issue.
592. iii. Glendale Henry, b. 5 Feb 1922.
iv. Eilene, b. 4 May 1924, unmarried.
v. Mary June, b. 13 Oct 1927, m. 14 June 1947, Ezra John Pederson; issue.

529. EMORY[11] PERIN (James O.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Baxter, Iowa, 27 Dec 1908, m. 27 Nov 1929, Gladyce Leona McKeever, b. 27 June 1912. Emory was custodian of a high-school in Oceanside, Calif. [William Orville Perin].

Children:

i. Phyllis Lorraine[12], b. 4 Mar 1932.
ii. Vyrlee Faye, b. 11 Dec 1934.
iii. Deloris Jean, b. 22 May 1937, d. 9 Sept 1937.
iv. Sharron Lee, b. 24 Apr 1940.
593. v. Randall Jene, b. 29 Apr 1944.

530. RAYMOND HAROLD[11] PERIN (Harvey B.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 12 Jan 1916, m. 8 Oct 1938, Virginia Podolak, b. 1 Apr 1918, d. 3 Oct 1969. Raymond was an automotive mechanic in Des Moines, Iowa. [Raymond Harold Perin; Doris Perin Thierman].

Children:

594. i. Stanly R.[12], b. 9 Oct 1939.
ii. Lola Rae, b. 1 Oct 1945, m. , Gary McVey, separated; one child.

531. ROBERT ELES[11] PERIN (William H.[10], Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., Idaho, 12 June 1918, d. in plane crash at Scotia, Calif., 7 Aug 1954, m. Yacolt, Wash., 25 July 1940, Iva Elnor Sproul, b. 8 Mar 1919, d. Scotia, 7 Aug 1954, dau. of George Cliff Sproul and

Golda Taylor [Mrs. William H. Perin].

Children b. Vancouver, Wash.:

i. Golda Marie[12], b. 7 July 1941, m. St. Maries, Idaho, 26 Nov 1959, Dwight V. Arrhenius; issue. They resided at St. Maries.

595. ii. Gordon Lynn, b. 23 Sept 1942.

iii. Gary Douglas, b. 13 May 1945, m. San Diego, Calif., 3 July 1970, Shari Crites.

iv. Lorinda Elaine, b. 2 Jan 1947, m. St. Maries, 20 Oct 1967, Marvin Harry Simons; issue. They resided at St. Maries.

532. ORVAL CLAUDE[11] PERIN (William H.[10], Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. St. Maries, Idaho, 22 Aug 1920, m. Cougar, Wash., 2 June 1940, Dorothy Emma Moore, b. Treffery, Idaho, 9 Sept 1922, dau. of William Ellis Moore and Bernice Shirley Taylor [Mrs. William H. Perin].

Children b. Vancouver, Wash.:

i. Patricia Avon[12], b. 22 July 1941, m. Stevenson, Wash., 28 Aug 1961, Peter Leroy Waggoner; issue.

596. ii. Wesley William, b. 6 Apr 1943.

533. FERROL RAY[11] PERIN (Jess R.[10], Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Alsea, Benton County, Ore., 29 Oct 1916, m.(1) Vancouver, Wash., 6 Nov 1933, Marion Vivian Rudd, b. Canada, 27 Nov 1914, dau. of Henry and Vivian Rudd; divorced 1949; she m.(2) Russell Channer. Ferrol m.(2) Eugene, Ore., 27 May 1950, Lois Pauline Perry, b. Portland, Ore., 17 Feb 1915, dau. of Walter Earl Perry and Florence Edna Rhorer; no issue. Her first husband was Lee H. Seydel. [Bernice Tom Perin; Lois Perry Perin].

Children by first wife:

i. Jeannette Vivian[12], b. Corvallis, Ore., 24 Oct 1924, m. Portland, 22 Aug 1954, Donald L. Boone.

Child of second wife (adopted):

ii. Edith Marie (Seydel) b. Corvallis, 1 Dec 1943, m. Corvallis, 6 Aug 1960, Gene F. Tipsworth.

534. OLAN OTHIEL[11] PERIN (Jess R.[10], Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Alsea, Ore., 28 Nov 1918, m. Vancouver, Wash., 28 Nov 1938, Blossom Virginia Boatwright, b. Newberg, Ore., 11 Dec 1920, dau. of Melvin Jasper Boatwright and Sarah Charlotte Cain [Bernice Tom Perin].

Children b. Corvallis, Ore,:

i. Byrel Ray[12], b. 24 Feb 1943.
ii. Verna Lavonne, b. 19 Aug 1945, m. 11 Sept 1965, Thomas Jerome Kaminski; issue.

535. WARREN WESLEY[11] PERIN (Jess R.[10], Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Alsea, Benton County, Ore., 9 May 1921, m. San Diego, Calif., 27 Mar 1943, Arillia Carol Franson, b. Duluth, Minn., 12 Aug 1923, dau. of Carl A. Franson and Ester Viola Lundgren [Bernice Tom Perin].

Children:

i. Sandra Carol[12], b. San Diego, 7 Jan 1944, m. Reno, Nevada, 19 Jan 1965, Richard L. Manning.
ii. Michelle Renee, b. Crescent City, Calif., 5 Apr 1954.
iii. Jody Ann, b. Eugene, Ore., 1 Jan 1959.

536. WILLIAM LEWIS[11] PERIN (Edward C.[10], Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Tidewater, Ore., 1 May 1921, d. Eugene, Ore., 11 Jan 1972, bur. Twin Oaks, between Albany and Corvallis, Ore., m. Vancouver, Wash., 1 Nov 1947, Leota Miller, b. Toledo, Ore., 15 June 1919, dau. of Alva and Lee Miller. There may have have been an earlier marriage to a Betty Strom from which there was no issue [Marjorie Perin Rouse].

Child b. Portland, Ore.:

i. Penny Lea[12] (adopted), b. 1 June 1955.

537. CHARLES JAMES[11] PERRIN (Charles J.[10], Charles J.[9], Finley[8], Leonard[7], Daniel I.[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 21 May 1920, m. 25 Aug 1945, Marion Theresa Zapfe, b. .
They resided in Pekin, Ill., where Charles was an attorney. [Charles James Perrin, III].

Children:

i. Charles James[12], b. 18 June 1946.
ii. Patricia Ann, b. 15 Nov 1947.
iii. Thomas Anthony, b. 15 Feb 1949, d. 7 Feb 1952.
iv. Mary Therese, b. 29 Oct 1950.
v. Rita Louise, b. 18 May 1953.
vi. John Francis, b. 27 Jan 1955.
vii. Theresa Margaret, b. 16 Dec 1956.
viii. Nancy Ann, b. 11 May 1958.
ix. Christopher Gerard, b. 12 June 1960.
x. Ann Elise, b. 22 Sept 1961.
xi. Melanie Jean, b. 25 Dec 1963.
xii. James Michael, b. 14 June 1966, d. 15 June 1966.

538. LLOYD RUFUS[11] PERRIN (Perry E.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown Tp., Grant County, Wisc., 5 May 1901, d. Beloit, Wisc., 20 Mar 1969, bur. Rockton, Ill., m.(1) 9 Nov 1921, Marie Raisbeck, b. 19--, d. 13 June 1931; m.(2) Dubuque, Iowa, 4 June 1934, Lois Lynn Bell, b. Platteville, Wisc., 3 Mar 1912, dau. of Jonas Bell and Flora Curtis [Lois Bell Perrin].

Children by first wife b. Beetown:

597. i. Carson Lyle[12], b. 18 Nov 1923.
ii. Phyllis Marie, b. 25 Sept 1925, m.(1) 1951 Joseph Samp, b. , d. 1964; m.(2) 7 May 1968, Warren Wright.
598. iii. Dorman Keith, b. 21 Aug 1927.

Children by second wife, b. Wisc. except last:

599. iv. Larry Lee, b. Platteville, 22 Nov 1934.
v. Goldie Bell, b. Beetown, 5 Dec 1936, m. Mineral Pt., Wisc., 30 Mar 1957, Richard Peterson; issue.
vi. Ina Jean, b. Platteville, 30 June 1942, m. Beloit, 18 Apr 1964, DuWayne Suing; issue.
vii. James Edward, b. Platteville, 20 Jan 1944.
viii. William Linn, b. Platteville, 23 Oct 1945.
ix. Judith Ann, b. Platteville, 21 July 1947, m. Rockton, 3 July 1965, Rufus Earl Virgin; issue.
x. Robert LLoyd, b. Dodgeville, Iowa, 8 Feb 1950.

539. CECIL ARTHUR[11] PERRIN (Perry E.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown, Wisc., 24 Oct 1907, d. Rockford, Ill., 30 Apr 1971, bur. Rockton, Ill., m.(1) 1935, Mary Frances Bell, (div. Oshkosh, Wisc., 1946, b. Platteville, Wisc., 29 Oct 1914, d. Beetown, 12 Dec 1966, dau. of Jonas Bell and Flora Curtis; m.(2) 26 Feb 1948, Jean Loucks Byrnes, dau. of Alan S. Byrnes and (Loucks) Best. [Mary Lu (Perrin) Ellwanger].

Children by first wife:

i. Bruce Edward[12], b. 1936, d. in infancy.
ii. Karen Kay, b. 29 May 1937, m.(1) 1958, Clark Manahl, div. 1960, issue; m.(2) Davenport, Iowa, 11 May 1961, Richard Fee; issue.
iii. Mary Lu, b. Beetown, 5 Oct 1938, m. St. Ita's Church, Chicago, Ill., 1 May 1965, James E. Ellwanger. Resided Cincinnati, Ohio.
iv. Rea Rae, b. Beetown, 23 Sept 1941, m. North College Hill Methodist Church, Cincinnati, 1 Aug 1970, Thomas Paul Hardy.
v. Bruce Cecil, b. Oshkosh, 25 May 1945.

540. ROY JOE[11] PERRIN (Josiah W.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Moody County, S.Dak., Sept 1912, m. Bayfield, Wisc., 2 Dec 1933, Isabelle Margaret Cadotte, b. Ashland, Wisc., 27 Aug 1912, d. Washburn, Wisc., 12 Feb 1964, bur. Cassville, Wisc., dau. of John Cadotte and Julia Newago, of French-Canadian extraction [Roy Joe Perrin].

Children b. Wisc.:

i. Clarence Dale[12], b. Ashland County, 9 May 1932, d. 26 Apr 1951.
600. ii. Cecil Josiah, b. 2 Mar 1934.
iii. Nancy Lorraine, b. Sawyer County, 1 Apr 1935, d. 25 June 1972, m. Wesley Bedward.
iv. Isabelle Mae, b. Douglas County, 20 May 1944, m. Superior, Wisc., 20 June 1964, Philip Earle Schneeberger, b. Oakland, 14 May 1942, son of Edward Philip Schneeberger and Edith Mattie Beecher.
v. William Hugh, b. Douglas County, 2 July 1945.
vi. Elgie Roy, b. Ashland County, 8 Nov 1946.
vii. Julia Lucille (Bunny), b. Juneau County, 19 Sept 1949, m. , Leroy Olson.

541. CHARLES HENRY[11] PERRIN (James C.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown Tp., Grant County, Wisc., 25 Jan 1901, m. Dubuque, Iowa, 12 Oct 1922, Stella Bell Rogers, b. Beetown, 8 Nov 1901, dau. of Amos Rogers and Emma McConnel. [Dorothy Perrin Okey].

Children b. Beetown:

601. i. Downing Andrew[12], b. 19 Aug 1924.
602. ii. Paul Evert, b. 6 June 1929.

542. FRANK ELSWORTH[11] PERRIN (James C.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown Tp., Grant County, Wisc., 1 Aug 1903, m. 15 Feb 1930, Lucina Schaefer, b. Potosi, Wisc., 19 Feb 1904, dau. of Antony Schaefer and Josephine Gerhards [Dorothy Perrin Okey].

Children:

603. i. David Mark[12], b. Beetown, 15 July 1931.
604. ii. Leonard Lyle, b. Potosi, 25 Aug 1933.
605. iii. Merlin, b. Fennimore, Wisc., 28 Jan 1946.

543. VIRGIL RECH[11] PERRIN (James C.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown Tp., Grant County, Wisc., 21 June 1907, m. , Dorothy Wishman, b. 22 Feb 19--, dau. of Bert Wishman [Dorothy Perrin Okey].

Children b. Grant Co.:

i. Shirley[12], b. Waterloo, 18 Nov 1936, m. , Roger Kramer.
ii. Janice, b. Cuba City, 8 Nov 1938, m. , Daniel Fabiano.
iii. James, b. Cuba City, 5 Mar 1940, unmarried (1972).

544. JOHN BELDING[11] PERRIN (Ellis J.[10], James W.[9], Jonathan D.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Minneapolis, Minn., 8 May 1915, m. Santa Barbara, Calif., 1938, Illah Persinger, b. Clovis, N. Mex., 1917, dau. of Shelby Basil Persinger and Vivian Johnston [John Belding Perrin].

Children b. Calif.:

606. i. Dennis John[12], b. San Bernardino, 6 July 1939.
ii. Stephen Jeffery, b. Santa Monica, 14 Aug 1944.
607. iii. Scott Belding, b. Santa Monica, 30 Aug 1948.
iv. Joel Ellis, b. Los Angeles, 19 June 1950, m. 11 Dec 1970, Margaret Torino.

545. ROBERT ELLIS[11] PERRIN (Ellis J.[10], James W.[9], Jonathan D.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Minneapolis, Minn., 23 Apr 1917, m. , Lorraine Charlotte Schlecht, b. Omaha, Nebr., 19 July 1918, dau. of Jacob Leo Schlecht and Selma Swanberg [Robert Ellis Perrin].

Children b. Calif.:

i. Kathleen Lorraine[12], b. Santa Monica, 2 Nov 1946, m. Encino, Calif., 6 Sept 1969, Jeffrey Asay.
ii. Deborah Corinne, b. Los Angeles, 7 Oct 1947, m. Encino, 1 Aug 1970, Anthony Griswold.

546. DOUGLAS JAMES[11] PERRIN (Ellis J.[10], James W.[9], Jonathan D.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Minneapolis, Minn., 23 Dec 1923, m. Los Angeles, Calif., 18 Sept 1942, Mary Kathryn Glover, b. Los Angeles, 3 Feb 1924, dau. of Abram Glover and Kathryn Murray [Mary Kathryn Glover Perrin].

Children:

i. Marcia Elizabeth[12], b. Santa Monica, Calif., 4 May 1946, m. 20 Aug 1966, Robert Louis Landahl; issue.
ii. Janet Kathryn, b. Santa Monica, 17 Feb 1948, m. 20 Mar 1969, Steven Nels Ekstedt.
ii. Douglas James, Jr., b. Honolulu, Hawaii, 10 Oct 1952.

547. HARRY JAMES[11] PERRIN (John[10], Wilson[9], Lewis K.[8], Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Denver, Colo., 27 July 1920, m. Steamboat Springs, Colo., 24 Oct 1942, Florence Catherine Moore, b. Denver, 31 July 1923, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Moore and Anita Dewin Heinbach. They resided in North Highlands, Calif. [Harry James Perrin].

Children:

i. Carolyn Ann[12], b. Denver, 20 Feb 1944, m. Sacramento, Calif., 7 Aug 1961, Richard Wayne Jeffers.
ii. Susan Dewin, b. Denver, 26 Oct 1946, m. Sacramento, 12 June 1966, Vito Charles Russo.
iii. Ronald Nolan (adopted) b. Chedsamin, Thailand, 18 Jan 1948. (Bayoa Deva).
iv. John James (adopted) b. Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan, 9 Jan 1951, (Toshio Mogi) m. Sacramento, 14 Aug 1971, Betty Jo Ellis.

548. *DWIGHT KINGSLEY[11] PERRIN, Jr. (Dwight K.[10], Wilson[9], Lewis K[8], Orrin[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])* b. Denver, Colo., 4 Jan 1915, m.(1) , Lorraine , m.(2) , Audrey . [Ruby Perrin Alexander].

Children by first wife:

i. Carolyn Ann[12], b. 28 Mar 1943, m. Mr. Dividoni.

Children by second wife:

ii. Kevin, b.
iii. Terry, b.

549. *KENNETH LYNN[11] PERRIN (Freeman W.[10], William F.[9], John[8], Otis[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])* b. Los Angeles, Calif., 19 July 1937, m. 2 Apr 1960, Shirley Ann Cupp, b. [Freeman Whitaker Perrin].

Children:

i. Steven Lynn[12], b. 13 Jan 1964.
ii. Lynne Anne, b. 4 Aug 1967.

550. *WAYNE RICHARD[11] PERRIN (Freeman W.[10], William F.[9], John[8], Otis[7], Calvin[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])* b. Los Angeles, Calif., 10 Nov 1942, m. 15 Oct 1966, Patricia Garcia, b. Alhambra, Calif., 15 Mar 1943, dau. of Manuel Garcia and Eugenia Grandos [FWP].

Child:

i. Stacey Eileen[12], b. San Gabriel Calif., 7 Apr 1970.

551. *ROBERT LEO[11] PERIN (Leo[10], Perry T.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1)* b. 1915, m. Greensprings, Ohio, , Genevieve Dietzel, b. , dau. of Clarence Dietzel and Catherine Bihmer. Genevieve's brother, Paul, was football coach at West Point and later athletic director at the University of S. Carolina. [Juanita Mildred (Perin) Hutchinson; Paul Dietzel].

Children:

608. i. James Taylor[12], b. 1938.
609. ii. John David, b. 1940.

552. *JOHN NOBLE[11] PERIN (Walter T.[10], Frank W.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1)* b. Greensprings, Ohio, 24 Oct 1912, m. Covington, Ky., 19 Nov 1938, Mildred Britzman, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 26 May 1917, dau. of Jacob Britzman and Ethel Eglitsky [Mildred Britzman Perin].

Children b. E. Cleveland, Ohio:

i. Jeffery M.[12], b. 27 Dec 1947, m. 17 Dec 1971, Dorothy Berry.
ii. Bonnie May, b. 29 Aug 1949, m. 23 Aug 1970, Stephen B. Handy.

553. *BRUCE[11] PERIN (Walter T.[10], Frank W.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1)* b. Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Nov 1930, m.(1) Angola, Ind., 16 Sept 1951, Mary Carolyn Foos, b. Cleveland, 24 Mar 1932; m.(2) Cleveland, 1 Nov 1969, Christine Clare Kirchenbauer, b. 5 Nov 1948 [Bruce Perin].

Children by first wife:

i. Daniel Thomas[12], b. 24 Feb 1952.
ii. Bruce, Jr., b. 16 Sept 1953.
iii. James David, b. 5 Mar 1956.
iv. Esther Darleen, b. 11 Aug 1958.
v. Joanne Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept 1963.
vi. Kathleen Patrice, b. 17 Jan 1965.

Children by second wife:

vii. Gregory Richard, b. 23 June 1970.
viii. Donald Lawrence, b. 15 Dec 1971.

554. WALTER THOMAS[11] PERIN (Walter T.[10], Frank W.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Lakewood, Ohio, 28 Aug 1932, m.(1) , Roma ; m.(2) , Lillian Hominak; m.(3) , Dorothy .
[Esther (Mitchell) Perin].

Children by first wife:

i. Thomas Patrick[12], b. 6 Aug 1952.
ii. Michael, b. 4 Mar 1956.
iii. A daughter, b. 7 Aug 1959(?).

555. JEFFREY ALAN[11] PERRIN (Ralph G.[10], Ivan J.[9], Frank[8], Noble[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 21 Jan 1948, m. 24 Oct 1970, Patricia Louise Hetrick, b. .
[Elma Perrin Miller].

Child:

i. A daughter[12], b.

556. RICHARD D.[11] PERRIN (Roswell W.[10], Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Gouverneur, N.Y., 24 May 1933, m. Nov 1954, Joan Hance, b. .
Richard was in the Air Force [Mildred Olivia Perrin].

Child:

i. John Alan[12], b. Sampson, N.Y., 25 Mar 1956.

557. PETER R.[11], PERRIN (Roswell W.[10], Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Gouverneur, N.Y., 17 Apr 1940, m. Ayr, Scotland, Oct 1962, Nancy Tyson, b. . Peter was in the Air Force [Mildred Olivia Perrin].

Children:

i. Cynthia[12], b. 11 Feb 1965.
ii. Susan, b. 13 Feb 1972.

558. ROBERT E.[11] PERRIN (Roswell W.[10], Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Gouverneur, N.Y., 23 Nov 1941, m. Norfolk, Va., Mar 1964, Mary Ebem, b. . Robert was in the Navy. [Mildred Olivia Perrin].

Child:

i. Michele Marie[12], b. Albany, N.Y., 21 Nov 1964.

559. WALTER BURR[11] PERRIN (Roswell W.[10], Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Gouverneur, N.Y., 14 Apr 1945, m. 24 June 1969, Rosemary Muxie, b. . Walter was in the Air Force. [Mildred Olivia Perrin; Louise Perrin Hadley].

Children:

i. Dennis[12], b.
ii. Timothy John, b. 24 Nov 1972.

560. WILSON ROGER[11] PERRIN (Wilson F.[10], Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Gouverneur, N.Y., 25 Dec 1947, m. 5 Sept 1970, Irene Aldrich, b. . [Mildred Olivia Perrin; Louise Perrin Hadley].

Children:

i. Lory Anne[12], b. 7 Mar 1971.
ii. Wendy Lee, b. 8 Aug 1972.

561. RUSSELL THOMAS[11] PERRIN (Edward R.[10], Walter[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. New Mexico, 25 May 1943, m. Iowa, 9 July 1966, Doris Myers, b. . [Mildred Olivia Perrin; Louise Perrin Hadley].

Children:

i. Samantha[12], b.
ii. Jonathan Michael, b. 19 Feb 1973.

562. THOMAS HOWE[11] PERRIN (Walter G.[10], Thomas H.[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Potsdam, N.Y., 19 Aug 1925, m. Georgia, 1948, Margaret Jane Ballentine, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 26 Oct 1925, dau. of Herbert Ballentine and Christine Strobel. Thomas migrated to Florida in 1939. He was coach at several different central Florida high-schools. [Thomas Howe Perrin].

Children b. Florida:

i. John Thomas[12], b. Daytona Beach, 5 June 1949, m. 6 Apr 1968, Patricia Lynn Lucas.
ii. Timothy David, b. Orlando, 9 Mar 1951.
iii. Patricia Louise, b. Haines City, 3 Jan 1957.

563. DAVID STERLING[11] PERRIN (Walter G.[10], Thomas H.[9], Philander W.[8], Roswell[7], Asa[6-5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Potsdam, N.Y., 29 Mar 1927, m. 25 Nov 1954, Helen Bell, b. . [Mildred Olivia Perrin; Louise Perrin Hadley].

Children:

i. Walter[12], b.
ii. Stephen, b.
iii. Kathleen, b.
iv. David, b.

564. ROBERT COLLINS[11] PERRIN (Llewellyn W.[10], Erwin W.[9], Horace W.[8], Daniel[7], Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 20 Dec 1927, m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 19 June 1949, Lucille Intiso, b. , dau. of Peter and Blanche Intiso. [Mary (Collins) Perrin].

Children b. Brooklyn:

610. i. Robert Peter[12], b. 13 Aug 1950.
ii. Elaine Blanche, b. 2 Feb 1952, m. California, 29 July 1972, Michael A. Lombardi.

565. DONALD KENNETH[11] PERRIN (Llewellyn W.[10], Erwin W.[9], Horace W.[8], Daniel[7], Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Randolph, Vt., 30 June 1929, m. 11 June 1955, Elizabeth Madeline Toth, b. Skillman, N.J., 29 Aug 1932, dau. of Lester Toth and Mary Mitro. [Mary (Collins) Perrin].

Children b. New Jersey:

i. Kenneth William[12], b. Princeton, 25 July 1956.
ii. Donna Mary, b. Princeton, 23 Aug 1957.
iii. David Lester, b. Princeton, 24 May 1959.
iv. Karen Elizabeth, b. Princeton, 4 July 1960.
v. James Francis, b. Trenton, 2 Dec 1961.
vi. Barbara Louise, b. Princeton, 13 Dec 1965.

566. WILLIAM RANDOLPH[11] PERRIN (Howard R.[10], Frank L.[9], Henry[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Portland, Ore., 14 Oct 1927, m. Portland, 19 Dec 1951, Betty Clark, b. Portland, 2 Apr 1933.
[Howard Randolph Perrin].

Children:

i. William Randolph[12], Jr., b. Roseberg, Ore., 15 Oct 1952.
ii. Robert Jay, b. Klamath Falls, Ore., 22 Aug 1954.
iii. Patricia Patt, b. Klamath Falls, 30 Nov 1957.
iv. David LaForce, b. Klamath Falls, 19 June 1963.
v. Suzanne Irene, b. Springfield, Va., 26 Sept 1970.

TWELFTH GENERATION

The numbers assigned to thirteenth generation families begin with 613 instead of 611 to adjust for numbers 525a and 525b inserted in the eleventh generation series.

570. MARK WAYNE[12] PERRIN (Frank W.[11], Eugene A.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Vancouver, Wash., 6 Nov 1941, m. 31 Aug 1963, Betty Ann Kestenbaum, b. Cameron, Texas, 10 July 1944. They resided in Houston, Texas. [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Children:

i. Laura Jill[13], b. Austin, Texas, 4 Nov 1964.
ii. Carroll Elaine, b. Temple, Texas, 5 Sept 1968.
iii. Lynn Elizabeth, b. St. Louis, Mo., 5 Feb 1972.

571. MICHAEL WARREN[12] PERRIN (Frank W.[11], Eugene A.[10], Frank J.[9], Daniel[8], Calvin[7], Timothy[6-5], John 4-3-2-1) b. Cameron, Texas, 10 Nov 1946, m. 9 Aug 1969, Melinda Hill. They resided in Houston, Texas. [Eugene Allen Perrin].

Child:

i. Elizabeth Ann[13], b. 2 Oct 1971.

572. GEORGE EDWARD[12] PERRIN (Earl E.[11], Alfred L.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Canandaigua, N.Y., 30 Nov 1926, m. , Bernice Miles, b. 8 Aug 1928, d. Canandaigua, 3 Mar 1971 [Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children b. N.Y.:

i. Darleen Lee[13], b. New York City, 21 Apr 1947, m. Canandaigua, 2 Sept 1972, Mark Senglaub, b. Canandaigua, 19 Mar 1945.
ii. George Edwin, b. Canandaigua, 16 Nov 1949, m. Penne Burt, b. Canandaigua, 1 Feb 1948.
iii. Ronald Eugene, b. Canandaigua, 19 Jan 1951.
iv. Keith David, b. Canandaigua, 30 Nov 1959.
v. Kathlene Ann, b. Canandaigua, 14 Dec 1962.

573. EARL EUGENE[12] PERRIN (Earl E.[11], Alfred L.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Canandaigua, N.Y., 7 Jan 1929, m. Cheshire, N.Y., 6 Oct 1956, Hazel Elizabeth Bouter (once Boutin), b. Albion, N.Y., 1 Apr 1940, dau. of Albert Herbert Bouter (Boutin) and Elizabeth Lusk [Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children b. Canandaigua:

i. Daniel Eugene[13], b. 8 Mar 1963.
ii. Mark Earl, b. 27 Feb 1965.
iii. Lisa Erin, b. 29 June 1967.

574. JAMES BERNARD[12] PERRIN (Earl E.[11], Alfred L.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Canandaigua, N.Y., 11 Apr 1933, m. Rochester, N.Y., 29 Apr 1955, Constance Schrader, b. Buffalo, N.Y., 8 Nov 1934, dau. of Russell David Schrader and Irene Ruth Whistler [Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children b. Rochester except last:

i. Judith Gay[13], b. 26 Nov 1957.
ii. Russell David, b. 16 Apr 1959.
iii. Jacqueline Sue, b. 11 July 1960.
iv. James Scott, b. 11 Oct 1963.
v. Christopher Todd, b. Clifton Springs, N.Y., 16 Apr 1967.

575. RUSSELL VICTOR[12] PERRIN (Earl E.[11], Alfred L.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Canandaigua, N.Y., 8 May 1935, m. Ontario, N.Y., 9 Jan 1960, Nancy Carol Fillmore, b. Canandaigua, 14 June 1940, dau. of Milton and Gladys Fillmore [Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children b. N.Y.:

i. Russell[13], b. Rochester, 1965, lived seven days.
ii. Kevin James (adopted) b. Canandaigua, 14 June 1965.
iii. Jeannine Anna (adopted) b. Canandaigua, 26 Aug 1968.

576. ROGER JOHN[12] PERRIN (Earl E.[11], Alfred L.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Canandaigua, N.Y., 22 Feb 1937, m. Chicopee, Mass., 17 Oct 1959, Patricia Jean Ann

Czech, b. Springfield, Mass., 24 Dec 1939, dau. of Peter Stanley Czech and Jane Margaret Czarnecki,[Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children b. Canandaigua except first:

i. David John[13], b. Indianapolis, Ind., 17 Apr 1960.
ii. Jeffrey Scott, b. 19 Apr 1962.
iii. Roger John, Jr., b. 13 June 1963.
iv. Bethanne Collene, b. 6 Aug 1964.
v. Bryan Peter, b. 15 Sept 1967.

577. CHARLES ROBERT[12] PERRIN (Earl E.[11], Alfred L.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Canandaigua, N.Y., 22 May 1939, m. Fulton, N.Y., 25 June 1960, Carolyn Marie Cummings, b. Canandaigua, 29 Apr 1942, dau. of Douglas Raymond Cummings and Helen Wilkinson [Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children b. Canandaigua:

i. Lucinda Marie[13], b. 8 Aug 1961.
ii. Craig Charles, b. 6 June 1966.

578. EDWARD JAMES[12] PERRIN (Earl E.[11], Alfred L.[10], Alvah[9], Lorenzo B.[8], John[7], Timothy[6-5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Canandaigua, N.Y., 17 Sept 1941, m. Bristol Center, N.Y., 2 May 1963, Lucinda Elizabeth Morse, b. Canandaigua, 12 Sept 1940, dau. of Kenneth Boynton Morse and Elizabeth Case [Lucinda Morse Perrin].

Children b. Canandaigua:

i. Rebecca Christine[13], b. 17 Nov 1963.
ii. Michael Paul, b. 3 Sept 1967.

579. STEPHEN THOMAS[12] PERRIN (Russell N.[11], Edwin E.[10], John Z.[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Oct 1943, m. 3 Sept 1966, Carroll Lynn Ambler [Chester Orris Perrin].

Children:

i. Barbara[13], b. 1968.
ii. Stephanie, b. 29 Nov 1971.

580. OLIVER WILLIAM[12] PERIN (Oliver W.[11], William M.[10], Oliver L.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1924, m. , Norma Jean Handtman, b. 1924 [Dorothy Todd Perin].

Children b. Cincinnati:

i. Cynthia[13], b. 1947.
ii. John, b. 1949.
iii. Laurie, b. 1956.
iv. William, b. 1958.

581. HERBERT STEWART[12] PERIN (Herbert S.[11], Oliver L.[10-9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Wauchula, Fla., 6 Oct 1940, m. 16 June 1963, Theresa Tellier, b. France, . They resided in Wauchula [Herbert Stewart Perin, Sr.].

Children b. Wauchula:

i. Jonathan William[13], b. 29 Jan 1965.
ii. Christina Renee, b. 14 Feb 1972.

582. FRANKLIN WILLIAM[12] PERIN (Franklin W.[11], Samuel H.[10-9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Norwood, Ohio, 13 Nov 1938, m. Fredericksburg, Va., 6 June 1959, Alice LaVerne Hayden, b. Fredericksburg, 15 Dec 1942 [Ruth Autenrieb Perin].

Children:

i. Franklin William[13], b. Fredericksburg, 6 Feb 1960
ii. Albert Cecil, b. Jacksonville, N.C., 19 Sept 1961.

583. WAYNE ALBERT[12] PERIN (Franklin W.[11], Samuel H.[10-9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Norwood, Ohio, 4 Apr 1949, m. Newport, Ky., 6 Sept 1969, Elaine Abbott, b. 1 Sept 1950 [Ruth Autenrieb Perin].

Children:

Although this descendant was assigned a family number, he had no children up to the time the manuscript went to the printer.

584. ROBERT CHARLES[12] PERIN (Charles A.[11], Charles H.[10], David[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Corvallis, Ore., 6 Dec 1928, m.(1) Corvallis, 4 Dec 19--, Betty Jean Simmons, b Tillamook, Ore., 7 May 1928, dau. of Gene Simmons; m.(2) Catalina Island, Calif., 30 July 1960, Clara Dysert Martin. [Charles Archie Perin].

Children by first wife b. Corvallis:

i. Stephen C.[13], b. 3 Oct 1949, m. 7 Aug 1971, Amanda Ugarte de Vargas.
ii. David W., b. 3 Oct 1951.

585. MARION ALFRED[12] PERIN (Marion A.[11], George A.[10], Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Collins, Iowa, 15 Nov 1931, m. Des Moines, Iowa, 13 Jan 1952, Shirley Ann Peterikin, b. 17 July 1931. [Grace Rankin Perin].

Children:

i. Richard Michel[13], b. 23 Nov 1954.
ii. Dianna Mae, b. 1 Apr 1957.
iii. Charlotte Fay, b. 5 Mar 1960.
iv. Vickey Louise, b. 14 July 1963.

586. RONALD DALE[12] PERIN (Marion A.[11], George A.[10], Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Nevada, Iowa, 10 Mar 1933, m. Webster City, Iowa, 29 Dec 1951, Mary Louise Sally, b. Newton, Iowa, 15 Mar 1934, dau. of Willard Sally and Elizabeth Vardo [Ronald Dale Perin].

Children b. Iowa:

i. Lucinda Ann[13], b. Ames, 25 Mar 1955.
ii. Jennifer Richalle, b. Newton, 17 Aug 1972.

587. KENNETH DWAINE[12] PERIN (Marion A.[11], George A.[10], Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Iowa City, Iowa, 31 Mar 1934, m. Corwith, Kossuth County, Iowa, 6 Dec 1953, Vivian Mae Clapsaddle, b. Corwith, 15 Jan 1936, dau. of Charles Clapsaddle and Jesse Virginia Liptrap [Vivian Clapsaddle Perin].

Children:

i. Rebecka Loy[13], b. Fairbanks, Alaska, 21 Nov 1954, m. 10 Nov 1973, Duane Lyerly.
ii. Barbara Jo, b. Fort Dodge, Iowa, 14 May 1957.
iii. Kenneth Charles, b. Fort Dodge, 28 Feb 1962.

588. DAVID LaVERN[12] PERIN (Marion A.[11], George A.[10], Glover[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Nevada, Iowa, 17 Aug 1937, m. Des Moines, Iowa, 2 July 1960, Evelyn Dee Hall, b. 29 Nov 1940 [Grace Rankin Perin].

Children:

i. Preston Arthur[13], b. 1 June 1962
ii. Sandra Lee, b. 3 Dec 1973.

589. ARNOLD LEROY[12] PERIN (Felix L.[11], William E.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 3 Oct 1917, m. 28 June 1941, Doris June Wells, b. 7 July 1921, dau. of Ernest Wells and Ellen Luce. They resided in Kalamazoo Mich. where he was a residential building contractor. [William Orville Perin].

Children:

i. Sandra Lee[13], b. 30 Nov 1943, m.(1) 27 Apr 1964, Paul W. Swatts (divorced); m.(2) Nov 1972, Carlton Flores.
613. ii. Larry Ernest, b. Kalamazoo, 18 May 1947.

590. ERNEST CHARLES[12] PERIN (Felix L.[11], William E.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Galesburg, Mich., 18 Oct 1925, m. Angola, Ind., 6 June 1948, Florence Marie Babcock, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., 3 Jan 1924, dau. of Myron H. Babcock and Marie K. Hock. Ernest worked for the Upjohn Drug Co., and resided in Kalamazoo [Ernest Charles Perin].

Children:

i. Gregory Ernest[13] (adopted) b. 22 Dec 1960.
ii. Susan Marie (adopted) b. 1 Feb 1963.

591. JACK WALLACE[12] PERIN (William O.[11], William E.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Yakima, Wash., 23 Sept 1934, m. Yakima, 4 Apr 1959, Marjorie Maxine Miland, b. Yakima, 28 Aug 1937, dau. of Miland and Evelyn Hatch. [William Orville Perin].

Children b. Renton, King Co., Wash.:

i. Colleen Marie[13], b. 12 Feb 1962.
ii. David Wayne, b. 30 Nov 1963.

592. GLENDALE HENRY[12] PERIN (David I.[11], James O.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Baxter, Iowa, 5 Feb 1922, m. Waukon, Iowa, 15 Oct 1949, Marilyn Ruth Hansmeier, b. Waukon, 18 July 1925, dau. of Elmer Hansmeier and Ruth Sherman [Glendale Henry Perin].

Children b. Waterloo, Iowa:

i. James William[13], b. 12 Aug 1950.
ii. Laura Lea, b. 1 July 1953.
iii. David Glen, b. 19 July 1957.

593. RANDALL JENE[12] PERIN (Emory[11], James O.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 29 Apr 1944, m. 1 July 1963, Marion Brock.
They resided in Oceanside, Calif. [William Orville Perin].

Child:

i. Randall Gene[13], b. 15 Mar 1964.

594. STANLY R.[12] PERIN (Raymond H.[11], Harvey B.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 9 Oct 1939, m. , Mary Jo Molson.
[Raymond H. Perin].

Children:

i. Robert William[13], b. 27 Aug 1965.
ii. Michele Lee, b. 30 Apr 1969.

595. GORDON LYNN[12] PERRIN (Robert E.[11], William H.[10], Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Vancouver, Wash., 23 Sept 1942, m. Medford, Ore., 17 Dec 1965, Lorraine Chloe Davis, b. Grants Pass, Ore., 15 Sept 1943, dau. of Ray E. Davis and Dorothy A. Black [Lorraine Davis Perin].

Children b. Medford, Ore.:

i. Heidi Lynn[13], b. 9 May 1965 (adopted; she was Lorraine's child by her first marriage to John A. Toews).
ii. Holly Lorraine, b. 18 May 1969.

596. WESLEY WILLIAM[12] PERIN (Orval C.[11], William H.[10], Robert L.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Vancouver, Wash., 6 Apr 1943, m.(1) Enterprise, Ore., 29 July 1962, Kathleen Kay Freels, div. Enterprise, Aug 1964; m.(2) Stevenson, Wash., 15 Nov 1968, Janice Elaine Hamilton [Cuba Levina Rich Perin].

Child by first wife:

i. Robert Ryan[13], b. Enterprise, 10 May 1963.

Child by second wife:

ii. Mathew Todd, b. Salem, Ore., 1 July 1970.

597. CARSON LYLE[12] PERRIN (Lloyd R.[11], Perry E.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown, Wisc., 18 Nov 1923, m. Beloit, Wisc. 2 July 1948, Eileen Ellen Sonderegger, b. Monroe, Wisc., 15 Apr 1927, dau. of Paul Anthony Sonderegger and Mabel Leona Morton [Lois Bell Perrin].

Children b. Beloit:

i. Debra Lee[13], b. 6 July 1951.
ii. Sherry Lynn, b. 26 June 1953.
iii. David Lyle, b. 14 Nov 1954.

598. DORMAN KEITH[12] PERRIN (Lloyd R.[11], Perry E.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Beetown, Wisc., 21 Aug 1927, m. Scottsdale, Ariz., 27 Mar 1949, Elizabeth

Terwilliger, b. Syracuse, N.Y., 27 May 1930, dau. of George Kermit Terwilliger and Elizabeth Joyner [Lois Bell Perrin].

Children:

i. John Nelson[13], b. Beloit, Wisc., 28 Feb 1951, m. Harvard, Ill., 26 Sept 1970. Debra Maguire.
ii. Penny Ann, b. Dodgeville, Wisc., 15 Mar 1953.
iii. Carol Ann, b. Harvard, 2 Feb 1955.
iv. Michael James, b. Harvard, 30 Dec 1958.

599. *LARRY LEE[12] PERRIN (Lloyd R.[11], Perry E.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])* b. Plattsville, Wisc., 22 Nov 1934, m. Rockton, Ill., 2 Jan 1965, Barb Reiner (divorced) [Lois Bell Perrin].

Child:

i. Terri Ann[13], b. 18 Apr 1964.

600. *CECIL JOSIAH[12] PERRIN (Roy J.[11], Josiah W.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])* b. Ashland County, Wisc., 2 Mar 1934, m. Mount Hope, Grant County, Wisc., 20 Sept 1952, Doris Dilley, b. Grant County, 8 Apr 1934, dau. of Warren J. Dilley and Adelia Anne Walker [Bonnette Perrin Reynolds].

Children b. Wisc.:

i. Bonnette Doris[13], b. Boscobel, Wisc., 2 Oct 1953, m. Galena, Ill., 27 Mar 1972, Don H. Reynolds.
ii. Bonita Evelyn, b. Boscobel, 9 Mar 1955, d. 9 Mar 1955.
iii. Laurice Adelia, b. Darlington, 17 Aug 1959.
iv. Yolanda June, b. Darlington, 4 Aug 1961.
v. Cecil Warren, b. Darlington, 13 July 1963.
vi. Edward LeRoy, b. Darlington, 6 May 1964.

601. *DOWNING ANDREW[12] PERRIN (Charles H.[11], James C.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1])* b. Beetown, Wisc., 19 Aug 1924, m. Castle Rock, Wisc., 25 May 1946, Mary Stastny, b. Boscobel, Wisc., 31 May 1927, dau. of Theodore Stastny and Ann Knesting. They resided in Midland, Texas [Downing Andrew Perrin].

Children:

i. Vicki[13], b. 25 June 1947, m. , Wayne Shepard.
ii. Penelope, b. 6 June 1949, m. , George Dillingham.
iii. Jane, b. 27 Sept 1952.
iv. Geoffrey, b. 10 Feb 1956.
v. Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept 1958.

612. PAUL EVERT[12] PERRIN (*Charles H.[11], James C.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1*) b. Beetown, Wisc., 6 June 1929, m. Otter Creek, Iowa, 28 June 1950, Mary Theresa Coakley, b. Otter Creek, 28 May 1929. They resided at Barnard, Iowa [Paul Evert Perrin].

Children:

i. Patty Lou[13], b. 21 Jan 1952.
ii. David Andrew, b. 11 Oct 1953, d. 27 Apr 1954.
iii. Steven Paul, b. 6 Oct 1955.
iv. Barbara Lynn, b. 23 Jan 1958.
v. Elizabeth Ann, b. 12 Apr 1960.
vi. William Charles, b. 21 July 1963.
vii. Amy Sue, b. 9 Feb 1969.

613. DAVID MARK[12] PERRIN (*Frank E.[11], James C.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1*) b. Beetown, Wisc., 15 July 1931, m. Dodgeville, Wisc., 11 June 1951, Naomi Grace Martin, b. Dodgeville, 27 Feb 1932, dau. of Peter Martin and Stella Johnson. They resided at Edmund, Wisc. [David Mark Perrin].

Children b. Dodgeville:

i. Cynthia Gail[13], b. 19 Oct 1953.
ii. Kathryn Sue, b. 11 Feb 1959.
iii. Thomas Mark, b. 15 July 1961.

614. LEONARD LYLE[12] PERRIN (*Frank E.[11], James C.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel V.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4]-3-2-1*) b. Potosi, Wisc., 25 Aug 1933, m. 27 Aug 1960, Janet Perkins, b. Dodgeville, Wisc., 6 Dec 1937, dau. of Roy Milton Perkins and Josephine Elizabeth Fisher. They resided at Waukesha, Wisc. [Leonard L. Perrin].

Children b. Waukesha:

i. Elaine Marie[13], b. 10 Sept 1961.
ii. Timothy Roy, b. 11 June 1965.
iii. David Allen, b. 21 Dec 1967.

606. MERLIN[12] PERRIN (Frank E.[11], James C.[10], Charles A.[9], Daniel W.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Pennimore, Wisc., 28 Jan 1946, m. 22 Dec 1966, Annette McCauley. They resided at Madison, Wisc. [Dorothy Perrin Okey].

Children:

i. James[13], b.
ii. A daughter, b.

608. DENNIS JOHN[12] PERRIN (John B.[11], Ellis J.[10], James W.[9], Jonathan D.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. San Bernardino, Calif., 6 July 1939, m. 18 Sept 1960, Sharon Montrose. [John Belding Perrin].

Children:

i. Dennis John[13], II, b. 13 Aug 1962.
ii. Caprice (adopted), b. 30 Sept 1967.

607. SCOTT BELDING[12] PERRIN (John B.[11], Ellis J.[10], James W.[9], Jonathan D.[8], Jonathan[7], Edward[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Santa Monica, Calif., 30 Aug 1948, m. 21 July 1966, Lavon Nadeau [John Belding Perrin].

Children:

i. Leigh Amber[13], b. 20 Oct 1967.
ii. Bridget, b. 29 June 1970.

606. JAMES TAYLOR[12] PERRIN (Robert L.[11], Leo[10], Perry T.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 1938, m. . [Juanita Mildred Perin Hutchinson].

Child:

i. A daughter[13] , b.

609. JOHN DAVID[12] PERIN (Robert Leo.[11], Leo[10], Perry T.[9], William T.[8], Willard[7], Asa[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 1940, m. , Ann . [Juanita Mildred Perin Hutchinson].

Children:

i. Charles[13], b.
ii. Troy, b.
iii. Debbie, b.

610. ROBERT PETER[12] PERRIN (Robert C.[11], Llewellyn W.[10], Erwin W.[9], Horace W.[8], Daniel[7], Greenfield[6], Asa[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 13 Aug 1950, m. California, Laurie Abendroth [Llewellyn William Perrin].

Child:

i. Jennifer Ann[13], b. 24 Feb 1971.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

613. LARRY ERNEST[13] PERIN (Arnold L.[12], Felix L.[11], William E.[10], Henry I.[9], Lemuel[8], Glover[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Kalamazoo, Mich., 18 May 1947, m. Kalamazoo, 1 June 1967, Sonia Anne Cosley, b. Kalamazoo, 14 Apr 1949, dau. of Albert E. Cosley and Mary Taylor [Larry Ernest Perin].

Children:

i. Mellissa Kaye[14], b. 12 Oct 1967.
ii. Anthony Charles, b. 15 Nov 1968.

APPENDIX A

THE ANDREW J. PERRIN FAMILY

Living in California and Illinois in 1972 was a group of Perrins descended from one, Andrew J. Perrin. According to a Bible record transcribed by a descendant, Grace Perrin Moxon, Andrew was born in Danbury, N.H., 2 Dec 1827. Family tradition further relates that he married Rosetta Vaughn, then residing in Boone County, Ill., and removed at once to Iowa. There in 1862 he died, probably of typhoid fever, leaving Rosetta with four small sons. She improvised a makeshift covered wagon and returned to her former home in Illinois where she reared all her sons to manhood.

The Bible record indicated Jones County as their place of residence in Iowa. The 1860 census of Jackson township taken in June [p. 650] showed Andrew J. Perrin, aged 30, born N.H., Rosetta, aged 27, born Ohio, and sons, Moses N., aged 6, William A., aged 4, John W., aged 2, and David J., aged six months, all born in Iowa. At the same time in Madison township which adjoins Jackson on the east there lived a Thomas Holmes with wife, Abigail, aged 46, born N.H., and several children born variously in Michigan and Iowa. The last member of the Holmes household was Moses Perrin, aged 66, born N.H. Were Abigail and Andrew sister and brother and children of Moses?

To test this hypothesis, the vital records of New Hampshire were consulted. They were silent as to Andrew and Abigail but they showed a Moses Perrin born in New Chester, 15 Aug 1790, son of David Perrin. This birth was reported from the town of Hill, and these places are in the neighborhood of Danbury. True, the census ages do not agree for either Moses or Andrew but the census ages are often wrong.

The records further show that Moses Perrin and Polly Clark, both of New Chester, were married by W.W. Sargent, J.P., 3 Mar 1812. This date was consistent with the supposition that they were parents of both Abigail and Andrew.

No other entries in the vital records seem to relate to this family. In the land transactions however, Moses Perrin of Danbury deeded land on 15 Apr 1833 to Jacob Tenney [Grantor Book 126/300]. This land lay on the line between Danbury and New Chester. The transaction was also signed by Moses's wife, Polly, and witnessed by Abigail C. Perrin. The Abigail of Jones County would have been about old enough to be a witness; the initial "C" could stand for her mother's name, Clark. In one other land transfer dated 17 Sept 1827, Moses and Polly sold land in Danbury to Asa Knowlton [Grantor Book 152/48].

These two transactions place Moses in Danbury before and after 1830. The census of that year should therefore show him in Danbury but it does not. The schedules however are very neatly arranged alphabetically - conclusive evidence that they were recopied from the original schedules at least once. Interestingly, a Moses Perry is listed whose family included a son and daughter about the ages of Andrew and Abigail. I submit that the copyist wrote Perry in error for Perrin.

Earlier land records show a Thomas and Stephen Perrin in New Chester and Salisbury who may or may not have been related to David and Moses. David does not appear in the Salisbury census for 1790 while Thomas and Stephen do; but David's name does appear in a 1791 Salisbury ministerial tax list immediately following that of Stephen and two names ahead of Thomas.

Although future discoveries may lead to a different conclusion, weighing the evidence at this point leads me to conclude that Andrew was descended through Moses and David from Thomas Perrin of Hebron, Conn., or Stephen Perrin of Granby, Conn., rather than from John Perrin of Rehoboth, Mass.

A1. ANDREW J.[3] *PERRIN (Moses*[2]*, David*[1]*)* b. Danbury, N.H., 2 Dec 1827 [BR], d. Jones County, Iowa, 1862, m. probably Boone County, Ill., about 1853, Rosetta Vaughn, b. Ohio, 14 Aug 1832, d. California, ca. 1909, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, dau. of William H. Vaughn, a native of Vermont. Rosetta m.(2) Mr. Lee [Grace Perrin Moxon; 1860 census, Jones County].

Children b. Jones Co.:

A2. i. Moses Newton[5], b. Pierce, 8 Aug 1854.
A3. ii. William Artemus, b. Pierce, 20 Feb 1856.
A4. iii. John W., b. Pierce, 4 Sept 1858.
A5. iv. David J., b. Wyoming, 10 Jan 1860.

A2. NEWTON MOSES[4] *PERRIN (Andrew J.*[3]*, Moses*[2]*, David*[1]*)* b. Pierce, Iowa, 8 Aug 1854, d. , m.(1) Tyla Lanning, d. when DeForrest was born; m.(2) Nancy Craig. He was christened Moses Newton but transposed the names later in life [Frances Perrin Richart].

Children by first wife:

i. Rosetta (Jennie)[5], b. , m. Charles Krull.
ii. DeForrest, b. , m. Ella Lanning.

Child by second wife:

iii. May, b. , m.(1) Mr. Hankel; m.(2) Ora _____.

A3. WILLIAM ARTEMUS[4] *PERRIN (Andrew J.*[3]*, Moses*[2]*, David*[1]*)* b. Pierce, Iowa, 20 Feb 1856, d. 19 June 1927, m. Washington, D.C., 3 Sept 1880, Carrie Casher (alias Smith by adoption), b. Washington, 3 Sept 1860, d. Colton, Calif., 14 Dec 1905, buried Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Calif. [Grace Perrin Moxon].

Children:

i. Frank Eligia[5], b. Belle Plaine, Iowa, 22 Apr 1883, d. 9 Feb 1962, m. 1927, Helen Huntington.
ii. Rosetta May, b. Promontory, Utah, 30 Mar 1886, d. 22 Dec 1961, unm.
iii. William Artemus, Jr., b. Fenton, Nev., 22 May 1888, d. 10 Nov 1971, unmarried.
iv. Emma Carry, b. Fomaso, Calif., 6 July 1891, d. 23 Sept 1968, m. 17 June 1915, Leslie A. Moxon.
v. Bessie Adell, b. Fomaso, 8 Apr 1894, m. Vallejo, Calif., 14 Dec 1914, Leroy M. Bursk, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 11 Dec 1893, d. San Jose, 9 Nov 1968.
vi. Grace Lois, b. Fomaso, 2 May 1898, m. 15 Aug 1920, Clarence H. Moxon, brother of Leslie.
vii. Janette, b. 2 Nov 1900, d. in infancy.
viii. Alice, b. 5 Dec 1902, d. in infancy.

A4. JOHN W.[4] PERRIN (Andrew J.[3], Moses[2], David[1]) b. Pierce, Iowa, 4 Sept 1858, d. Rockford, Ill., 30 Mar 1941, m. Wheaton, Ill, 20 June 1882, Carrie Lenore Cheesman [Frances Perrin Richart].

Children b. Itasca, Ill.:

A6. i. Clarence Francis[5], b. 15 Mar 1883.
ii. Lottie May, b. 15 Oct 1885, d. 27 Jan 1967, m. 23 June 1911, Earl Smith; no issue.
A7. iii. Percy Stewart, b. 17 Jan 1888.

A5. DAVID J.[4] PERRIN (Andrew J.[3], Moses[2], David[1]) b. Wyoming, Iowa, 10 Jan 1860, d. , m. , Callie Forney.
Resided Marshalltown, Iowa [Grace Perrin Moxon].

Children:

i. Lillian[5], b.)
ii. Lauren, b.)twins.
iii. Charles, b. Muchakinock, Ia., 1 Aug 1893, m. 1 Aug 1919, Mildred.
iv. John, b.
v. Lloyd, b.)
vi. Cloyd, b.)twins.

A6. CLARENCE FRANCIS[5] PERRIN (John W.[4], Andrew J.[3], Moses[2], David[1]) b. Itasca, Ill., 15 Mar 1883, d. , m.(1) 1 May 1915, Lillian James, b. , d. 18 Aug 1928; m.(2) 17 Sept 1935, Evelyn Johnson [Frances Perrin Richart].

Children by first wife:

A8. i. Percy James[6], b. 13 Feb 1916.
A9. ii. Robert Keith, b. 28 May 1917.

Child by second wife:

A10. iii. Max Earl, b. 19 July 1937.

A7. PERCY STEWART[5] PERRIN (John W.[4], Andrew J.[3], Moses[2], David[1]) b. Itasca, Ill., 17 Jan 1888, d. of cancer, 5 Apr 1959, m.(1) Minnie May James (sister of Lillian), d. 19 Jan 1929; m(2) 21 Apr 1944, Edith Swanson Bremer; no issue [Frances Perrin Richart].

Child by first wife:

i. Frances Ramona[6], b. Flora Tp., Boone County, Ill., 5 Nov 1916, m. Belvidere, Ill., 25 June 1937, Boyd Richart. Children, b. Belvidere: 1. Nancy Lou, b. 16 June 1939.
2. Janice Jeannine, b. 19 June 1941.

A8. PERCY JAMES[6] PERRIN (Clarence F.[5], John W.[4], Andrew J.[3], Moses[2], David[1]) b. 13 Feb 1916, m. 21 Aug 1941, Nellie Pearson. Percy was a veteran of World War II [Frances Perrin Richart].

Child:

i. James Francis[7], b. 9 Oct 1951.

A9. ROBERT KEITH[6] PERRIN (Clarence F.[5], John W.[4], Andrew J.[3], Moses[2], David[1]) b. 23 May 1916, , m.(1) Ruth Linnea Johnson, div. 1955, no issue; m.(2) Mrs. Carol Williams, a widow with two children of her own [Frances Perrin Richart].

Child by second wife:

i. Robert[7], b. 1958.

A10. MAX EARL[6] PERRIN (Clarence F.[5], John W.[4], Andrew J.[3], Moses[2], David[1]) b. 19 July 1937, m. 20 Sept 1957, Jean Swanson(?) [Frances Perrin Richart].

Children:

i. Scott Allen[7], b. 1958.
ii. Sally, b.
iii. Sherry, b. .

APPENDIX C

Too late to be incorporated in the consecutive tables, the following corrections and additions reached me for the family of #323, Charles Theodore Perin.

C1. CHARLES THEODORE[9] PERIN (Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. 19 Dec 1850, d. 30 Dec 1936, m. 6 May 1875, Olive B. Parrott, b. 13 Feb 1852, d. . [Ellen Perin Wilkinson].

Children b. Madisonville,O.:

C2. i. Charles Theodore[10], b. 26 May 1876.
C3. ii. Galen Cline, b. 19 Oct 1877.
iii. Florence, b. , m. Madisonville M.E. Church, 3 Mar 1915, Osborne Peabody Rogers.

C2. CHARLES THEODORE10 PERIN (Charles T.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Madisonville, Ohio, 26 May 1876, d. 3 Jan 1961, m. , Ellen McNeer Shanklin, b. , d. .

Child:

i. Ellen Louise[11], b. 27 Feb 1916, m. , Mr. Wilkinson.

C3. GALEN CLINE[10] PERIN (Charles T.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3-2-1]) b. Madisonville, Ohio, 19 Oct 1877, d. 10 May 1946, m. Madisonville, 24 June 1902, Edna Willena Payne, b. Newport, Ky., 29 Aug 1882, d. Shrewsbury, Mass., 19 Aug 1953, bur. Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, dau. of George Scott Payne and Mary Olivia Barton [Olive Perin Dean; Galen Louis Perin].

Children b. Cincinnati:

C4. i. Galen Louis[11], b. 4 Aug 1904.
ii. Olive Louise, b. 14 Mar 1908, m. Cincinnati, 31 Aug 1940, Kenneth C. Dean.

C4. GALEN LOUIS[11] PERIN (Galen C.[10], Charles T.[9], Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Aug 1904, m. Apr 1948, Florence D. Neumann, b. 8 Nov 1912, dau. of Otto Richard Neumann and Minnie Schaefer of Cleveland, Ohio. Galen was an executive for State Chemical Mfg. Co., Cleveland, and organist for Harmony Baptist Church, Cleveland [Galen Louis Perin].

Child:

i. Galen Richard[12], b. 21 Nov 1948; unmarried, 1974. He was audio engineer for TV Station WEWS, and an accomplished performer on piano, organ, and accordion. Graduate of Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.

APPENDIX D

Too late to be inserted in its logical place, information reached me from Margaret (Hollowell) Appelbaum about the two sons of #188 Darius Perin. The corrected or expanded lists appear below. These lists show that the male line of Darius is extinct.

D1. SAMUEL[9] PERIN (Darius[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perintown, Ohio, 22 Oct 1835, d. , m. 15 Sept 1864, Fannie J. Casebolt, b. Va., 26 Sept 1845, d. ,
They resided in Queen City, Schuyler County, Mo., in 1880 where Samuel was a merchant [census, p. 68D].

Children:

i. Carrie A.[10] (P1172) b. Ill., 20 Jan 1866, m.(1) , John Miller; m.(2) , Ben Melvin.
ii. William J. (P1173) b. 27 Feb 1868, d. 20 Dec 1869.
iii. Eva M. (P1174) b. 30 Dec 1870, d. , m. Queen City, Bernie Dysart.
iv. Nellie (P1175) b. Mo., 26 Sept 1876, d. , m. Queen City, , Walter Goodson; res. Macon, Mo.; issue.
v. Fanny, b. Mo., 1879 [census data].

D2. THOMAS L. HAMER[9] PERIN (Darius[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Jesse[5], John[4-3-2-1]) b. Perintown, Ohio, 8 Mar 1847, d. Queen City, Mo., 23 Dec 1920, m. Queen City Mo., 23 Dec 1879, Hannah Seeley Bowen, b. Mo., 22 Jan 1854, d. California, Mo., 24 Jan 1953, bur. Queen City, dau. of Levi Bowen and Mariah Zuck. Hamer was named for the congressman who appointed U.S.Grant to West Point. He was a farmer in Prairie Tp., Schuyler County, in 1880 [census, p. 52D]. His parents resided with him.

Children b. Queen City:

i. Coral[10], b. 11 Apr 1886, d. unmarried, 20 Sept 1966.
ii. Lois Lavina, b. 21 Feb 1890, d. 20 May 1967, m. Harrisonville, Mo., 6 Nov 1915, Dr. Edgar D. Hull, D.D.S. Child: Robert Livingston Perin Hull, b. 2 June 1919, d. St. Petersburg, Fla. 10 Apr 1973, m. , Catherine Welch.
iii. Hazel Seeley, b. 2 Oct 1894, d. 7 Apr 1931, m. Queen City, 26 Nov 1916, Ernest J. Hollowell, b. Canton, Mo., , d. Columbia, Mo., , bur. Hermann, Mo., son of Lincoln Hollowell and Lilly Leedom. Children; Morris Perin Hollowell, b. 22 Nov 1917, m. 17 June 1942, Sarah Margaret Friedmeyer; Margaret Hollowell, b. 30 Aug 1924, m. San Gabriel, Calif., 9 July 1949, Lawrence Vincent Appelbaum.

APPENDIX E

THE EPHRAIM PERRIN FAMILY

In Woodstock, Conn., in 1778, there lived a Jacob Perrin, almost certainly a son of Nathaniel Perrin of that town [Hist. Woodstock, VIII]. On 10 Feb 1778 [VRW], Jacob married Abigail Woodward of Worcester, Mass. Their third child was a son named Ephraim, born 23 Sept 178(?) [VRW]. The page containing this entry is damaged so that the exact year is uncertain; but adding two years to the birth-date of the preceding child brings us to 1783. The vital records of Woodstock say nothing about Ephraim's subsequent history. Presumably he migrated out of that area.

In Caledonia County, Vt., the smallest township is Stannard lying in the western edge of the county, adjoining Greensboro in Orleans County. In 1792, by a singular act of the legislature, this area, then called Goshen Gore, with another now set off to Washington County, and one in Addison County 70 miles distant, were incorporated as the town of Goshen. In 1854 Goshen Gore was severed from these other districts and in 1867 incorporated as a town in its own right under the present name of Stannard. The settlement is largely in the western part of the town, The eastern third being in timber (1887).

According to the Gazetteer of Caledonia and Essex Counties, 1887, one of the early settlers of the town was Ephraim Perrin of Connecticut. He arrived in 1807 and built a log house against a huge rock which served as a fireplace as well as one side of the structure. Here he lived alone for seven years until his circumstances warranted taking a wife. In 1815 he married Polly Cheever and built a frame house. Polly soon died and Ephraim married Maria Cutler in 1821. After rearing a large family she died in 1847 and he in 1859.

The vital records of Vermont list Ephraim's death under date of 11 Aug 1859, at which time he was said to be 76 years old. This places his birth in 1783. In the 1850 census of Goshen Gore, p. 255, he appears as a farmer, born in Connecticut, aged 66. As the census was taken in August, a birthdate later in the year would result in counting the age from the preceding year, so again we arrive at 1783.

Bible records in the possession of Miss Marjorie Louise Perrin of Burlington, Vt., show that Ephraim named one of his sons Ephraim Woodard. This echoes the maiden name of Ephraim's mother, but it is only fair to say that there were Woodward or Woodard families in the Stannard area from whom the name could derive.

Admittedly all this is thin soil in which to plant a family tree, but entire royal pedigrees have been fashioned out of less convincing evidence. In my own mind I am quite clear that this Ephraim and the one of Woodstock are the same man.

From census schedules, the vital records of Vermont, and Bible and other records in the hands of Miss Perrin, I have constructed the appended family records in the hope that they are substantially correct.

E1. EPHRAIM[6] PERRIN (?Jacob[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Woodstock, Conn., 28 Sept 178(3?) [VRW], d. Stannard, Vt., 11 Aug 1759 [VRVt], buried Batchelder Cemetery; m.(1) 29 Oct 1815 [BR], Polly Cheever, b. 7 Sept 1785 [BR], d. 2 Feb 1821 [BR]; m.(2) Hardwick, Vt., 15 Nov 1821 [VRVt], Maria Cutler, b. 13 May 1800 [BR], d. Stannard, 24 Sept 1847 [VRVt], ae 47 y., 4m. Ephraim migrated to Stannard (Goshen Gore) in 1807. In 1850 he appears in Goshen Gore as a farmer, b. Conn., ae 66 [census, p. 255]. In his household were Augusta, ae 20, Ashbel C., ae 17, and Caroline, ae 11. All his children appear to have been born in Goshen Gore.

Children by first wife:

E2. i. Cyrus[7], b. 22 June 1817 [BR].
E3. ii. Phineas J., b. ca. 1821 [1850 census, Goshen Gore, p. 254].

Children by second wife:

iii. Obed Cutler, b. 16 Dec 1822 [BR], d. Stannard, 6 Aug 1840 [VRVt].
iv. Maria, b. ca. 1824 [1880 census, Wheelock, p. 271C], m. Sutton, Vt., 26 Aug 1852 [VRVt], John Garfield.
v. Moses Hibbard, b. 5 Mar 1826 [BR], d. 6 Mar 1836 [BR].
vi. ?Lucy I., b. ca. 1826(twin?), m. Albany, 8 Apr 1861 [VRVt], Benjamin Kinniston.
vii. Ephraim Woodard, b. 2 Oct 1828 [BR], d. 6 Apr 1909[BR], m. , Jane S. Flanders, b. Vt., ca. 1833, perhaps dau. of John and Hannah Flanders [see 1850 census, Goshen Gore, p. 255; Ephraim appears on that page as Ephm. W.].
viii. Susan Augusta, b. ca. 1830 [census, p. 255]. In 1880 Augusta, ae 50, was nursing an elderly couple, Ira and Abigail Montgomery in Hardwick [census, p. 80B].
E4. ix. Ashbel C., b. 11 Feb 1833 [BR].
x. Caroline, b. ca. 1838, m. Hardwick, 29 Nov 1860 [VRVt], Cyrus Underwood, b. Vt., ca. 1822 [census, Hardwick, 1880, p. 76B], son of Timothy.

E2. CYRUS[7] PERRIN (Ephraim[6], ?Jacob[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Goshen Gore, Vt., 22 Jan 1817, d. Brattleboro, 5 Sept 1864 [VRVt], m. , Lucretia Piper, b. ca. 1837, d. 22 May 1890 [VRVt]. In 1880 Lucretia resided in Stannard with her children, Sylvia and Ephraim [census, p. 156A].

Children b. Stannard:

i. Sylvia[8], b. 9 Apr 1857 [BR].
ii. Martha, b. Nov 1860, d. 8 Mar 1864 [VRVt].
iii. Ephraim C., b. 23 Aug 1861 [BR].
iv. William A., b. May 1863, d. 11 June 1864 [VRVt].

E3. PHINEAS J.[7] PERRIN (Ephraim[6], ?Jacob[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. ca. 1821 [1850 census, Goshen Gore, p. 254], d. , m. Walden, 24 Aug 1854 [VRVt], Hannah Parker, b. Middlesex. He was a farmer [VRVt].

Child:

i. Emma Jane[8], b. Wheelock, 20 June 1858 [VRVt].

E4. ASHBEL C.[7] PERRIN (Ephraim[6], ?Jacob[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Goshen Gore, Vt., 11 Feb 1833 [BR], d. 3 July 1903 [BR], m. 3 Apr 1855 [VRVt], Sally Dwyer, b. 2 Nov 1833 [BR], d. Greensboro, Vt., 31 Mar 1924 [BR]. Ashbel and Sally are both buried in Greensboro Village Cemetery. Ashbel was a carpenter [1880 census, Greensboro, p. 403D].

Children b. Goshen Gore:

E5. i. Alden Eliot[8], b. 14 May 1857 [BR].
ii. Emma Jane, b. 30 June 1861 [BR].
iii. Lester Adelbert, b. 29 Aug 1863 [BR], m. , Jennie Batten; no issue.

E5. ALDEN ELIOT[8] PERRIN (Ashbel C.[7], Ephraim[6], ?Jacob[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Goshen Gore, Vt., 14 May 1857, d. Greensboro, Vt., 14 Apr 1937, bur. Greensboro Village Cemetery; m.(1) 14 May 1876(?) Georgiana Pettee, b. ca. 1858, d. without issue; m.(2) 27 Dec 1895, Lillie May Pettee, b. Lowell, Vt., 27 Dec 1875, d. Burlington, Vt., 8 Sept 1957, bur Greensboro, dau. of George Washington Pettee and Martha Ann Lumsden. Alden was a carpenter [1880 census, Greensboro, p. 403D], and a wheelwright [Marjorie Louise Perrin].

Children by second wife b. Greensboro:

i. Marjorie Louise[9], b. 21 Sept 1898.
E6. ii. Everett Bernard, b. 16 Apr 1903.

E6. EVERETT BERNARD[9] PERRIN (Alden E.[8], Ashbel C.[7], Ephraim[6], ?Jacob[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2-1]) b. Greensboro, Vt., 16 Apr 1903, m. 25 May 1929, Olive Louisa Caswell, b. Lyndonville(?), Vt., 1902(?), d. Hardwick, Vt., 4 Sept 1931, buried Greensboro, dau. of George Caswell.

Child:

i. Olive Louisa[10], b. Hardwick, 4 Sept 1931, m. 7 Apr 1951, Eugene Hamilton Russell. Children:
1. Julie Ann, b. 11 Dec 1953.
2. Robin Keith, b. 25 Sept 1955.
3. Kristin Louise, b. 22 Feb 1958.

APPENDIX R

When Samuel Perin founded Perintown in Clermont County, Ohio, and prospered there, he set in motion a train of events that ended in the single "r" family's dominating the Cincinnati area, the only major city in America where this is true. He reared six able sons, four of whom were prominent in Cincinnati and vicinity, and all of whom produced large families.

Nevertheless there were families of a different origin in the area. At least one of them appears to have been dragged, willy-nilly, into the single "r" group by sheer force of numbers and importance. The reference is to the family of Ranna Perin, born in Ohio, 10 Nov 1812 [1850 census; Elizabeth Perin Hock].

In early records his name is variously spelled Perrine, Perine, and Perrin, but after 1850 seems to have stabilized as Perin. His daughter-in-law, Elizabeth McManamin Perin, assured her grandchildren that they were related to all the other Cincinnati Perins. In spite of this assurance, and considerable time spent on the project, I have not found any evidence of this relationship. On the contrary, this family also has a tradition that their forebears migrated from Canada to Ohio; and there was indeed a group of Perrins that migrated from Nova Scotia to Lucas County in early times. [12 Feb 1774,

Finally the Barbour Collection has a record of a Ranna Perrin, born Granby, Conn., a descendant of Thomas Perrin of Hebron (see APPENDIX T). This Ranna could have migrated to Ohio in time to have fathered the Clermont County Ranna in 1812. Neither of these alternative lines of descent would establish any relationship to the line of Samuel Perin.

I am indebted to Elizabeth Perin Hock for the following tables.

R1. RANNA[1] PERIN, b. Ohio [1850 census], 10 Nov 1812, d. 19 Dec 1872, m.(1) 26 Aug 1832, Elizabeth Thomas, b. 6 May 1814, d. 20 July 1851; m.(2) 23 Oct 1851, Emmaline Potter, b. 15 Sept 1829, d. 17 May 1857. Ranna was a plasterer in Clermont County, Ohio, in 1850.

Children by first wife:

	i.	William Thomas[2], b. 18 Jan 1834.
	ii.	Benton H., b. 22 Dec 1836, d. 12 Sept 1837.
	iii.	Sarah Lavena, b. 14 Aug 1838.
	iv.	Thomas Jefferson Buckhanan, b. 19 Mar 1841, d. 12 June 1857.
	v.	Rosealtha, b. 19 June 1843.
	vi.	Ruth Ann, b. 23 Jan 1845, d. 29 Sept 1845.
R2.	vii.	Charles L., b. 11 Dec 1846.
	viii.	George W., b. 19 Dec 1848.
	ix.	Samuel, b. 13 June 1851, d. 13 July 1851.

Children by second wife:

	x.	Mary Marie, b. 2 Dec 1852, d. 10 Feb 1853.
	xi.	Medora, b. 10 Aug 1854, d. Sept 1868.
	xii.	Emmaline, b. 14 Oct 1856.

R2. CHARLES L.[2] PERIN (Ranna[1]) b. 11 Dec 1846, d. 1899, m. , Elizabeth McManamin, b. 26 Feb 18--, d. 1926. Charles was a city fireman in Cincinnati, Ohio. The 1880 census says his father was born in Canada.

Children:

i. May , b.
ii. Ranna, b.
R3. iii. Charles L., Jr., b. 21 Aug 18--.
iv. Loda A., b. , d. 1962, m.(1) , divorced; m.(2) Aug 1924, John Henry Mueller.
R4. v. Everet Edwin, b. 1 June 1884.

R3. CHARLES L.[3] PERIN, Jr. (Charles L.[2], Ranna[1]) b. 21 Aug 188--, d. , m. , Amanda Nagehl, b. , d. 1966.

Children:

R5. i. Stanley Marvin[4], b. 1 Jan 1906.
ii. A son, b. , d. in infancy.

R4. EVERET EDWIN[3] PERIN (Charles L.[2], Ranna[1]) b. 1 June 1884, d. 30 Apr 1962, m.(1) 1906, Estella Mencken, b, 3 Aug 1888, d. 28 May 1922; m.(2) Apr 1923, Adeline Werkhofer, b. , d. Dec 1965, divorced, no issue; m.(3) 15 July 1935, Ethel Chase, b. , d. 1963, divorced.

Children by first wife:

R6. i. Everet Francis , b. 20 June 1907.
ii. Estella, b. 1908, d. 25 Feb 1914.
R7. iii. David Clemens, b. 14 Feb 1911.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug 1913, m. 17 Oct 1936, Howard Hock; issue.
v. May Rhea, b. 13 May 1916, m. 13 Apr 1935, Ervin Frank Beckman; issue.

Children by third wife:

vi. Dorothy, b. 1936, m. , Dawson Perry.
vii. Robert, b. 1939.
viii. A son, b. , d. in infancy.

R5. STANLEY MARVIN[4] PERIN (Charles L.[3], Charles L.[2], Ranna[1]) b. 1 Jan 1906, m.(1) , Dolores , b. , divorced; m.(2) 30 Sept 1932, Fern Marie Erhart, b. 17 Aug 1912, dau. of Charles Erhart and Louise Mueller. Stan was elected county engineer of Butler County, Ohio, in 1972.

Child by first wife:

i. Joan Dolores , b. Cincinnati, 29 Dec 1928, m. , Richard Raab.

Children by second wife:

ii. Gail Sue, b. Hamilton, O., 29 June 1934, m. , Mr. Mackenroth.
iii. Stanley Mark b. Hamilton, 3 Oct 1936.
iv. Leslie Fern, b. 16 Aug 1942, m. , Mr. Houck.

R6. EVERET FRANCIS[4] PERIN (Everet E.[3], Charles L.[2], Ranna[1]) b. 20 June 1907, m. 2 Nov 1933, Violet Hall, b. 30 June 1914.

Children:

i.

i. Violet Betty[5], b. 31 July 1934, m. 13 Sept 1950, Clifford L. Clark.
ii. Peggy Ann, b. 17 Nov 1935, m. 31 July 1954, Edwin Ralph Woods, issue.
R8. iii. James Everet, b. 30 July 1943.

R7. DAVID CLEMENS[4] PERIN (Everet E.[3], Charles L.[2], Ranna[1]) b. 14 Feb 1911, m. 21 July 1934, Dorothy Morgan, b. 26 Jan 1915.

Children:

R9. i. John Eric[5], b. 7 Sept 1944.
ii. Cathryn June, b. 30 May 1946, m. 13 Nov 1971, Roger Wayne Smith
iii. A son, b. , d. in infancy.

R8. JAMES EVERET[5] PERIN (Everet F.[4], Everet E.[3], Charles L.[2], Ranna[1]) b. 30 July 1943, m. , Jane Gay, b. .

Children:

i. Steven[5], b. 14 Nov 1966.
ii. Robert James, b. 28 Sept 1971.

R9. JOHN ERIC[5] PERIN (David C.[4], Everet E.[3], Charles L.[2], Ranna[1]) b. 30 July 1943, m. 13 June 1970, Barbara Faulkner, b. 8 Nov 1947.

Child:

i. Joan Ellen[5], b. 24 June 1971.
ii. John Eric, Jr., b. 26 March 1974.

APPENDIX TE

Too late to take its proper place among the consecutive tables, the following record reached me about the descendants of #271, Thomas Everett Perrin. It was supplied by Edward Hixon Perrin.

TE1. THOMAS EVERETT[8] PERRIN (Thomas[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Seekonk, Mass., 9 Oct 1833 [VRRI; PIP], d. 10 Oct 1909, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass; m. 17 Nov 1859, Abby Orilla Bailey, b. 1 Dec 1837, d. Attleboro, 20 Mar 1924, bur. Woodlawn.

Children b. Mass.:

i. Hattie F.[9], b. Seekonk, 4 Sept 1862, m. 21 Mar 1882, Clarence Needler.
TE2. ii. Edward Everett, b. Andover, 27 Aug 1868.

TE2. EDWARD EVERETT[9] PERRIN (Thomas E.[8], Thomas[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Andover, Mass., 27 Aug 1868, d. Attleboro, Mass., 8 July 1950, bur. Woodlawn; m. Cumberland, R.I., 8 Dec 1897, Abigail White Hixon, b. Cumberland, 6 Feb 1877, d. Attleboro, 27 May 1948, bur Woodlawn, dau. of Edmund Hixon and Nancy Carpenter.

Children b. Attleboro:

i. Vernette Louise[10], b. 25 Aug 1898, m. 21 May 19--, Maurice B. Allen.
ii. Everett Irving, b. 1901, m. 1 Jan 1924, Alice Clifton.
iii. Earl Carpenter, b. 15 Nov 1903, m. , Marion Wheeler.
iv. Althea Anita, b. 28 May 1907, m. 10 Jan 1927, Adrian Pelletier.
TE3. v. Edward Hixon, b. 23 June 1909.
vi. Murtice Abby, b. 13 May 1912, m. , Berryman Minch.

TE3. EDWARD HIXON[10] PERRIN (Edward E.[9], Thomas E.[8], Thomas[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Attleboro, Mass., 23 June 1909, m. Sayre, Penna., 4 Sept 1937, Esther Baxter, b. Alba, Penna., 4 Sept 1912, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Baxter and Grace Mason. Resided Needham, Mass.

Children b. Mass.:

TE4. i. Edward Franklin[11], b. Attleboro, 31 Dec 1941.
ii. David Baxter, b. Wareham, 21 Aug 1945, m. 30 Aug 1969, Susan Schrader.

TE4. EDWARD FRANKLIN[11] PERRIN (Edward H.[10], Edward E.[9], Thomas E.[8], Thomas[7-6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], John[2-1]) b. Attleboro, Mass., 31 Dec 1941, m. 6 Apr 1966, Mary Ann Girard, b. .
Resided Tilton, N.H.

Children b. Laconia, N.H.:

i. Russell Edward , b. 9 Oct 1966.
ii. Donna Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1970.

APPENDIX T

THE THOMAS PERRIN FAMILY

Although his descendants believe that their American history begins with Thomas Perrin who came to this continent between 1716 and 1719, and settled at Hebron, Connecticut, it is well to note that the vital records of Ipswich, Mass., list the marriage of Thomas Perrin and Susan Roberds in that town, 28 Feb 1666. A Sergeant Thomas and Margaret Perrin had a son, Thomas, born 6 Sept 1708, in Ipswich, who became a doctor and later settled in Wethersfield, Conn. What connection if any there is among the Hebron, Ipswich, and Rehoboth families I do not know nor is it within the scope of my present task to inquire.

I might add however that one correspondent has offered without benefit of documentation the information that Thomas of Hebron had a great uncle, John Perrin, born in Leicestershire, 10 Mar 1614, and described in a land settlement of 1669 as being overseas in America. If this is true, this John could have been the 21 year old passenger in the ship, Safety, who may have come to Massachusetts in 1635 [Hotten]. So much for matters of conjecture.

The compilation here offered is almost entirely the work of the late Carl Leslie Perrin of New Hartford, Iowa. About 1954 he suffered a heart attack which enforced a period of idleness. To occupy his time he began corresponding with family members and other genealogical sources, thereby gathering a large fund of data about the descendants of Thomas, and some about those of John. Mr. Perrin had the instincts of a careful genealogist; he indulged in no guesswork. Whenever I have checked his work against the public records, I have found it accurate. He did the best he could under trying circumstances, and his best is very good. His children, Carl Daniel Perrin and Opal Perrin Hansen, very graciously allowed me to use their father's work as a supplement to my own.

I have added a few family records that came into my hands during work on my own family. The most notable of these are the Indianapolis banker, John Perrin, 1857-1931, and his second cousin, Bernadotte, the Yale professor and classical scholar. Aside from these few additions the only changes were the dropping of the rosters of the Perrin daughters, and the arrangement of the data in the Register form used elsewhere in this volume. A number in parenthesis following a child's name is the number assigned to him in Mr. Perrin's compilation.

FIRST GENERATION

T1. THOMAS PERRIN, b. Westfield, Sussex, England, 12 Sept 1675, d. Hebron, Conn., 17 Sept 1753 [B], m.(1) 5 July 1714, Sarah Phelps, b. , d. Hebron, 11 July 1742 [B], dau. of Stephen Phelps and Sarah Drake; m.(2) Hebron, 27 Jan 1742/3, Sarah Hartwell. Thomas came to Hartford, Conn., in 1719 where he bought land of Jaseph Phelps, possibly a relative of his first wife.

Children:

T2. i. Stephen[2] (4) b. England, 16 May 1715.
T3. ii. Thomas (2) b. England, 2 May 1716.
iii. Hannah, b. Hebron, 8 Nov 1721.

SECOND GENERATION

T2. STEPHEN[2] PERRIN (Thomas[1]) b. England, 16 May 1715, d. , m. Hebron, Conn., 30 Nov 1737, Abigail White.

Children b. Conn.:

i. Abigail[3], b. Hebron, 29 July 1743 [B].
ii. Rachell, b. Hebron, 2 Mar 1744/5 [B].
T4. iii. Stephen, b. Granby, 1746.

T3. THOMAS[2] PERRIN (Thomas[1]) b. England, 2 May 1716, d. Hebron, Conn., July 1787, m.(1) Hebron, 14 Feb 1738/9, Jerusha Porter, b. 15 Sept 1712, d. Hebron, 23 May 1754 [B], dau. of David Porter and Anna Phelps; m.(2) Hebron, 2 Oct 1754, Elizabeth Williams, b. , d. 26 Aug 1776, in her 50th year.

Children by first wife:

T5. i. Thomas[3] (3) b. Hebron, 1 Jan 1739/40.
ii. Jerusha, b. 1742, m. Mar 1766, Asahel Phelps.
iii. Sarah, b. 1744, m. 1767, Elias Jagger.
T6. iv. Solomon (6) b. Hebron, 24 Feb 1744/5 [B].
v. Aaron (7) b. Hebron, 14 Sept 1746 [B]; Aaron Served in the Battle of Lexington under Capt. Abijah Rowles. His will dated 1775 bequeaths to sisters, Mary Perrin, Charlotte Perrin, Betty Perrin, Sarah Jagger, Lydia Perrin, Jerusha Phelps, Lucy and Elizabeth Perrin; brothers, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Solomon, and Thomas Perrin.
vi. Lydia, b. 19 May 1748 [B]; had a son, James Rogerson, b. 27 Feb 1782 [B].
T7. vii. Zechariah (10) b. Hebron, 8 Mar 1749/50 [B].
viii. Ephriam, b. Hebron, 2 July 1752 [B].

Children by second wife b. Hebron:

ix. John (11) b. 8 July 1755 [B], d. Feb 179(?).
x. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan 1757 [B], m. July 1782, Ezekiel Daniels.
xi. Lucy, b. 7 Sept 1758 [B], m. Feb 1793, Thomas Stevens.
xii. Betty, b. 26 Oct 1761 [B], m. 25 Aug 1794 [B], Dea. William Buell.
xiii. Charlotte, b. 5 Mar 1763 [B], m. 1785, William Dart.
T8. xiv. Jeremiah, b. 1765 [B].
xv. Mary (14) b. 1767.

THIRD GENERATION

T4. STEPHEN[3] PERRIN (Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) b. Granby, Conn., 1746, d. Granby, 20 Aug 1787, in his 41st year [B], m. Granby, 2 Feb 1769 [B], Ruth Cossett.

Children b. Granby:

i. Ruth[4], b. 16 Oct 1769 [B].
ii. Stephen, b. 3 Nov 1771 [B].
iii. Ranna, b. 12 Feb 1774 (a son) [B].
iv. Phebe, b. 13 June 1776 [B].
v. Frederick, b. 6 June 1779 [B].
vi. Lucinda, b. 20 July 1782 [B].

T5. THOMAS[3] PERRIN (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., 1 Jan 1739/40, d. Granville, N.Y., 1822, m. Hebron, 30 Sept 1762 [B], Martha Savery, b. Wenham, Mass., 1738, dau. of Thomas Savery and Mary Williams.

Children:

	i.	Thomas[4], b. Hebron, 14 Apr 1764 [B].
	ii.	Andrew, b. Hebron, 19 June 1766 [B].
T9.	iii.	William Porter (16) b. Hebron, 22 July 1768 [B].
	iv.	Martha, b. Hebron, 16 Apr 1770 [B].
	v.	Sarah, b. 1771.
	vi.	Ann, b. 1773.
T10.	vii.	Solomon (20) b. 1780.
T11.	viii.	Ephriam (21) b. 20 Dec 1782(?).

T6. SOLOMON[3] PERRIN (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., 24 Feb 1744/5 [B], d. Vernon, Conn., 8 Sept 1826, m. Hebron, 17 June 1773 [B], Anna Kellogg, b. , d. 13 Mar 1834. Solomon probably resided in Tolland, Conn., in 1790 [census].

Children:

	i.	Anna[4] (30a) b. Hebron, 7 May 1775 [B].
	ii.	Jerusha (30) b. Hebron, 22 Oct 1778 [B].
T12.	iii.	Solomon (31) b. 25 Apr 1781.
T13.	iv.	Aaron (32) b. 9 June 1786.
T14.	v.	Asahel (33) b. 12 May 1789.

T7. ZECHARIAH[3] PERRIN (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., 8 Mar 1749/50 [B], d. Berlin, Vt., 28 May 1838, ae. 88 [VRVt], m.(1) Hebron, 11 Jan 1781 [B], Mary Talcott, b. Gilead, Conn., 17 June 1758 [VRVt], d. 11 Sept 1828, ae. 70 [VRVt], dau. of John Talcott and Anna Skinner; m.(2) 29 Jan 1829 [VRVt], Prudence (Nye) Knapp; no issue. On 1 Feb 1788, Zechariah came to Berlin where he purchased 250 acres and built a log house just below the "Pinnacle" and just above the site of the house occupied in 1910 by Deacon J.N. Perrin [Henry Edwards lived there in 1954; MTP]. In March 1789 he brought his family from Connecticut. He gradually acquired land aggregating 1300 acres. His son, Porter, b. 1790, was the first male child born in Berlin. He was named after his grandmother, Jerusha Porter, a relative of Grover Cleveland.

Children:

	i.	Mary (Polly)[4], b. Hebron, 22 Oct 1781, d. Berlin, 26 Sept 1798 [VRVt].
	ii.	Betsey, b. Hebron, 4 Mar 1783, d. Berlin, 28 Mar 1876.
T15.	iii.	Samuel (23) b. Hebron, 28 June 1785.
	iv.	Pamelia, b. Hebron, 6 Feb 1787, d. Berlin, 13 Sept 1813.
T16.	v.	Porter (25) b. Berlin, 1 Feb 1790 [VRVt].
T17.	vi.	William (26) b. Berlin, 25 Apr 1793.
T18.	vii.	Truman (27) b. Berlin, 24 Apr 1796 [VRVt].
	viii.	Mary, b. Berlin, 30 Jan 1799, d. Montpelier, Vt., Sept 1843, m. Berlin, 9 June 1825, Julius Y. Dewey; they were the parents of Admiral George Dewey.
	ix.	Sophia, b. Berlin, 7 Sept 1801, d. Xenia, Ohio, after 1870; m. Berlin, 16 Mar 1820, Joseph Sowerby.

T8. JEREMIAH[3] PERRIN (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., 1765, d. , m. Aug 1802, Hannah Wright, b. Hebron, 1778, d. Angelica, N.Y., ae. 76.

Children:

i. Julia[4] (39) b. Hebron, 1813.
ii. Thomas (40) b. Hebron, 1815.
iii. Julius (41) b. Hebron, 1816.
iv. Eveline, b.
v. Emmeline, b.

FOURTH GENERATION

T9. WILLIAM PORTER[4] PERRIN (Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Hebron, Conn., 22 July 1768, d. Granville, N.Y., 5 Oct 1815, m. 11 Feb 1802, Mary Burch, b. Conn., 9 June 1783, d. Sherman Tp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., 17 July 1871. She m.(2) David Chapin in Sherman Tp., and had several children. She resided in 1860 with Emeline (Chapin) North.

Children:

i. Sarah[5], b. 21 Dec 1802.
ii. Martha, b. 13 May 1804.
T19. iii. William (34) b. Granville, N.Y., 30 Jan 1806.
iv. Clarissa, b. 20 Apr 1808.
T20. v. Amos (36) b. 30 Mar 1810.
T21. vi. Andrew (37) b. 13 June 1812.
T22. vii. Benjamin (38) b. 15 Oct 1814.

T10. SOLOMON[4] PERRIN (Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1780, d. ,

Children:

A group of Perrins living near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, may be descended from this Solomon.

T11. EPHRIAM[4] PERRIN (Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 20 Dec 1782, d. Granville, N.Y., 30 Mar 1848, ae. 66, bur. Granville; m.(1) 24 Nov 1805, Hannah Laura Draper, b. 11 June 1785, d. before 1823; m.(2) ca. 1823, Hannah Jones, d. 1837; m.(3) 10 Mar 1841, Laura (Bingham) Draper, b. N.H., ca. 1811, d. 31 Jan 1877. Ephriam served in the War of 1812, and received a bounty of land in Granville. There is some evidence that he had earlier resided at Hebron, Conn., where his first five children may have been born. He was overseer of roads after 1823, a job which his brother William Porter, had held from 1812 to 1815, and his brother, Thomas, from 1815 to 1820. He was said to have been a man of commanding presence, 6 feet, 4 inches in height and 240 pounds in weight.

Children by first wife:

i. Nathan[5], b.
ii. Arman, b.
iii. Martin, b.
iv. Eliza (46) b. 19 Mar 1809, m. , Sterling Dewell.
T23. v. Charles Chauncey (47) b. 12 Apr 1812.
vi. Laura, b.
vii. Hannah, b.
viii. Martha, b.
ix. Sarah, b. , m. , Mr. Weed.
x. William, b.
xi. Mary, b. , d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

T24. xii. Hiram (54) b. 1824.
xiii. Esther, b. 1826, d. 8 Sept 1845.
T25. xiv. Andrew J. (56) b. 1828.
T26. xv. Levi J. (57) b. 1830.
xvi. Lucy (58) b. 1830(twin) d. 26 May 1867, m. Mr. Gifford.
xvii. Mary (59) b. 1832, d. Castana, Iowa, 24 June 1912, m. ca. 1850, Thomas R. Carritt, b. England, 19 Feb 1830, d. Castana, 28 Feb 1919.
T27. xviii. George W. (60) b. 25 June 1834.
T28. xix. Marshall M. (61) b. 25 May 1836.
T29. xx. Herschel J. (62) b. 25 May 1836(twin).
xxi. Oscar (63) b. 1837, d. 1868, m. , Mary J. McCotter, b. 1845, d. 1894.
T30. xxii. Austin, b. 1837(twin).

Children by third wife:

xxiii. Emaline, b. 1842.
xxiv. Jennette, b. 1845.
xxv. William Porter, b. , d. in infancy.
xxvi. William Porter, b. , not listed in 1850 census.

T12. SOLOMON[4] PERRIN (Solomon[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b. Vernon, Conn., 25 Apr 1781, d. Salem, Va., 31 Oct 1833, m. Salem, 4 Jan 1810, Sarah Neale Bott, b. , d. 4 Sept 1851, dau. of Joel Bott and Lucy May. Solomon was an artist.

Children b. Salem:

i. William P.[5] (86) b. 21 Apr 1811; res. Rossville Tp., Clinton Co., Ind., in 1850 [census, p. 720].
ii. Mary A. (87) b. 27 July 1815, m. , Noah Sharpe.
iii. Eliza M. (88) b. 26 Oct 1816, m. , L. Christian. Some of their children resided with William P. in 1850.
iv. Aaron A. (89) b. 23 May 1818, m. , Eliza Lawson.
T31. v. John Q.A. (90) b. 27 Apr 1821.
T31a. vi. Henry C. (91) b. 11 Jan 1825.
T32. vii. James Joel (92) b. 23 May 1829.

T13. AARON[4] PERRIN (Solomon[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Vernon, Conn., 9 June 1786, d. 17 Jan 1875, m. 30 Apr 1812, Lois Lee, b. South Hadley, Mass., 30 Jan 1793, d. 21 May 1873, dau. of Elijah Lee and Sarah Higgins.

Children:

i. Marianne[5] (93) b. 26 July 1813, m. 28 Nov 1844, Samuel Galpin of Wethersfield, Conn.
ii. Mariette (94) b. 26 July 1813(twin) m. 27 Nov 1839, Edward J. Brigham of Coventry, Conn.
T33. iii. Solomon Lavalette (95) b. 15 May 1816.
iv. Sarah Roselle (96) b. 31 Aug 1821, m. Rev. David Bancroft of Willington, Conn.

T14. ASAHEL[4] PERRIN (Solomon[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Vernon, Conn., 12 May 1789, d. 31 July 1853, m. 2 June 1816, Betsey Hammond, b. , d. 19 July 1847.

Children:

i. Jerusha B.[5] (97) b. 17 Apr 1817, m. , Albert Galpin.
ii. Asahel H. (98) b. 6 Sept 1819, m. , Mary W. Chapman.
iii. Charles R. (99) b. 9 Apr 1823, d. 10 Jan 1848.
iv. Anna (100) b. 29 Mar 1826, m. , Charles E. Fish.

T15. SAMUEL[4] PERRIN (Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Hebron, Conn., 28 June 1785, d. Berlin, Vt., 4 Mar 1844 [VRVt], ae. 59, m. Berlin, 9 Nov 1811, Sarah Reed, b. 1794, d. Berlin, 7 Mar 1870, ae. 76. Samuel was a farmer.

Children b. Berlin:

i. William[5] (74) b. 8 Sept 1812 [VRVt], d. Williamstown, Vt., 9 May 1867 [VRVt] m. Plainfield, Vt.,1 June 1834, Ann Mariah Kinney, b. Plainfield, 2 Feb 1812, d. 24 Apr 1842 [VRVt].
ii. A child, b. 9 Mar 1813.
iii. Elvira (75) b. 18 Mar 1815 [VRVt], d. 5 Apr 1865, m.(1) Dr. Joseph Kellogg; m.(2) John Atwood.
T34. iv. Samuel Talcott (76) b. 21 Oct 1817 [VRVt].
v. Louisa Roxanna (77) b. 21 June 1818 [VRVt], d. 23 Nov 1895, m. Berlin, 25 Oct 1839 [VRVt], William M. Ellis.
vi. Lucy Vienna (78) b. 22 Oct 1819 [VRVt], d. Plainfield, 4 Apr 1876, m. William Martin, a farmer and drover of Plainfield.
vii. Mary (79) b. 12 Mar 1822 [VRVt], d. Plainfield, 10 May 1887, m. Berlin, 2 Apr 1846, Nathaniel C. Bacon.
T35. viii. Cornelius (80) b. 10 May 1824 [VRVt].
ix. Charles E., b. 1 June 1825 [VRVt], d. 9 Sept 1826 [VRVt].
x. Charles Emory (81) b. 6 Sept 1827 [VRVt], m.(1) Diadema Cutting; m.(2) Mrs. Newton Martin, b. 1829.
xi. Sarah A., b. 1 May 1829 [VRVt], d. 27 May 1829.
xii. Edwin Washington (82) b. 1 Oct 1831, d. 10 Jan 1870, m. 1852, Ann. M. Marsh.
xiii. Edward Wellington, b. 1 Oct 1831(twin) [VRVt; also shown in VR as marrying Ann W. Marsh in Montpelier, 13 Apr 1852].
T36. xiv. Clark Day (83) b. 1 Sept 1836 [VRVt].

T16. PORTER[4] PERRIN (Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 1 Feb 1790 [VRVt], d. Berlin, 17 May 1871, m. Plainfield, Vt., 2 Nov 1815 [VRVt], Lucy Kinney, b. Plainfield, 17 Oct 1796, d. Berlin, 9 Dec 1878, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Kinney and Lydia Kendrick. Porter suffered an accident at sixteen which crippled him for life. He was a farmer, and a member of the Congregational Church.

Children b. Berlin:

i. A daughter[5], b. 30 Nov 1817, d. 9 Dec 1817.
T37. ii. Jonathan Edwards (65) b. 25 Nov 1818 [VRVt].
iii. Eliza (66) b. 14 Nov 1820 [VRVt], d. Berlin, 6 Jan 1892, m. 5 Nov 1845 [VRVt], Sylvanus Field Flagg Nye, b. Berlin, 10 Dec 1818, d. Berlin, 28 Feb 1885, son of David Nye and Elizabeth Field Flagg.
T38. iv. Justus Newton (67) b. 21 Nov 1822 [VRVt].
v. Emeline (68) b. 28 Dec 1824 [VRVt], d. 10 Oct 1853, m. Berlin, 25 Mar 1847 [VRVt], John Wheaton.
T39. vi. George Kinney (69) b. 23 May 1827.
T40. vii. Henry Martyn (70) b. 23 June 1829.
viii. Lucy, b. 9 July 1831, d. 1 July 1833.

T41. ix. Porter Kendrick (71) b. 13 Sept 1833.
x. Joseph Newcomb (72) b. 4 Oct 1835 [VRVt], d. Berlin, 26 Oct 1863, [VRVt].
xi. William Burton (73) b. 19 Jan 1839, d. Nashua, Iowa, 10 May 1907, unmarried. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery.

T17. WILLIAM[4] PERRIN (Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 25 Apr 1793, d. Berlin, Vt., 9 Feb 1824 [VRVt], ae. 31, m. Berlin, 23 Nov 1815 [VRVt], Fanny Thompson, of Schaghticoke, N.Y., b. Woburn, Mass., 26 Dec 1790, d. Barre, Vt., 20 Aug 1872, dau. of Capt. Daniel Thompson. William was a minister.

Children b. Schaghticoke:

i. Frances Sophia[5] (84) b. 1817, m. Montpelier, Vt., 20 Jan 1841, Joseph Burrage.
ii. William Thompson (85) b. 1819, m. , Susan Cobb. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

T18. TRUMAN[4] PERRIN (Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 24 Apr 1796 [VRVt], d. Berlin, 19 Nov 1869, m. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1831, Pronecy Tundall. The Civil War disrupted this marriage, and Truman returned to Berlin alone, where he later died and is buried. He was a minister [Marion Turner Perrin].

Children:

There are said to have been several children who were reared by their mother in Alabama.

FIFTH GENERATION

T19. WILLIAM[5] PERRIN (William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 30 June 1806, d. Conesus, N.Y., 8 Dec 1853, m. 9 Jan 1836, Sybil Ann Chamberlain of Livonia, N.Y. He probably went with his mother to St. Joseph Co., Mich., after his father died in 1815, but later returned to Conesus. His uncle, Jeremiah, lived in nearby Geneseo.

Children [Mrs. Frances Duerling]:

i. Mary[6], b.
ii. Sybil, b.
iii. Andrew Norton, b.
iv. William, b.
v. Luna, b.

T20. AMOS[5] PERRIN (William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 3 Mar 1810, d. , m.(1) Manchester, N.Y., Nancy Clark, b. N.Y., , d. 1847; m.(2) Rachel Van Winkle, b. N.Y., ca. 1827. Amos came to Sherman Tp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., when his mother migrated; he resided there in 1860 [census, p. 163], having migrated from New York about 1856.

Children by first wife:

i. Thomas Porter[6] (173) b. N.Y., ca. 1837.
ii. Lewis C. (175) b. N.Y., ca. 1842.
T42. iii. Amos T. (174) b. New Manchester, N.Y., 2 Dec 1843.
iv. Luna M. (176) b. N.Y., 14 June 1846, d. New Hartford, Iowa, 9 Oct 1937, m. ca. 1879, Milton E. Osborn, b. 1850, d. New Hartford, 1934.

Children by second Wife:

T43. v. Lester F. (177) b. N.Y., ca. 1851.
vi. Eliza (178) b. N.Y., ca. 1853.
vii. Mary (179) b. N.Y., ca. 1855, m. Charles Warren.
T44. viii. William North (180) b. Mich., 14 Aug 1857.
ix. Edward N. (181) b. Mich., ca. 1859, res. Sherman Tp.
x. Fred E. (182) b. Mich., ca. 1862, res. Montana.

T41. ANDREW[5] PERRIN (William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 13 June 1812, d. , m. , Eliza Burch, b. N.Y., ca. 1823. They resided in Parke Tp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., in 1860 [census, p. 251].

Children b. Mich. [1860 census]:

i. Southard[6], b. ca. 1842.
ii. Albert, b. ca. 1844.
iii. Amos, b. ca. 1847.
T44a. iv. Lewis, b. ca. 1849 (N.Y.?).
v. Andrew, b. ca. 1851.
vi. Frances, b. ca. 1858.
T45. vii. Delphos B., b. 19 Oct 1860 [John Robert Perrin].

T42. BENJAMIN[5] PERRIN (William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 15 Oct 1814, d. , m. , Louisa, b. N.Y., ca. 1818. They resided in Parke Tp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., in 1860 [census, p. 251].

Children b. Mich. [census]:

T46. i. William[6], b. ca. 1842.
ii. Charles, b. ca. 1844.
T47. iii. Lewis, b. ca. 1846.
iv. Emma, b. ca. 1848.

T43. CHARLES CHAUNCEY[5] PERRIN (Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 12 Apr 1812, d. Moorhead, Iowa, 25 Mar 1889, m. 24 Oct 1839, Hannah Williams, b. N.Y., ca. 1811, d. Moorhead, 14 May 1871. They migrated to Troy, N.Y., then to Walworth, Wisc., where their first two children were born. Joined the Mormon Church and moved in 1845 to Council Bluffs, Iowa. After serving two years in the Mexican War he returned to Council Bluffs. Soon he moved to the Mormon settlement of Preparation, in Monona Co. Part of the old stockade enclosure is now (1954) incorporated in a Perrin homestead still occupied by members of the family.

Children:

T48. i. Charles Chauncey[6] (134) b. Walworth, 1840.
T49. ii. Thomas Jefferson (135) b. Walworth, 5 Sept 1841.
T50. iii. John (136) b. 15 Sept 1849.
T51. iv. Ephriam (137) b. Iowa, 1851.
T52. v. David (138) b. 11 Oct 1853.
vi. Hannah Malvina (130) b. 20 Oct 1857, m. , Clint Wiley.

T44. HIRAM[5] PERRIN (Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1824, d. 6 Apr 1850, m. 4 Oct 1849 [VRVt], Laura M. Towsley.

Child:

T53. i. Hiram Newton[6] (140) b. 25 May 1850.

T25. ANDREW J.[5] PERRIN (Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 1828, d. Escanaba, Mich., 2 Feb 1876, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Waukegan, Ill., m. Ann Curran from near Lake Geneva, Ill., b. 1837, d. 1928, bur Rose Hill. Andrew worked for the Northwestern R.R.; he rose to division superintendent and was about to retire when killed in a wreck at Jackson's Tunnel.

Children:

i. Dr. George F.[6] (141) b. 1860, d. 1893.
T54. ii. Levi J. (142) b. 1862.
iii. Jane E. (143) b. 1864, d. 1941, m. Frank Dady.
iv. Mary E., b. 1870, d. 1876.
v. Anna, b. 1873, d. 1876.

T26. LEVI JAMES[5] PERRIN (Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 1830, d. Waukegan, Ill., 4 Dec 1878, bur. Rose Hill Cem.; m. , Elizabeth Curran of Lake Geneva, Ill., (a sister of Ann Curran) b. , d. Waukegan, 23 Feb 1916. Levi came to Waukegan ca. 1855, and became a rail-roader. He was killed in an accident. Was a member of the Waukegan city council.

Children:

T55. i. Andrew J.[6] (146) b. 1869.
ii. Anna (147) b. Waukegan, 1870, d. Sioux City, Iowa, 1943, m. , George Trevenon.
iii. Laura J. (148) b. Waukegan, 1872, d. Waukegan, 1944, unmar.
iv. Mary Lucy, b. 1878, d. 1879.

T27. GEORGE W.[5] PERRIN (Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 25 June 1834, d. Castana, Iowa, 7 Mar 1906, m. Floyd, Iowa, 27 Jan 1864, Harriet Jane Hunter, dau. of Benjamin Hunter of Orange Co., N.Y. George came to Iowa before 1862, as in August of that year he enlisted in the Iowa Volunteer Infantry and served until August 1865. He moved to Wilson Co., Kas., where he farmed until 1876 when he returned to Iowa and settled at Castana, Monona Co. His farm there is still (1954) occupied by members of the family.

Children:

i. A son,[6] b. , d. 20 July 1866.
ii. A son, b. , d. 17 July 1867.
iii. Evelyn (150) b. Floyd, 6 Aug 1868, d. Sioux City, Iowa, 22 May 1946, m. , Fred Strange.
iv. Julia (151) b. 19 Oct 1870, d. Castana, 20 Aug 1939, m. 15 Jan 1897, Jesse Masters, b. England, 25 May 1861, d. 12 Jan 1939.
T56. v. Chester Maxwell (152) b. 18 July 1874.
vi. A son, b. , d. 2 Apr 1877.
vii. Harriet, b. 6 Mar 1878, d. 2 Aug 1880.
T57. viii. Arthur (153) b. 22 July 1881.
ix. Philip, b. 10 Feb 1884, d. 22 Nov 1903.
x. Eunice (154) b. 6 Aug 1886, d. Sept 1949 or 1950.

T28. MARSHALL MAHLON[5] PERRIN (Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 25 May 1836, d. Kerkhoven, Minn., Aug 1913, m. 11 Aug 1863, Mary Eliza Bostwick, b. Zanesville, Ohio, 29 Apr 1841, d. Nora Springs, Iowa, 16 Dec 1928, dau. of Jonathan Bostwick and Edith Blunt. Marshall came to Iowa ca. 1855, and took up land east of Floyd, and married. Later he sold this farm and bought a better, 2-1/2

miles south of Floyd. He sold a right of way through his land to the Milwaukee Railroad for a $20 gold piece.

Children:

T58. i. George Elmer[6] (161) b. 12 Oct 1866.
ii. Levi Ernest, b. 11 Aug 1868, d. 12 Feb 1888.
iii. Ellen (162) b. 2 Sept 1871, m. 29 Dec 1898, Frank Emery Seaver, b. 25 Sept 1868, son of Henry Seaver and Emily Powers, Rockford, Ia.
iv. Emma Lucinda (163) b. Floyd Crossing, Iowa, 26 Apr 1872, m. 27 Apr 1898, Milo W. Raymond, b. 15 July 1877, son of John Raymond and Alice Johnson of Floyd.
T59. v. Franklin (164) b. 17 Nov 1875.
vi. Marshall, b. , d. 13 Mar 1880.

T29. HERSCHEL J.[5] PERRIN (Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 25 May 1836, d. 17 Apr 1891, bur. Riverside Cem., Charles City, Iowa, m. 28 Jan 1872, Elizabeth Lane, b. N.Y., 1 July 1849, d. Floyd, 16 May 1913. Herschel's father died when he was eleven and he lived for a year with Rev. Thomas Lang of West Pawlet, Vt., then for four years with Mr. Nelson of Hebron, Vt. In the spring of 1857 he came to Minnesota and in July to Floyd, Iowa. He enlisted in Co. G, 27th Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

Children:

i. Harriet J.[6], b. 14 Dec 1872, d. 17 June 1888.
ii. Alicia M. (165) b. 31 Mar 1874, d. 1933, m. ca. 1897.
T60. iii. Ephriam H. (166) b. 9 June 1876.
iv. Nora (167) b. 11 Mar 1878, m.(1) 1902, Merton Bagley, div. ca. 1905; m.(2) Charles Stuart.
v. Esther (168) b. 18 Apr 1879, d. 21 Jan 1951, m. Frank Brayton and removed to California.
vi. Nelly (169) b. 25 Feb 1882, d. 25 July 1912, m. Albert Stuart and removed to Minnesota.
T61. vii. Richard Andrew (170) b. 11 Sept 1884.
viii. Myrtle (171) b. 19 May 1889, d. 3 Mar 1955, m. ca. 1908, George Knowlton, a hardware merchant.
T62. ix. Charles Austin (172) b. 15 Mar 1891.

T30. AUSTIN[5] PERRIN (Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1837, d. ca. 1908, m.

Child:

i. Charles[6], b. , d. in first world war.

T31. JOHN Q.A.[5] PERRIN (Solomon[4], Solomon[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Salem, Va., 27 Apr 1821, d. , m. Vernon, Conn., 6 Mar 1844, Elizabeth Talcott, b. Conn., 4 Aug 1825, d. , dau. of Deacon Flavel Talcott and Eunice Hubbard. John was a merchant in Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind., in 1850 [census, p. 729]. He was a coal and grain dealer in Lafayette, Ind., 1870-1880.

Children [from census]:

i. Georgiaetta[6], b. ca. 1847.
ii. Sarah E. , b. ca. 1849.
iii. Belle, b. ca. 1852.
iv. James, b. ca. 1859.
v. Charles, b. ca. 1867.

T31a. HENRY C.[5] *PERRIN (Solomon*[4]*, Solomon*[3]*, Thomas*[2-1]*)* b. Salem, Va., 11 Jan 1825, d. , m. , Susannah Secrist, b. Va., ca. 1819. Henry was a farmer in Ross Tp., Clinton Co., Ind., in 1880 [census, p. 47D].

Child:

i. Lizzie H.[6], b. Ind., ca. 1856, m. , Isaac Herlocker, b. Ohio, ca. 1851 [census].

T32. JAMES JOEL[5] *PERRIN (Solomon*[4]*, Solomon*[3]*, Thomas*[2-1]*)* b. Salem, Va., 23 May 1829, d. 1903, m. 1851, Margaret Cason, b. 1829, d. 1902, dau. of Judge Samuel Cason of Thorntown, Ind. James was a merchant and banker in Lafayette, Ind. [Indianapolis Star, Vol. 29, No. 206; Virkus, IV, 424].

Children b. Rossville, Ind.:

i. William H.[6], b. ca. 1852.
T63. ii. John O., b. 12 Jan 1857.
iii. Luella, b. ca. 1862, d. 23 July 1889, m. 17 Aug 1881, Bernadotte Perrin, b. Goshen, Conn., 15 Sept 1847, d. 31 Aug 1920, son of Solomon L. Perrin and Ann Eliza Comstock.
iv. Herbert, b. ca. 1872.

T33. SOLOMON LAVALETTE[5] *PERRIN (Aaron*[4]*, Solomon*[3]*, Thomas*[2-1]*)* b. 15 May 1816, d. 18 Feb 1889, m. 4 June 1844, Ann Eliza Comstock of Ridgefield, Conn., b. 1826, d. 18 Feb 1889. He was a graduate of Yale in the class of 1840, a Congregational minister, and a member of the Yale Corporation from 1882 to 1889 [Dict. of American Biography, 1934]. They resided in New Britain, Conn.

Children:

T64. i. Bernadotte[6], b. Goshen, Conn., 15 Sept 1847.
ii. Addison P., b. 1852, d. 15 Sept 1871.
iii. Giles G., b. 11 Jan 1856, d. 13 Mar 1856.
iv. William A., b. 1859, d. 30 Jan 1863.

T34. SAMUEL TALCOTT[5] *PERRIN (Samuel*[4]*, Zschariah*[3]*, Thomas*[2-1]*)* b. Berlin, Vt., 21 Oct 1817 [VRVt], d. Williamstown, Vt., 3 Nov 1892, m. Barre, Vt., 23 Mar 1842 [VRVt], Harriet M. Pettingill, b. Barre, Vt., 3 Jan 1816, d. Oshkosh, Wisc. 29 Sept 1897.

Children:

i. Zelma Agnes[6] (195) b. Williamstown, 25 Jan 1843, d. Oshkosh, 6 Aug 1905, m. Williamstown, 7 Dec 1870 [VRVt], Wilbur Fish Levings.
ii. Emma A., b. , m. Williamstown, 31 Mar 1869 [VRVt], Gurdon Martin.
iii. Ella Rocelia (196) b. 18 Nov 1849, d. , m. Williamstown, 12 Apr 1871, William Henry Wheeler. They resided with her parents in Williamstown in June 1880.

T35. CORNELIUS[5] *PERRIN (Samuel*[4]*, Zechariah*[3]*, Thomas*[2-1]*)* b. Berlin, Vt., 10 May 1824, [VRVt], d. Barre, Vt., 7 May 1903, m. Berlin, 21 May 1850 [VRVt], Orlena Strong, b. Berlin, 8 Oct 1831, d. Williamstown, Vt., 8 June 1894.

Children b. Berlin:

i. Clara L.[6] (197) b. 31 Jan 1853, d. Montpelier, Vt., 12 Jan 1911, m. 26 Nov 1872, James K. Lynde, b. 7 Sept 1851, d. Jan 1908.
ii. Minnie O. (198) b. 5 June 1866 [VRVt], m. Mr. Kellogg.
iii. Ethel D. (199) b. 21 May 1872, d. , m. 26 Nov 1890, George L. Edson, b. 4 Sept 1868.

T36. CLARK DAY[5] PERRIN (Samuel[4], Zachariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 1 Sept 1836 [VRVt], d. Barre, Vt., 18 Mar 1899, m. Barre, 27 Mar 1862 [VRVt], Catherine Nolan, b. Ireland [VRVt], 19 June 1833. Clark was a farmer.

Children:

T65. i. William Clark[6] (200) b. Berlin, 11 Mar 1863 [VRVt].
ii. Roswell Lincoln, b. Berlin, 22 Nov 1865 [VRVt], died unmarried.
iii. Charles Emery (201) b. Berlin, 2 July 1867 [VRVt], m. 12 Mar 1895, Abbie Bliss.
iv. Edward (202) b. Barre, 15 Dec 1870, d. Barre, 30 May 1910.
v. Nellie Jeanette, b. 7 Sept 1872, d. 11 Feb 1953.
vi. Cornelius Samuel, b. 6 June 1874, d. 20 July 1883.

T37. JONATHAN EDWARDS[5] PERRIN (Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 25 Nov 1818, d. Brattleboro, Vt., 20 Oct 1878, m. Plainfield, Vt., 25 May 1853, Amanda Cynthia Hosford, b. Thetford, Vt., 3 May 1827, d. Berlin, 20 Sept (10 Oct?) 1909, dau. of Jared Hosford and Jemima Kinney. Buried Berlin Corner Cemetery. During the Civil War, Jonathan was in charge of all freight movements through Cincinnati. As a result of overwork he returned to Vermont broken in health. [Marion Turner Perrin].

Children b. Cincinnati, O.:

T66. i. George K.[6] (183) b. 8 Dec 1855.
ii. Helen (184) b. 25 Dec 1857, d. Waterbury, Vt., 11 Mar 1911, m. Berlin, 8 Dec 1904, Silas Sibley.
T67. iii. Henry Martyn (185) b. 1 June 1861.

T38. JUSTUS NEWTON[5] PERRIN (Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 21 Nov 1822 [VRVt], d. 29 Jan 1914 [MTP], m.(1) Thetford, Vt., 22 Dec 1847, Arethusa Rosette Hosford, b. Thetford, 1 Sept 1824, d. Berlin, 27 Mar 1855 [VRVt], m.(2) Royalton, Vt., 13 Jan 1858 [Hist.Roy.], Mary Wild, b. W. Fairlee, Vt., 22 Apr 1827, [Hist. Roy.], d. Berlin, 19 Mar 1909, dau. of Elisha Wild and Lucinda Rix. Justus resided on and farmed Zechariah's old homestead.

Children by first wife b. Berlin:

i. Lucy Helen[6] (186) b. 15 Nov 1848, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Jan 1904, m. St. Johns, Mich., 26 Oct 1869, Charles H. Adams, b. Medina, Mich., 6 June 1847.
ii. Harriet Eliza (187) b. 7 Apr 1850; living in Grand Rapids in 1907.

Children by second wife b. Berlin:

iii. Porter, b. 1 Nov 1858 [VRVt], d. 1926.
iv. Elisha, b. 1 Nov 1858(twin) [VRVt], d. 1946.
v. Mary, b. 25 Apr 1860, d. 1932.

T68. vi. Justus Newton, Jr. (188) b. 23 Nov 1863.
vii. Lucinda Rix (189) b. 15 July 1867, d. 1938, m. Berlin, 8 Dec 1887, Arthur H. Crandall, b. Duxbury, Vt., 8 Dec 1858.

T39. GEORGE KINNEY[5] PERRIN (Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 23 May 1827, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 30 Mar 1904, m. Montpelier, Vt., 31 Aug 1856, Susan I. Redfield [VRVt], b. 11 Apr 1835, d. Chicago, Ill., 20 Nov 1896. George was an attorney.

Children b. Indianapolis:

i. Lenora Josephine[6] (190) b. 8 Jan 1859, m. 1 May 1879, George Archibald Lowry, b. Saintfield, Ireland, 15 Aug 1856.
T69. ii. William Redfield (191) b. 22 Nov 1861.

T40. HENRY MARTYN[5] PERRIN (Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 23 June 1827, d. St. Johns, Mich., 7 Jan 1896, m. Ovid, Mich., 1 May 1862, Mary Ackley, b. Novi, Mich., 18 Mar 1842. Henry graduated from Dartmouth College, and Albany School of Law. He practiced law at St. Johns where he was at various times probate judge and a member of the state legislature.

Children b. St. Johns:

i. Ella[6], b. 7 Aug 1866, d. 10 Aug 1889.
ii. Lucy Evelyn (192) b. 25 Aug 1868, m. Dr. Henry Palmer.

T41. PORTER KENDRICK[5] PERRIN (Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 13, Sept 1833, d. Detroit, Mich., 20 Mar 1903, m. Olivet, Mich., 2 Aug 1866, Ella M. Sessions, b. 8 Dec 1846, d. 27 Mar 1926. Porter graduated from Dartmouth College and Albany School of Law. He practiced law at Jackson, Mich., where he was once probate judge and served in the state legislature. In the Civil War he was a First Lieutenant in the 27th Mich. Infantry.

Children b. Jackson:

i. Archer M.[6], b. 12 Jan 1868, d. 22 Apr 1927.
ii. Mary, b. 1 May 1869, d. 2 May 1869.
iii. Paul Rix, b. 1 May 1869(twin) , d. 2 May 1869.
iv. Inez C. (193) b. 14 Dec 1874, m. Willis B. Day who d. Oct 1927.
v. Viva Bird (194) b. 31 Dec 1879, m. Mr. Perry of Detroit.

SIXTH GENERATION

T42. AMOS T.[6] PERRIN (Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Manchester, N.Y., 2 Dec 1843, d. New Hartford, Iowa, 18 Oct 1923, m.(1) , Hattie J. Proctor, b. Wisc., 6 Mar 1855, d. New Hartford, 7 Apr 1883; m.(2) 1886, Margaret M. Olmstead, b. New Hartford, 27 May 1864, d. 20 Sept 1944. Amos moved to New Hartford, 31 Dec 1874.

Children by first wife b. New Hartford:

i. Susie[6] (275) b. 28 Nov 1875, d. New Hartford, 30 Jan 1934, m. Frank Jones, b. 1872, d. 1950.
ii. May E. [census has Mary] (276) b. 1877, d. 1912, m. , Fred Johnson, b. 1870, d. 1924.

iii. Louis, b. 26 Apr 1878, d. 10 June 1878.
T70. iv. Fred (277) b. 6 Sept 1880.
v. Ella, b. 25 July 1882, d. 26 Sept 1883.

Children by second wife b. New Hartford:

vi. Willie, b. 20 Aug 1887, d. 28 Feb 1907.
T71. vii. Edward Franklin, b. 21 Jan 1890.
viii. Hazel A., b. 23 Dec 1892, d. 3 Apr 1911.
T72. ix. Theodore L., b. 23 Mar 1905.

T43. LESTER F.[6] PERRIN (Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. New York, ca. 1851, d. , m. , Ida A. , b. Mich., ca. 1856. They resided in Burr Oak Tp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., in 1880 [census, p. 5, l. 12, E.D. 189]. This family record is derived entirely from the census schedule and is probably true; but it should be used with caution.

Children b. Mich.:

i. Amos[7], b. ca. 1876.
ii. Edward M., b. May 1879.

T44. WILLIAM NORTH[6] PERRIN (Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. St. Joseph Co., Mich., 14 Aug 1857, d. Garfield Tp., Kalkaska Co., Mich., 24 July 1930, m. So. Dak., 6 May 1880, Mary Ellen Calkins, b. Shiawasee Co., Mich., 10 Aug 1865, d Lapeer, Mich., 28 May 1937, bur. Garfield Cemetery [Gilbert C. Perrin], dau. of David C. Calkins and Hannah Adams.

Children:

i. Metta Ellen[7], b. Hutchison Co., S. Dak., 28 June 1881, d. 8 Nov 1969.
ii. Myrtle, b. Hutchison, Co., 28 June 1881[twin), d. 28 June 1881.
iii. Gertie Edith, b. Garfield Tp., 31 July 1884, d. 9 Nov 1884.
iv. Elsie Hannah, b. Garfield, 13 Jan 1888, d. 25 Mar 1961.
T73. v. Benjamin Robert, b. Garfield, 24 June 1894.
vi. Alta Rachel, b. Garfield, 28 Jan 1897, d. 1 Mar 1897.

T44a. LEWIS L.[6] PERRIN (Andrew[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Mich., ca. 1849, d. , m.(1) Nora , b. Mich., ca. 1858; m.(2) Charlotte Hall [Lloyd C. Perrin]. Lewis is buried at Parkville, Mich. [LCP]. Resided Schoolcraft Tp., Kalamazoo Co., Mich., in 1880 [census, p. 43, l. 40]. This family record is derived almost entirely from the census. It represents a balance of probability but should be used with caution.

Children b. Mich. [LCP]:

i. Lloyd C.[7], b. Mendon, 15 Oct 1879, d. 29 Mar 1972, bur Mendon Cem.; m. 23 Mar 1911, Winnie M. Bennett, b. Mendon, 22 Sept 1887.

T45. DELPHOS B.[6] PERRIN (Andrew[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. St. Joseph Co., Mich., 19 Oct 1860, d. , m. , Alice Oman, b. 25 Sept 1864, [John Robert Perrin].

Children:

?i.
?ii.
T74. iii. Lona Lloyd[7], b. Furnas County, Nebr., 20 July 1892

T46. William[6] PERRIN (Benjamin[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Mich., ca. 1842, d. , m. , Jane S. , b. Penna. ca. 1843. Resided in Lockport Tp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., in 1880 [census, p. 3, l. 21]. This family record is derived wholly from the census. It represents a balance of probability but should be used with caution.

Child b. Mich.:

i. May[7], b. ca. 1873.

T47. LEWIS[6] PERRIN (Benjamin[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Mich., ca. 1846, d. , m. , Susan , b. N.Y., ca. 1851. They resided in Parke Tp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., in 1880 [census, p.2, l. 43]. This family record is derived wholly from the census. It represents a balance of probability but should be used with caution.

Child b. Mich.:

i. Eleanor[7], b. ca. 1875.

T48. CHARLES CHAUNCEY[6] PERRIN (Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Walworth County, Wisc., probably 1840, d. , m. , Addie Head.

Child (adopted):

i. Mattie[7], b.

T49. THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] PERRIN (Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Walworth County, Wisc., 5 Sept 1841, d. Monona Co., Iowa, 17 Sept 1911, m. , Patience Bowerman, b. 28 Apr 1846, d. 25 Oct 1921. Thomas moved with his parents to Preparation, Iowa, in 1853.

Children:

i. Sarah Minnie[7] (213) b. 1874, d. 1931, m. George H. Vincent.
ii. Charles Alfred (214) b. 1878, d. 1905.
T75. iii. Wayne Josiah (215) b. 1878.
iv. Carrie Diana (216) b. 1880, d. 1942, m. Walter Schmidt.
v. Dora Mable (217) b. 1883, d. 1922, m. J. A. Kirby.
T76. vi. Walter Leroy (218) b. 1885.
vii. Orval Harrison (219) b. 1888, d. 1931, m. Kate McDaniel, no issue.
viii. Ruby Evelyn (220) b. 1890, never married. In 1954 she and Martha Perrin owned and occupied the old homestead at Moorhead.

T50. JOHN[6] PERRIN (Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 15 Sept 1849, d. , m. 27 Dec 1882, Annie Meacham.

Children:

i. Lillie M.[7] (221) b. 2 Jan 1884.
T77. ii. George W. (222) b. 31 Oct 1886.
T78. iii. Roy F. (223) b. 18 June 1888.
T79. iv. John H. (224) b. 22 July 1890.
v. Myrtle A. (225) b. 9 July 1892, m. 16 Aug 1927, John Mobley.

vi. Thomas J. (226) b. 21 Oct 1894, unmarried. Veteran of World War II. In Veterans Home, Knoxville, Iowa, in 1954.
T80. vii. Arthur L. (227) b. 7 Oct 1897.
viii. Anna L. (228) b. 12 Sept 1902, m. , Dean Mann.

T51. EPHRIAM[6] PERRIN (Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Iowa, 1851, d. California, 23 Dec 1926, m. Sept 1878, Eliza Cousins Porter, b. England, 1857, d. 19 July 1935; they resided in Pomona, Calif.

Children b. Moorhead, Ia.:

i. Cora Hannah[7] (229) b. 6 July 1879, d. Calif., 1946.
T81. ii. Charles Chauncey (230) b. 14 Sept 1881.
T82. iii. Chauncey C. (231) b. 12 July 1884.
iv. Clara M. (231a) b. 27 Oct 1886; never married.

T52. DAVID[6] PERRIN (Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 11 Oct 1853, d. Apr 1933, m.(1) , Ada Porter who d. in childbirth; m.(2) 16 Apr 1886, Margaret Butler, b. 30 Nov 1863, d. 10 May 1908.

Child by first wife:

i. Mary Ada[7], b. , d. ae nine months.

Children by second wife:

ii. Zaida Estella (232) b. 15 Jan 1887, m. 20 Sept 1910, Lloyd Swain, b. 31 Mar 1883.
T83. iii. Chauncey Arthur (233) b. 25 Oct 1888.
iv. Frances Mary (234) b. 14 Sept 1892, m. 22 Dec 1915, Harry Swain.
v. Margaret Hannah (235) b. 26 Jan 1893, m. 22 Dec 1915, Fred Wall, Pomona, Calif.
T84. vi. David Everett (236) b. 13 Sept 1894.
vii. Ruth Vivian (237) b. 7 Nov 1897, m. 3 Dec 1924, Jack Sherman, an artist from Kansas City.

T53. HIRAM NEWTON[6] PERRIN (Hiram[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Granville, N.Y., 25 May 1850, d. 28 Apr 1916, m. 1872, Frances Betsey Wilber, b. 9 Apr 1855, d. 28 Dec 1940. Resided Rupert, Vt., in 1880.

Children:

i. Fred Hiram[7], b. 1874, d. ae 10 years.
T85. ii. Oscar Hiram (245) b. 18 Oct 1876.
iii. Laura (246) b. 28 Sept 1879, m. Burton Roberson who d. 1920.
iv. Libbie (247) b. 27 Sept 1881, m. Jay Moor who d. 1940.
T86. v. Marshall (248) b. 18 Apr 1892.
vi. Mary Tarl (249) b. Rupert, Vt., 30 Aug 1894, m.(1) Lewis S. Flower; m.(2) Crosier; m.(3) Robert A. Hoyt, Jr.

T54. LEVI JAMES[6] PERRIN (Andrew J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1862, d. 1902, m. , Margaret Stephenson, b. 1871, d. 1907. They resided at Waukegan, Ill., and Escanaba, Mich.

Children:

i. Lora G.[7] (250) b. 1890, m. John S. Riley, b. 1887, d. 1935.
ii. Andrew J. (251) b. 1892, m. 18 Jan 1921, Ellen Hamilton Kelso, b. St. Louis, Mo., 21 Sept 1892; no issue.
T87. iii. Levi, J. (252) b. 1894, m. Rose Welch, b. 1894.
iv. George Franklin (253) b. 1896; res. Escanaba, Mich.
T88. v. John S. (254) b. 1898.
T89. vi. Marshall R. (255) b. 1900.

T55. ANDREW J.[6] PERRIN (Levi J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Waukegan, Ill., 1869, d. 1923, m. , Nell Wilson, b. 1874.

Child:

i. Roberta[7] (257) b. 18 Feb 1905, m. Chester Adams, b. 1902.

T58. CHESTER MAXWELL[6] PERRIN (George W.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Wilson Co., Kas., 18 July 1874, d. Mapleton, Iowa, 3 Aug 1939, m. 18 June 1903, Frances Masters, b. Draycott, England, 13 Dec 1878, d. Mapleton, 9 Aug 1937.

Children:

i. Alice C.[7] (257) b. 17 Mar 1904, m. 21 June 1929, John Todd, b. 1 Mar 1901; resided Miami, Fla.
ii. Gertrude K. (258) b. 1 Mar 1905, m. 28 Nov 1929, John Barrows, b. 22 Oct 1905.
iii. Mary Louise (259) b. 16 Apr 1906, m. 2 June 1936, Edmond Valentine, b. Baden, Ill., 17 Sept 1905.
iv. Esther, b. Oct 1907, d. 1908.
T90. v. Ned Edward (260) b. Mapleton, 10 Mar 1911.

T57. ARTHUR[6] PERRIN (George W.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Castana, Iowa, 22 July 1881, d. Portland, Ore., 28 Mar 1936, m. 12 Apr 1910, Mary Strong. Arthur was a florist in Portland.

Children:

i. Margaret Phyllis[7] (259a) b. 15 Aug 1911.
ii. Roy Maclyn (269a) b. 29 Oct 1912.

T58. GEORGE ELMER[6] PERRIN (Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Floyd, Iowa, 12 Oct 1866, d. New Hartford, Iowa, 22 Nov 1944, bur. Greenwood Cem., Nashua, Ia; m. 5 Sept 1888, Karen Marie Jensen, b. Per Ringsted, Denmark, 29 Sept 1867, d. 21 Sept 1948, dau. of Hans Jensen and Anna Hansen. After their marriage they farmed the Perkins farm east of Nashua for a time; later they farmed in Floyd Co., until 1900 when he took charge of an elevator in Floyd Crossing. Moved in 1909 to Kerkhoven, Minn., where he farmed until he retired in 1924.

Children:

i. George Lynn , b. 19 Mar 1889, d. 22 Aug 1889.
T91. ii. Carl Leslie (261) b. 2 Apr 1891.
T92. iii. Elmer Levi (262) b. 12 June 1893.
T93. iv. Ernest Lloyd (263) b. 16 Aug 1895.
T94. v. Walter Leroy (264) b. 25 Sept 1898.
T95. vi. Stanley Lester (265) b. 23 Jan 1902.

T59. FRANKLIN[6] PERRIN (Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Floyd Crossing, Iowa, 17 Nov 1875, d. 2 Nov 1911, m. 7 May 1901, Ida May Krause, b. 14 May 1872, d. , dau. of Joe A Krause of Riverton, Ia. They farmed near Charles City and Floyd, Iowa, until Franklin's death. Ida then removed to an acreage north of Charles City where she was still living in 1954.

Children:

i. Harland[7] (266) b. 19 Jan 1905, m. Ethel Wheeler, b. 25 Sept 1903.
ii. Austin, b. 10 June 19(?).

T60. EPERIAM HERSCHEL[6] PERRIN (Herschel J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Floyd, Ia., 9 June 1876, d. , m. Chicago, Ill., 30 Aug 1903, Lilah Johnson, b. 13 July 1882, d. , dau. of George Johnson of Floyd. They farmed near Floyd until 1914 when they moved to Amery, Wisc., later to a farm near Centuria.

Children b. Iowa:

i. Rachel[7] (268) b. Floyd, 9 July 1905, m. 16 June 1930, Emmanuel Dahlstrom, b. 12 Apr 1892. In 1954 he owned and operated a store at Balsam Lake, Wisc.
ii. Roselyn Eleanor, b. Floyd, 13 Sept 1906, d. Wisc., 16 Feb 1915.
T96. iii. Herschel Joseph (269) b. Floyd, 3 Sept 1913.
iv. Marion Arvilla, b. Charles City, 15 Aug 19(?), d. Wisc., 10 July 1923.

T61. RICHARD ANDREW[6] PERRIN (Herschel J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Floyd, Iowa, 11 Sept 1884, d. 13 Dec 1952, m. 4 Jan 1905, Emma Rose Rolfes, b. 20 July 1880, d. 6 Aug 1949. Richard was a farmer near Floyd and Orchard, Iowa.

Children:

i. A son[7], stillborn, July 1905.
T97. ii. Gilbert Richard (270) b. 2 Jan 1910.
T97a. iii. Harold Benjamin (271) b. 3 Oct 1911.
iv. Stella Rose (272) b. 1 Nov 1914, d. 9 June 1935, m. June 1933, Howard Newton.
v. Lucille Emma (273) b. 16 Apr 1916, m. Sept 1938, Donald Bockimere, b. Rockford, Iowa, 8 Mar 1915.

T62. CHARLES AUSTIN[6] PERRIN (Herschel J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Floyd, Iowa, 15 Mar 1891, d. 31 Jan 1918, m. 18 Aug 1909, Opal Esther Rowe, b. 28 Aug 1889, dau. of Garrett Rowe. Charles graduated from Gates Business College, and worked at Iowa Public Service in Waterloo. He was manager of their plant at Charles City at the time of his death. Opal m.(2) Clarence Savre of Osage, Iowa.

Children:

T98. i. Austin Lee[7] (274) b. 11 Oct 1910.
ii. Shirley Rose, b. 3 Jan 1914, d. 17 Nov 1931.

T63. JOHN[6] PERRIN (James J.[5], Solomon[4-3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Rossville, Ind., 17 Jan 1857, d. Washington, D.C., 26 Dec 1931, m. 3 Oct 1883, Eleanor Cathcart Bates, b. 14 Oct 1859, d. July 1948, dau. of Maj. Hervey Bates and Charlotte T. Cathcart. After a year at Wabash College, John took his B.A. degree at Yale in 1879. He was

engaged in the hardware business in Lafayette, Ind., for 10 years, then became a banker in Lafayette. He was later prominent in banking circles in Indianapolis. About 1912 he moved to California where he was chairman of the Board of the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco from 1914 to 1926. [Indianapolis Star, Vol. 29, No. 206].

Children (list may not be complete):

i. Hervey Bates[7], b. 8 Nov 1884, d. May 1964, m. 16 Feb 1916, Alice Louise Schaf, and had a son John Bates Perrin, b. Pasadena, 27 Jan 1927 [Virkus, IV, pp. 424-5].
ii. John Bates, b. 17 Jan 1887, d. 29 Oct 1913 [Virkus].

T64. BERNADOTTE[6] PERRIN (Solomon L.[5], Aaron[4], Solomon[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Goshen, Conn., 15 Sept 1847, d. Saratoga, N.Y., 31 Aug 1920, m.(1) 17 Aug 1881, Luella Perrin of Lafayette, Ind., b. ca. 1862, d. 23 July 1889, dau. of James Joel Perrin and Margaret Cason; m.(2) 24 Nov 1892, Susan Lester, dau. of Judge C.S. Lester of Saratoga. She survived him. Bernadotte entered Yale in 1865, and earned his B.A. degree in 1869. He was a professor at Yale, a noted scholar, and a translator of the classics.

Children by first wife:

i. A son[7], b.
ii. A son, b.

T65. WILLIAM CLARK[6] PERRIN (Clark D.[5], Samuel[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 11 Mar 1863, d. Maywood, Ill., 2 Dec 1950, m.(1) 25 Oct 1890, Mary E. Haley, b. , d. 16 Nov 1891; m.(2) 20 Apr 1898, Ella May Goff of Clinton, Ill., b. 10 Sept 1876.

Children by second wife:

T99. i. William Clark Day[7] (290) b. Chicago, Ill., 2 July 1900.
ii. A son (291) b. 22 Jan 1903, d. 25 Jan 1903.

T66. GEORGE K.[6] PERRIN (Jonathan E.[5], Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 8 Dec 1855, d. Montpelier, Vt., 25 Aug 1928, m. Pittsford, Vt., 8 Dec 1890, Lou D. Andrews, b. Pittsford, 11 Apr 1862, d. Berlin, Vt., 25 July 1928, dau. of Austin Andrews and Lucy Jane Richardson. They are buried in Berlin Corner Cemetery [Marion Turner Perrin].

Child b. Berlin:

T100. i. Henry Edwards[7] (282) b. 1 May 1897.

T67. HENRY MARTYN[6] PERRIN (Jonathan E.[5], Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 June 1861, d. , m. Berlin, Vt., 28 Mar 1906, Jessie Jackson [Marion Turner Perrin].

Children:

i. Ella (283) b. 26 July 1908; unmarried in 1972.
ii. Burton William (284) b. 11 Nov 1910, d. 1970, unmarried.
iii. Meridan (285) b. 6 Jan 1913, m. , Sam P. Hatch.

T68. JUSTUS NEWTON[6] PERRIN (Justus N.[5], Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 23 Nov 1863, d. , m.(1) Plainfield, Vt., 17 Jan 1893, Laura Gale, b. Plainfield, 23 Aug 1864, d. Williamstown, Vt., 17 Sept 1896; m.(2) Plainfield, 16 Feb 1898, Gertrude Greeley, b. Marshfield, Vt., 28 Dec 1863. J. Newton graduated from the University of Vermont, and Hartford Theological Seminary, and became a Congregational minister.

Children by first wife:

i. A daughter[7], still-born, 1893.
ii. Porter Gale (286) b. 17 Sept 1896. (See note, page 291).

Children by second wife:

iii. Greeley Wild, b. Sanbornton, N.H., 25 Apr 1900, d. 28 Apr 1900.
iv. Newell Greeley (287) b. 10 Aug 1902.
T101. v. Justus Newton, III (288) b. 20 Oct 1903.

T69. WILLIAM REDFIELD[6] PERRIN (George K.[5], Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Indianapolis, Ind., 22 Nov 1861, d. , m.(1) , Mary Amanda Hosford, b. 29 Dec 1864, d. 1 May 1911; m.(2) 30 Sept 1912, Edna Barker Hale.

Child by first wife:

i. William Redfield, Jr.[7] (289) b. Aug 1889, m. Toronto, Canada, 30 Apr 1913, Eva May Hamilton.
ii. Edwin Hosford, b. 18 Aug 1891, d. 21 Dec 1899.
iii. Sidney Redfield (290a) b. 7 July 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION

T70. FRED[7] PERRIN (Amos T.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. New Hartford, Iowa, 6 Sept 1880, d. , m. New Hartford, 8 Mar 1905, Elizabeth Schreurs.

Children:

i. Dorothy[8], b. 3 Oct 1906, m. Waverly, Iowa, 26 May 1928, Lloyd Mason, son of Frank Mason.
ii. Esther, b.21 May 1910, m. Waterloo, Iowa, 27 May 1936, Gerald Becker, son of George Becker.

T71. EDWARD FRANKLIN[7] PERRIN (Amos T.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. New Hartford, Iowa, 21 Jan 1890, d. 5 May 1952, m. 22 Jan 1913, Matilda Yarcho, b. 23 Apr 1889. He graduated from Gates Business College. Served as cashier of the New Hartford Bank until his father's death, when he took over management of the insurance business founded by his father.

Children:

i. Arlo Theodore[8], b. 15 Apr 1919, d. 17 Apr 1919.
T102. ii. Duane Edward (352) b. 18 Apr 1920.
T103. iii. Paul Theodore (353) b. 30 Sept 1922.

T72. THEODORE L.[7] PERRIN (Amos T.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. New Hartford, Iowa, 23 Mar 1905, d. 19 Aug 1937, m.(1) Dorothy Clagg; m.(2) Dora DeWitt(?) or Grace Runyon(?), m.(3) Irma Tilford.

Children:

i. Billy Joe[8], b. 24 Mar 1928.
ii. John Theodore, b. 10 Dec 1929.

T73. BENJAMIN ROBERT[7] PERRIN (William N.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Garfield Tp., Kalkaska Co., Mich., 24 June 1894, d. , m. Midland, Mich., 12 Dec 1916, Katie Lund, b. Garfield Tp., 19 Sept 1899, dau. of Louis Lund and Carrie Matson.

Children:

T103a. i. Donald Forest[8], b. Garfield Tp., 2 Nov 1917.
ii. Warren Frederick, b. Garfield Tp., 18 Jan 1920.
T104. iii. Gilbert Charles, b. Garfield Tp., 29 May 1923.
T104a. iv. Alan Devere, b. Garfield Tp., 7 Jan 1940.

T74. LONA LLOYD[7] PERRIN (Delphos B.[6], Andrew[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Furnas Co., Nebr., 20 July 1892, d. , m. , Neva B. Airy, b. Missouri, 20 Jan 1894.

Children:

i. Franklin F.[8], b.
ii. John Robert, b. St. Paul, Minn., 30 Apr 1919, m. St. Croix Beach, Minn., 22 June 1946, Dolores Clara Huinker, b. Wauconia, Iowa, 25 June 1924, d. Rochester, Minn., 11 Sept 1968.

T75. WAYNE JOSIAH[7] PERRIN (Thomas J.[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1878, d. , m. 23 Mar 1904, Freda Shultz, b. , d. 9 Dec 1920.

Children:

T105. i. Kermit Floyd[8] (305) b. 31 July 1905.
T106. ii. Robert Weston (306) b. 13 Mar 1907.
T107. iii. Clifford (307) b. 1 Aug 1915.
iv. Phyllis (308) b. , m. , Edgar Hancock.
T108. v. Wayne J. (309) b. 12 May 1918.

T76. WALTER LEROY[7] PERRIN (Thomas J.[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 7 Oct 1885, d. 14 Dec 1953, m. , Martha Morrow, b. 2 Apr 1892.

Children:

i. Lorna Irene[8] (310) b. 11 Aug 1919, m. Darrel Wessel of Moorehead.
ii. Nola Claire (311) b. 15 Jan 1921, m. Darrell Sorenson. Resided in Los Anglels, Calif.
T109. iii. Warren Leroy (312) b. 12 Mar 1923.

T77. GEORGE W.[7] PERRIN (John[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 31 Oct 1886, d. , m. 6 Apr 1910, Edith Hunt. George was a carpenter in Walthill, Nebraska.

Children:

i. Mildred L.[8] (313a) b. 18 Mar 1911, m. 11 Aug 1931, C. Lester Buck.
ii. Gertrude I. (313) b. 16 Jan 1919, m. 15 Feb 1939, Arthur Doht.
T110. iii. Elton L. (314) b. 23 Apr 1922.

T78. ROY F.[7] PERRIN (John[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 18 June 1888, d. , m. 5 June 1912, Ellen Turner.

Children:

i. Inez[8] (315a) b. 14 June 1913, d. 25 Apr 1934, m. 17 Sept 1929, Orrie Epperson.
T111. ii. Gerald (314a) b. 21 Nov 1914.
T112. iii. Donald (315) b. 4 Oct 1916.
iv. Velda (316a) b. 10 Oct 1920, m. 16 June 1936, Woodrow Tadlock.

T79. JOHN H.[7] PERRIN (John[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 22 July 1890, m. , Grace Hall. John was a retired farmer in 1954; he resided in Storm Lake, Iowa.

Children:

i. Darlene[8] (316) b. 24 Aug 1926, m. , Alfred Carbaugh.
ii. Beulah (317a) b. 15 May 1929, m. , Creighton Millard.
iii. Vida (317) b. 25 Mar 1931, m. , Dwight Archer.
iv. Lila Fern (318a) b. 22 Mar 1935.

T80. ARTHUR L.[7] PERRIN (John[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 7 Oct 1897, d. 24 Nov 1944, m. 7 Mar 1928, Sylvia Taylor.

Children:

i. Lavern A.[8] (319a) b. 11 Mar 1929.
ii. Kenneth E. (319) b. 3 Dec 1930.
iii. Howard E. (320) b. 15 Oct 1933.
iv. Rosella May (320a) b. 8 Apr 1938.

T81. CHARLES CHAUNCEY[7] PERRIN (Ephriam[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Moorhead, Iowa, 14 Sept 1881, d. , m. California, 1915, Ethel M. Clark, b. , d. California, July 1945.

Children:

i. Ruth[8] (360) b.
ii. Robert (361) b.

T82. CHAUNCEY C.[7] PERRIN (Ephriam[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Moorhead, Iowa, 12 July 1884, m. California, 1905, Hallie F. Owen. Chauncey operated the Perrin Oil Co., Pomona, Calif. (1954).

Children:

i. Clarence[8] (362) b.
ii. Mildred (363) b.
iii. Francis (364) b.

T83. CHAUNCEY ARTHUR[7] PERRIN (David[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 25 Oct 1888, d. , m. , Edythe Lewis, b. 2 July 1890, d. 15 Mar 1915.

Child:

i. Loyle E.[8] (321) b. 3 Sept 1911, m. 1931, Eleanor Fern Patton, b. 18 Aug 1911, no issue.

T84. DAVID EVERETT[7] PERRIN (David[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 13 Sept 1894, d. , m. 5 Sept 1930, Glenice Haney, a teacher at Pomona, California.

Children:

i. Charmain[8] (322) b. 19 June 1933, m. 5 Dec 1950, Adrian LaVars.
ii. David Lee (323) b. 6 Jan 1937.

T85. OSCAR HIRAM[7] PERRIN (Hiram N.[6], Hiram[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Rupert, Vt., 18 Oct 1876, d. probably Boston, Mass., 24 Nov 1939, m. Edna Prescott.

Child:

i. Fred Hiram[8], b.

T86. MARSHALL[7] PERRIN (Hiram N.[6], Hiram[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 18 Apr 1892, d. , m. , Clara Nilson.

Child:

i. Marjorie[8], b.

T87. LEVI J.[7] PERRIN (Levi J.[6], Andrew J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1894, d. , m. , Rose Walch, b. 1894.

Children:

i. Kathryn[8] (330) b. 1930, m. William Nolden, b. 1925.
ii. Jane M. (331) b. 1932, m. John Shaffer, b. 1927.

T88. JOHN S.[7] PERRIN (Levi J.[6], Andrew J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1898, d. , m. (1) Narcissa Merkel, b. 1902 (divorced); m.(2) Leola White, b. 1908.

Children by first wife:

T113. i. John S.[8], II (332) b. 1922.
T114. ii. Charles R. (333) b. 1925.

Child by second wife:

iii. George M. (335) b. 1945.

T89. MARSHALL R.[7] PERRIN (Levi J.[6], Andrew J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. b. 1900, m.(1) , Loraine Bourke, b. 1903, (divorced): m.(2) , Della McGraw.

Child:

i. Mary E.[8] (334a) b. 1924, m. , Calvin Danielson.

T90. NED EDWARD[7] PERRIN (Chester[6], George W.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Mapleton, Iowa, 10 Mar 1911, m. Spirit Lake, Minn., 17 June 1933, Evelyn M. Kidd, b. Spirit Lake, 18 Dec 1911, dau. of Van Kidd and Edith Webb.

Children b. Onawa, Ia.:

i. DiAnn[8] (335) b. 20 Sept 1935, m. 23 Oct 1951, Lyle Rose.
ii. Richard Kidd, b. 13 Apr 1937, m. 16 June 1962, Patricia Gose.

T91. CARL LESLIE[7] PERRIN (George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Nashua, Iowa, 2 Apr 1891, d. 1956, m. Charles City, Iowa, 26 Nov 1914, Carrie Fay Cory, b. 7 Dec 1895, dau. of Daniel Cory and Mary Jane Lander. He learned carpentry as a youth and worked as a journeyman in the midwest and southwest. After his marriage they resided in Winnebago, Minn., where he had already established a contracting business. When the United States entered World War I, he moved to Fort Riley, where he was assistant superintendent in charge of construction of the base hospital. After the war he farmed near Nashua until 1925, when he again entered the contracting business at New Hartford. He remained here until his death. About 1954, ill health forced his retirement, and to occupy his time he worked on this compilation of the Thomas Perrin family genealogy.

Children:

T115. i. Carl Daniel[8] (336) b. Winnebago, 4 Feb 1917.
ii. Alice Marie (337) b. Nashua, 3 Jan 1921, m. Waterloo, Ia., Marshall Clime, b. 21 June 1917, son of Chet Clime and Rene Primmer.
iii. Opal Fay (338) b. Nashua, 21 Feb 1923, m. Nashua, 14 Sept 1941, Russell G. Hansen, b. 27 July 1922, son of Oscar Hansen and Leah Moore. He graduated from Iowa State Teachers College.
iv. George Marshall, b. Nashua, 13 Mar 1925, d. 16 Mar 1925.

T92. ELMER LEVI[7] PERRIN (George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Floyd Crossing, Iowa, 12 June 1893, d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 2 Feb 1951, m. Miles City, Mont., 4 Oct 1917, Gertrude Marie Jensen, b. Nashua, Iowa, 15 Sept 1894, dau. of Hans L. Jensen, and Mary Cory. He learned carpentry as a young man and after serving overseas in World War I, he became a contractor at Kerkhoven, Minn. He later moved to Colorado Springs, where he was superintendent for a large contractor until his death.

Children:

T116. i. Robert Lee[8] (339) b. Kerkhoven, 11 Oct 1920.
ii. Virginia Mary (340) b. Colorado Springs, 16 July 1924, m. 17 Nov 1944, John C. Hill, Jr., a World War II veteran and a plumber by trade.
iii. OLiver William (341) b. Colorado Springs, 4 Apr 1927, m. 3 June 1950, Jeanie MacDonald, dau. of Walter MacDonald.
iv. Carol Ann (342) b. Colorado Springs, 13 Dec 1933, m. 9 June 1952, Donald L. Morrison, son of William Guy Morrison.

T93. ERNEST LLOYD[7] PERRIN (George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1])
b. Floyd, Iowa, 16 Aug 1895, m. Blue Earth, Minn., 10 Sept 1919, Alice Maude Catlett, b. Truman, Minn., 19 June 1898, dau. of Horace Sumner Catlett and Emma Adel Nichols. He learned carpentry as a young man; he served in World War I; and he was postmaster at New Hartford, Iowa, 1954.

Children:

i. Mildred Mae[8] (343) b. Winnebago, Minn., 21 May 1920, m. 1937, Wayne Wilson of Stout, Iowa.
ii. Lois Ruth (344) b. Winnebago, 10 Mar 1922, m.(1) 25 Sept 1942, Ronald Stickley (divorced); m.(2) 10 Feb 1950, Byron Engelkes, son of Henry Engelkes.
iii. Donald Lloyd (345) b. Winnebago, 13 May 1926, m. 28 June 1952, Mary Alles, dau. of Mike Alles.
iv. Mary Margaret (346) b. New Hartford, 29 Nov 1931, m. 3 Oct 1953, Vernon H. Anderson, son of Harvey Anderson and Karen M. Johnson,

T94. WALTER LEROY[7] PERRIN (George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1])
b. Floyd Crossing, Iowa, 25 Sept 1898, m. Mankato, Minn., 14 Apr 1925, Florence Ferguson, b. 21 Oct 1906, dau. of Volney Everett Ferguson and Emma Adel (Nichols) Catlett. He learned carpentry as a young man and worked for a time at Cedar Rapids, Ia. In 1926 he moved to Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children:

T117. i. James Walter[8] (347) b. 7 Feb 1927.
T118. ii. Richard Eugene (348) b. 5 June 1930.

T95. STANLEY LESTER[7] PERRIN (George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1])
b. Floyd Crossing, Iowa, 23 Jan 1902, m. Blue Earth, Minn., 5 Feb 1927, Olive Rorman, b.14 Jan 1906, dau. of William Rorman and Minnie Waldron. He was a carpenter; he resided in Pierre, S. Dak., after his marriage but later moved to Colorado Springs, Colo., where he engaged in the construction business.

Child b. Pierre:

i. Lois Lorraine[8] (349) b. 22 Sept 1932, m. 17 Apr 1954, Magnus Brendmoen, b. Roslyn, S. Dak., 15 Nov 1932, son of Oscar Edwin Brendmoen and Mabel Ragna Hanson.

T96. HERSCHEL JOSEPH[7] PERRIN (Ephriam H.[6], Herschel J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1])
b. Floyd, Iowa, 3 Sept 1913, m. Texas, 30 Jan 1937, Vesta A. Edwards, b. 14 Apr 1912. Herschel was a veteran of World War II.

Child:

i. Robert E.[8], b. 12 Sept 1939. Owned and operated two farms near Nye, Wisconsin (1954).

T97. GILBERT RICHARD[7] PERRIN (Richard A.[6], Herschel J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 2 Jan 1910, m. 1 Sept 1932, Almira Sewright, b. Orchard, Iowa, 1 Apr 1912.

Children:

i. Harlan David[8], b. 17 July 1938.
ii. Kay Ann, b. 5 July 1946.

T97a. HAROLD BENJAMIN[7] PERRIN (Richard A.[6], Herschel J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 3 Oct 1911, m. 23 Apr 19--, Kathryn Lucille Mapas, b. Osage, Iowa, 28 Apr 1912. They resided in Osage.

Children:

i. Eugene Harold[8], b. 15 Nov 1932.
ii. Richard Lee, b. 22 Oct 1934.
iii. Benne Dean, b. 24 Apr 1941.
iv. Mary Ellen, b. 15 Dec 1944.
v. James Robert, b. 18 Aug 1946.

T98. AUSTIN LEE[7] PERRIN (Charles A.[6], Herschel J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Waterloo, Iowa, 11 Oct 1910, m. 25 Dec 1935, Evelyn Irene Hartwig, b. Mitchell Co., Iowa., 8 June 1911, dau. of Carl Reinhard Hartwig.

Children:

i. Charles Austin[8], b. Osage, Iowa, 18 Nov 1936, m. 20 Sept 1958, Joan Jeanine Vandenover.
ii. Janice Helen, b. Osage, 17 Nov 1937, m. 17 Dec 1957, Harlan Dean Johnson.
iii. Virginia Pauline, b. Osage, 23 Oct 1941, m. Gary York.
T119. iv. Duane Allen, b. Albert Lea, Minn., 25 Feb 1944.
v. Linda Kay, b. Albert Lea, 5 Dec 1949, m. Dec 1968, Robert Ludwig.

T99. WILLIAM CLARK DAY[7] PERRIN (William C.[6], Clark D.[5], Samuel[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Chicago, Ill., 2 July 1900, m. Chicago, 27 June 1923, Gertrude June Jackson, b. Chicago, 9 June 1901 [W.C.D. Perrin].

Children:

i. A son[8], b. m (Lt. Col., USA, Ret., 1973).
ii. A daughter, b. , (principal of a Maywood school, 1973).

T100. HENRY EDWARDS[7] PERRIN (George K.[6], Jonathan E.[5], Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Berlin, Vt., 1 May 1897, d. Berlin, 5 Jan 1963, bur. Berlin Corner Cemetery, m. Berlin Congregational Church, 18 Aug 1928, Marion Lucile Turner, b. Berlin, 1 Nov 1901, dau. of William H. Turner and Myrtie G. Bayles [Marion Turner Perrin]

Children b. Montpelier, Vt.:

i. Henry Edwards[8], II (354) b. 21 Aug 1929; unmarried 1972. A retired CWO, U.S. Army.
ii. Priscilla Marie, b. 20 June 1932, m. 31 July 1955, Alderic T. Chartrand.
T120. iii. David Porter, b. 9 July 1933.

T101. JUSTUS NEWTON[7] PERRIN, III (J. Newton[6], J. Newton[5], Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Sanbornton, Vt., 20 Oct 1903, m. 1928, Dorothy E. Willey, b. Greensboro, Vt., 17 Oct 1902. J. Newton graduated from Middlebury College in 1926. He taught school at Greensboro, was principal of the high-school there, and later superintendent there and elsewhere in Vermont. Resided at Barre, Vt.

Children b. Greensboro:

i. Mary Elizabeth[8] (355) b. 2 Oct 1929, m. Plainfield, Vt., 23 June 1951, Paul Andrews.
ii. Edward Burton (356) b. 19 Sept 1931. Graduated from Middlebury in 1953; a Fullbright scholar.

EIGHTH GENERATION

T102. DUANE EDWARD[8] PERRIN (Edward F.[7], Amos T.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. 18 Apr 1920, m. 23 June 1940, Mildred Levey.

Children:

i. Mark Duane[9], b. 12 Sept 1947.
ii. Bruce Edward, b. 17 Mar 1950.
iii. Nancy Ellen, b. 1 Jan 1952.

T103. PAUL THEODORE[8] PERRIN (Edward F.[7], Amos T.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 30 Sept 1922, m. 2 Mar 1945, Marilyn Lucille Sauer.

Children:

i. Kathryn Ann[9], b. 2 Jan 1946.
ii. Carol Jean, b. 30 Mar 1949.
iii. David Theodore, b. 25 Dec 1951.

T103a. DONALD FOREST[8] PERRIN (Benjamin R.[7], William N.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Garfield Tp., Kalkaska Co., Mich., 2 Nov 1917, m. Lodi, Orange Tp., Kalkaska Co., Betty Ann Fultz, b. 26 May 1920, d. in auto accident, Orange Tp., 16 Nov 1959, bur Garfield Tp. Cemetery, dau. of Chester Fultz and Garnet Bair [Benjamin Robert Perrin].

Children b. Garfield Tp.:

i. Roger Lee[9], b. 22 July 19--.
ii. Terril Kate, b. 18 Aug 1939, m. 12 Dec 1958, Kalkaska Co., Roland Helsel.
iii. Larry Arthur, b. 10 Sept 1940, m. Elkhart, Ind., Joan Parker, 14 Nov 1958.
iv. Lynn Ellis, b. 10 Nov 1941, m. Kalkaska Co., 7 Nov 1964, Sandra Renner.

v. Donald Robert, b. 2 Oct 1942, m. Rapid City, 9 Nov 1965, Betty A. Driggett.
vi. Mary Ann, b. 18 Jan 1944, m. St. Joseph, 13 Nov 1965, James A. Dent.
vii. Frederick Russell, b. 28 Apr 1945, m. Lansing, 2 Nov 1968, Myrna Tait.

T104. GILBERT CHARLES[8] PERRIN (Benjamin P.[7], William N.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Garfield Tp., Kalkaska Co., Mich., 29 May 1923, m. So. Boardman, Mich., 29 Dec 1949, Alice Margaret Hager, b. Union Tp., Grand Traverse Co., Mich., 7 Sept 1930, dau. of Frank Thomas Hager and Claire Ione Tosier.

Children:

i. Sherry Sue[9], b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 July 1952, m. 4 Aug 1971 Robert Alan Sheldon.
ii. Jeffrey Arnold, b. Grand Rapids, 24 Mar 1958.

T104a. ALAN DEVERE[8] PERRIN (Benjamin R.[7], William N.[6], Amos[5], William P.[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Garfield Tp., Kalkaska Co., Mich., 7 Jan 1940, m. Lake City, Mich., 16 Sept 1967, Louise A. Bartholomew, b. 1 Oct 1947, dau. of William Max Bartholomew and June Gonyer [Benjamin Robert Perrin].

Children b. Saginaw:

i. Mark Alan[9], b. 24 Oct 1968.
ii. Dawn Louise, b. 23 May 1970.
iii. Kenneth Benjamin, b. 8 Apr 1971.

T105. KERMIT FLOYD[8] PERRIN (Wayne J.[7], Thomas J.[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Pisgah, Iowa, 31 July 1905, m. Fort Wayne, Ind., 1 Nov 1936, Marie Annes Kronk, b. Fort Wayne, 27 June 1913. He was a physician in Fort Wayne.

Children:

i. Kay[9], b. 24 Feb 1939.
ii. Sandra, b. 22 Apr 1943.
iii. Vickie, b.
iv. Richard Alan, b. 30 Oct 1946.

T106. ROBERT WESTON[8] PERRIN (Wayne J.[7], Thomas J[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 13 Mar 1907, m. Opal Gamet. He farmed at Bayard, Nebraska.

Children:

i. Donald[9], b.
ii. Lila Fern, b.

T107. CLIFFORD[8] PERRIN (Wayne J.[7], Thomas J.[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. 1 Aug 1915, m. 21 Feb 1937, Dorothy Hamernick. They resided in Ogden, Utah, where he operated a floor covering business.

Children:

i. Suzann[9], b. 17 Sept 1937.
ii. Dale, b. 6 Oct 1938.
iii. April, b. 27 Apr 19--.

T108. WAYNE J.[8] PERRIN (Wayne J.[7], Thomas J.[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. 12 May 1918, m. Lois Hamilton. He was a dentist at Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children:

i. David[9], b. 1 July 1945.
ii. Dennis, b.
iii. Delby, b. 27 May 1953.

T109. WARREN LEROY[8] PERRIN (Walter L.[7], Thomas J.[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 12 Mar 1923, m. Lorraine Hintz. He worked as a tool-maker in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

i. Lyle Dean[9], b. 15 Oct 1952.
ii. Marc Lee, b. 11 May 1954.

T110. ELTON L.[8] PERRIN (George W.[7], John[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 23 Apr 1922, m. 2 July 1940, Sylvia L. Schmidt.

Children:

i. Charlene Kay[9], b. 20 June 1941.
ii. Darwin Ray, b. 17 Nov 1944.

T111. GERALD[8] PERRIN (Roy F.[7], John[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 21 Nov 1914, m. 7 July 1941, Hazel Cooper.

Children:

i. Gerald Joseph[9], b. 24 Jan 1942.
ii. Glen James, b. 13 Feb 1946.
iii. Rita Coleen, b. 23 July 1949.

T112. DONALD[8] PERRIN (Roy F.[7], John[6], Charles C.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 4 Oct 1916, m. 10 June 1945, Betty Sweet.

Child:

i. Carol Jean[9], b. 24 May 1947.

T113. JOHN S.[8] PERRIN, II (John S.[7], Levi J.[6], Andrew J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1922, m. Nancy West, b. 1925.

Children:

i. John S.[9], III, b. 1947.
ii. David, b. 1950.

T114. CHARLES R.[8] PERRIN (John S.[7], Levi J.[6], Andrew J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. 1925, m. Barbara Groome, b. 1928.

Child:

i. Stephen[9], b. 1952.

T115. CARL DANIEL[8] PERRIN (Carl L.[7], George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Wunnebago, Minn., 4 Feb 1917, m. Kirksville, Mo., 21 Sept 1942, Huldah Ross, b. Charles City, Iowa, 31 Jan 1919, dau. of William Ross and Bertha Meinke. Carl learned carpentry as a youth. After serving in World War II, he settled in New Hartford, Iowa, where he now operates the contracting business established by his father.

Children:

i. Judith Fay[9], b. Charles City, 17 July 1945.
ii. Ross Leslie, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 30 Oct 1953.

T116. ROBERT LEE[8] PERRIN (Elmer L.[7], George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Winnebago, Minn., 11 Oct 1920, m. 23 Sept 1944.

Child:

i. Trudy[9], b.

T117. JAMES WALTER[8] PERRIN (Walter L.[7], George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Colorado Springs, Colo., 7 Feb 1927, m. Colorado Springs, 2 Sept 1950, Helen Ann Herrera, b. Colorado Springs, Jan 1930, dau. of Michael and Josephine Herrera. James worked for the State Highway Dept. He served overseas in the U.S. Army in World War II. He was a graduate of the University of Denver.

Child:

i. Cathie Leigh[9], b. Denver, 13 Feb 1953.

T118. RICHARD EUGENE[8] PERRIN (Walter L.[7], George E.[6], Marshall M.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b 5 June 1933, m. Ft. Collins, Colo., 10 Aug 1952, Ruth Grether, dau. of Rev. Marcus Grether. Richard graduated from the University of Denver, and Worked as a chemist for Dow Chemical Co., at Boulder, Colo.

Child:

i. Daniel Richard[9], b. Denver, 15 Feb 1954.

T119. DUANE ALLEN[8] PERRIN (Austin L.[7], Charles C.[6], Herschel J.[5], Ephriam[4], Thomas[3-2-1]) b. Albert Lea, Minn., 25 Feb 1944, m. Minneapolis, Minn., 1 June 1966, Kathryn Ann Kortsch, b. Minneapolis, 8 Oct 1942, dau. of Ferdinand Paul Kortsch and Kathryn Cecilia Niebergall [Duane Allen Perrin].

Children:

i. Daniel Duane[9], b. St. Paul, Minn., 20 Dec 1967.
ii. Paul Charles, b. Detroit, Mich., 13 Mar 1970.
iii. Shirley Kathryn (adopted) b. Seoul, Korea, 11 Jan 1973.

T120. DAVID PORTER[8] PERRIN (Henry E.[7], George K.[6], Jonathan E.[5], Porter[4], Zechariah[3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Montpelier, Vt., 9 July 1933, m. Cabot, Vt., 18 July 1959, Marilyn Maidene Bolton, b. Cabot, 16 Sept 1935, dau. of Raymond Bolton and Maidene Walbridge [Marion Turner Perrin].

Children:

i. Cynthia Louise[9], b. 5 Apr 1961.
ii. Henry Martyn, b. 28 Feb 1963.
iii. Susan Elaine, b. 11 Mar 1969.

NOTE TO FAMILY T68

PORTER GALE PERRIN, b. Williamstown, Vt., 17 Sept 1896, d. Seattle, Wash., 9 Sept 1962, m. Northampton, Mass., 20 Sept 1926, Dorothy Louise Merchant, dau. of Reuben Mariner Merchant of Sullivan, Me. He was A.B., Dartmouth College, 1917; A.M., University of Maine, 1921; and Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1936. A private in U.S. Army in World War I, he was an adviser to the military in World War II. Taught at University of Maine, Northwestern, University of Chicago, and Colgate, and after 1947, was professor of English at the University of Washington. He wrote extensively on English language and literature. [Names in this note are not indexed].

Children:

i. William Burton, b.
ii. Stephen Gale, b.
iii. Peter Anthony, b.

INDEX

As this is a genealogy rather than a work of general history, only Perrin descendants and their spouses are indexed. Descendants of John Perrin are indexed once, by the page number where they appear as children.

Persons who are listed in the appendices are indexed by the family number where they appear as children.

ABBOTT, Elaine, 238; Joseph, 14.
ABENDROTH, Laurie, 246.
ACKERMAN, Leroy, 197; Marjorie Flack, 190.
ACKLEY, Mary, T40.
ADAIR, Robert Sidney, 94.
ADAMS, Charles H., T38; Joseph, 13.
AIKEN, Amy Bosworth, 216.
AIRY, Neva B., T74.
ALBEE, Alpheus, 39.
ALDRICH, Diana, 38; Irene, 231.
ALEXANDER, Eugene R., 199.
ALLEN, Christina, 130; Maurice B., TE2; Ortentia Thankful, 53.
ALLES, Mary, T93.
ALLISON, Andrew James, 100; Geraldine, 145.
ALLRED, William Clarkson, 157.
AMBLER, Carroll Lynn, 237.
AMES, Betsey, 93.
AMMIDOWNE, Philip, 5.
AMOS, Robert Farrish, 186.
ANDERSON, Adolph, 138; Alma, 187; June J., 207; Vernon H., T93.
ANDREWS, C. Motier, 69; Lou D., T66; Marguerite, 119; Paul, T101.
ANKENY, Augustus L., 99.
ANTCZAK, Susan, 216.
ANTHONY, Jonathan, 32.
ARCHER, Dwight, T79.
ARRHENIUS, Dwight V., 222.
ASAY, Jeffrey, 227.
ASHCRAFT, Sally, 47.
ASHMUN, Harold O., 199.
ASHWILL, Georgiafern, 185.
AUTENRIEB, Ruth Dorothea, 216.
AVEY, Presocia, 103.
BABCOCK, Florence Marie, 240; Robert, 204.
BACON, Emma, 135; Joseph Francis, 88; Nathaniel C., T15.
BAGLEY, Merton, T29.
BAILEY, Abby Orilla, 123; Addie C., 127; Georgianna, 89; Marion J., 110; Root F., 79.
BALCH, Annie T., 124; Frances Cornelia, 124.
BALLENTINE, Margaret Jane, 232.
BALTZELL, Loretta Joan, 214.
BANCROFT, David, T13.
BANNISTER, Henry Spencer, 82.
BANTON, Lillian Luella, 218.
BARBEE, Louisa Jane, 154.
BARBER, Phoebe, 67.
BARCLAY, Paul Homer, 195.
BARKER, Carl K., 189; Susan Bourne, 76.
BARNARD, Edna, 165; Susan C., 89.
BARNEY, John, 205.
BARROWS, John, T56; Prentice, 25.
BARTHOLOMEW, Leonard, 21; Louise A., T104a.
BARTLETT, Silas, 78.
BATES, Cora J., 173; Eleanor Cathcart, T63; Minnie Augusta, 168.
BATTEN, Jennie, E4.
BAUM, James Edward, 165.
BAXTER, Esther, TE3; Helen Frances, 202; Thomas, 204.
BAYLIS, Jennie Maria, 113.
BEACH, Philura, 78.
BEAN, Jeannette, 105.
BEARD, Javette, 72.
BEATY, Lucile, 212.
BECK, Ervin Frank, R4.
BECKER, Gerald, T70.
BEDWARD, Wesley, 225.
BEEBE, Calvin, 50.
BEHRINGER, Ed., 141.
BELDING, Bertha, 160; Ransom R., 60.
BELKNAP, Sophronia, 81.
BELL, Albert Vincent, 212;Helen, 232; Mary Charlotte, 211; Mary Frances, 225; Lois Lynn, 224.
BEMIS, Charles A., 133.
BENEDICT, Hannah Theresa, 97.
BENNEHOFF, Peter, 163.
BENNETT, Sarah, 64; Winnie M., T44a.
BERRY, Dorothy, 229.
BEVIS, Kate, 150.
BEYFUSS, A.E., 138.
BICKFORD, Betsey, 93.
BIDLER, Louis John, 192.
BIGELOW, Charles Albert, 161.
BILLINGS, Mary Jane, 57.
BINFORD, Nellie Louise, 199.
BINGHAM, Laura, T11.
BIRD, Isaac, 8; Laura, 61.
BLACK, Ella Hortense, 171.
BLACKMAR, Martha, 53.
BLACKMON, Philetus, 33.
BLACKMORE, Mary, 14.
BLAKESLEE, Mary A., 112.
BLANCHARD, Marcena, 48.
BLANEY, Mary Ziegler, 76.
BLISS, Abbie, T36; Hannah, 86.
BLODGETT, Nancy J., 88.
BLOMQUIST, Clara, 142.
BLOSS, Zeruiah, 46.
BOATWRIGHT, Blossom Virginia, 223.
BOCKIMERE, Donald, T61.
BODEL, Martha, 203.
BOLTON, Marilyn Maidene, T120.
BONDE, Thomas, 177.
BONNER, John G., 188.
BONSALL, Samuel P., 98.
BONSTEIN, Eugene, 95.
BOONE, Donald L., 222.
BORDER, Theodore, 184.
BOSTWICK, Mary Eliza, T28.
BOSWELL, Emily, 47.
BOSWORTH, Clarissa, 53; E.C., 122.
BOTHAM, Blanche, 218.
BOTT, Sarah Neale, T12.
BOUNDS, Kathleen Heaner, 218.
BOUR, Mary Louisa, 118.
BOURKE, Loraine, T89.
BOURLAND, William, 179.
BOUSFIELD, Robert E., 96.
BOUTER, Hazel Elizabeth, 236.
BOVEY, Laura M., 138.
BOWEN, Hannah Seeley, D2; Huldah, 15; Lois Ileen, 199; Oliver, 118.
BOWERMAN, Patience, T49.
BOYD, Beatrice, 214.
BOYLSTON, Elizabeth, 30.
BRADLEY, Lillie May, 197, Theodore, 127.
BRADSTREET, Austin, 63; Jane, 110.
BRADY, Ada Mae, 177.
BRAINARD, Mary, 64.
BRAINERD, Electa, 65.
BRAND, Clifford, 153.
BRANDENBURG, Gladys Ann, 157.
BRAYTON, C., 74; Frank, T29.
BREMER, Edith Swanson, A7.
BREMNER, Charlotte, 198.
BRENDMOEN, Magnus, T95.
BREWER, Sarah, 7.
BRICKEL, William, 150.
BRIGGS, Chandler Robbins, 38; Ellen O., 122; Everett, 140.
BRIGHAM, Edward J., T13; Lois Kathleen, 178.
BRISBANE, Grace, 127.
BRITZMAN, Mildred, 229.
BROCK, Marion, 241.
BROMFIELD, Charlotte E., 91.
BROMILEY, Ellery, 86.
BROMLEY, Al, 165.
BROOKS, Velma, 127.
BROWN, Caroline Delight, 204; Etta Amanda, 136; Leona I., 205; Mary Ann, 87; Mary Samirah, 65; Samuel W., 43.
BRUCE, Gladys, 218; Millicent, 43; Sybil, 43.

BRUNET, Theresa, 204.
BRYANT, Raymond, 179.
BRYSON, Kathryn, 179.
BUCHANAN, Mary Elizabeth, 105.
BUCK, C. Lester, T77; Martha Ann, 74.
BUCKLEY, Frances, 167.
BUCKLIN, Frank, 193; Hannah, 51.
BUCKMINSTER, Ellen, 113.
BUELL, William, T3.
BUGBEE, Dolly, 29; Edward, 7; Rufus, 19.
BULLARD, Lewis Henderson, 123.
BURBANK, Johnston, 30.
BURCH, Eliza, T21; Mary, T9.
BURGESS, Sylvester, 60.
BURKETT, Jane Louise, 201.
BURLIE, Abraham H., 110.
BURLINGAME, Stephen, 35.
BURNS, Florence, 202.
BURR, Beatrice, 203; Hanford, 37; Nancy, 33.
BURRAGE, Joseph, T17.
BURSK, Leroy, M., A3.
BURT, Penne, 235.
BURTON, Nellie M., 144; Susan, 157.
BURWICK, Margaret, 185.
BUSH, Nathaniel W., 72.
BUTLER, Jason, 77; Kate, 132; Margaret, T52; Perlin Shearer, 77.
BUTTS, Jonathan, 63.
BYRNES, Jean Loucks, 225.
CADOTTE, Isabelle Margaret, 225.
CAIN, Catherine, 97.
CALDWELL, Oliver, 98.
CALKINS, Arthur Franklin, 125; Mary Ellen, T44.
CAMERON, Christiana Anne, 63.
CAMPBELL, Joseph J., 94.
CARBAUGH, Alfred, T79.
CARPENTER, Abigail, 8, 15; Alfred W. 57; Ebenezer, 9; Eliza Ann, 120; Esther, 49, 84; Ezra, 32; Judson, 54; Lyman, 58; Marjorie Jane, 121; Richard B., 57; Thomas, 27; Vinnie Howard, 137.
CARRINGTON, Robert L., 175.
CARRITT, Thomas R., T11.
CARROLL, Fred, 178.
CARSON, Kinsey, 164.
CASEBOLT, Fannie J., 148.
CASHER, Carrie, A3.
CASON, Margaret, T32.
CASWELL, Olive Louisa, E6.
CATLETT, Alice Maude, T93.
CHAFFEE, David, 31;Jemima, 26; William, 44.
CHAFFIN, Elisha, 48.
CHAMBERLIN, Esther, 52; Ezra, 18; Hannah C., 39.
CHAMBERS, James, 61.
CHANDLER, Joseph, 5; Marcus, 40.
CHAPIN, Fatima A., 116.
CHAPMAN, Mary W., T14.
CHARLTON, Anna Beatrice, 186.
CHASE, Ethel, R4.
CHEESEMAN, Carrie Lenore, A4.
CHEEVER, Polly, E1.
CHILD, Abijah, 13; Anna, 42; Danforth, 42; Elias, 41; Eliza, 78; Elizabeth D., 22; Harriet, 75; Lucretia, 55;Margaret, 18; Matilda, 54; Mehitabel, 7; Rachel, 40.
CHIPMAN, John, 64.
CHOLLAR, Cynthia, 39.
CHRISTIAN, Beatrice, 201; L., T12.
CHURCH, Blanch, 102; Polly, 57; Susan Armilda, 160.
CLAGG, Dorothy, T12.
CLAPSADDLE, Vivian Mae, 239.
CLARK, Abiel L., 74; Amos, ; Betty, 233; Clifford L., R6; Ethel, T81; J.S., 96; Lathrop, 35; Mamie, 175; Nancy, T20; Pitt, 46; William, 61.
CLEMENT, Gertrude Catherine, 79.
CLEVELAND, Adoniram Judson, 88.
CLIFTON, Alice, TE2.
CLINE, Jane, 111; John B., 103.
CLIME, Marshall, T91.
CLOUD, James, 100.
CLOUGH, Laura, 72.
COAKLEY, Mary Theresa, 244.
COATES, Susannah, 66.
COBB, Susan, T17.
COBURN, Samuel, 18.
CODDING, Emma L., 117; Horace L., 70.
COGGESHALL, Emily, 96.
COLE, Phebe, 68.
COLEMAN, Floyd, 148.
COLLINS, Mary Ella, 205.
COLTON, Henry, 35.
COMSTOCK, Ann Eliza, T33.
CONNELLY, Fred D., 155; Mary Elizabeth, 193.
CONNER, George William, 156.
CONSTANT, Selina E., 70.
CONVERSE, Alfred, 47; Edward, 15.
COOK, Polly, 39.
COOPER, Abigail, 27, Catherine, 111; Charles, 165; Fanny, 56; George, 67; Hazel, T111; Noah, 28; William A.L., 112.
CORBIN, Betsey, 39; Cora A., 120; Dorothy, 13; Levina, 40; Perley, 22; William, 14.
CORTISS, Elmer Japheth, 91.
CORY, Carrie Fay, T91.
COSHOW, John, 58; Robert, 58.
COSLEY, Sonia Anne, 246.
COSS, Donna Lee, 205.
COSSETT, Ruth, T4.
COURTNEY, James Dolivar, 101; Laura Helen, 146.
COVILL, Willis, 31.
COWAN, Grace, 178.
COY, Earl, 127.
CRAIG, Nancy, A2.
CRAIN, Matilda, 89.
CRANDALL, Arthur H., T38; Betsey, 81.
CRANSTON, Louise Jennette, 135.
CRAPON, Penelope, 43.
CRINKLAW, William, 102.
CRISSEY, Lucy D., 114.
CRITES, Shari, 222.
CROSIER, __, T53.
CROTHERS, William W., 150.
CROUCH, Martha, 153.
CROWELL, Mary, 133.
CUMMINGS, Carolyn Marie, 237; Elizabeth, 63.
CUPP, Joseph, 196; Shirley Ann, 228.
CURRAN, Ann, T26; Elizabeth, T26.
CURRY, Victoria Valentine, 215.
CUTLER, Maria, E1.
CUTTING, Diadema, T15.
CZARNOWSKY, Christyne, 196.
CZECH, Patricia Jean Ann, 237.
DADMUN, Charles, 78.
DADY, Frank, T25.
DAGGETT, Edwin O., 86.
DAHLSTROM, Emmanuel, T60.
DAILEY, Carrie Eliza, 137; Faye Lucille, 188.
DAINS, Josephine, 115.
DALKE, Charles, 146.
DANFORTH, Vinnie, 156.
DANIELS, Ezekiel, T3.
DANIELSON, Colin, T89.
DANSON, Virginia Frances, 187.
DARBEE, Lucy, 78.
DARLING, Florence, 175.
DARNESS, Rosie, 141.
DART, William, T3.
DAURELLE, Gabrielle I., 188.
DAVENPORT, J.D., 178.
DAVEY, James A., 192; Margaret, 147.
DAVIS, Aaron, 8; Abner, 39; Frederick Ward, 160; Harry L., 94; Lorraine Chloe, 242; Ruth, 180.
DAY, Elvira, 102; Willis B., T41.
DEAN, __, C3; James K., 150.
DECKER, D.K., 180; Frank, 189.
DELIBES, Maurice, 187.
DELIMAN, Elaine Helen, 210.
DENISON, Henry Champlin, 30.
DENT, James A., T103a.
DENTON, Lucy Ellen, 73.
DEPEW, Elizabeth, 45.
DEWEY, Julius Y., T7; Maria, 62.
DEWITT, Dora, T72.
DICKINSON, Amelia, 32.
DIETZEL, Genevieve, 229.
DILLEY, Doris, 243.
DILLINGHAM, George, 244.
DILLON, Guy, 209.
DIMALINE,__, 200.
DINSMORE, Harriet, 62.
DIVIDONI, __, .
DODGE, __, 92; Ellen, 115; Eunice, 26; John, 64; Rufus W., 61.
DOHT, Arthur, T77.

DONHAM, William, 103.
DONOVAN, Nadine, 233.
DORSETT, Abigail, 54; Lucy, 67.
DOWELL, Sterling, T11.
DRAKE, G.W., 188.
DRAPER, Hanna Laura, T11.
DRESSER, Mary, 22.
DRICKEY, Grace, 127.
DRIGGETT, Betty A., T103a.
DROWN, James B., 69.
DUDYMOTT, David, 162.
DUMKRIEGER, Winifred Carolyn, 176.
DURNEN, Vivian, 197.
DURRANCE, Anita, 196.
DUTCHER, C.L., 58.
DUTTON, G.W., 99.
DWYER, Rose, 138; Sally, E4.
DYER, Lydia, 34.
DYSART, Bernie, D1.
EAGE, T., 67.
EAKLE, Alice Mullen, 187.
EARLY, Eileen M., 214.
EASTERWOOD, Nell, 180.
EASTMAN, Ruth, 63.
EBEM, Mary, 231.
EDDY, Sarah, 17.
EDGERTON, Hannah S., 87.
EDLEMAN, Lewis, 107
EDSON, Elizabeth, 88.
EDWARDS, Harvey, 103; John R., 69; Mary, 102; Maude, 191; Vesta A., T96.
EKSTEDT, Steven Nels, 227.
ELDRIDGE, Isaac, 48.
ELKINS, Herbert, 140.
ELLIS, Betty Jo, 228; Clarissa, 84; William M., T15.
ELLWANGER, James E., 225.
EMEGE, Helen Marie, 141.
ENGELKES, Byron, T93.
ENGLISH, Mildred Letha, 180.
EPPERSON, Orrie, T78.
ERHART, Fern Marie, R5.
EWAN, Ada Decker, 165.
FARLEY, Katherine, 138.
FASSET, Benjamin W., 62.
FAULKNER, Barbara, R9; Sarah, 43.
FAY, Joseph H., 98; Mary Louise, 129.
FEE, Richard, 225.
FELLOWS, Elizabeth, 68; Royce Leonard, 36.
FENTON, Anna, 43.
FERGUSON, Charlotte, 93; Florence, T94; Henry, 56; Leander W., 62.
FILLMORE, Nancy Carol, 236.
FISH, Charles E., T14.
FISCHER, Barbara, 176.
FISHER, Grace Evelyn, 143; Olcott, 41.
FISK, Elizabeth, 36; Marianna, 56.
FLANDERS, Jane S., E1.
FLESCHER, Laura Frances, 195.
FLETCHER, A.R., 178.
FLORER, Mary E., 156.
FLORES, Carlton, 240.
FLOWER, Lewis S., T53.
FOLLANSBEE, Cordelia A., 120.
FOOS, Mary Carolyn, 229.
FOOTE, Philena, 126.
FORNEY, Callie, A5.
FORSYTH, William, 138.
FOSTER, Adeline Mamie, 182.
FOWLER, James A., 83; Paul, 204.
FOX, Jean Anna, 216; Macon H., 215.
FRAME, Emma L., 161.
FRANSON, Arillia Carol, 223.
FREEMAN, Augusta, 125; Lucy, 80; William B., 192.
FRENCH, Asher F., 85; Clara Minerva, 133; Cyril F., 90; Olivia, 50; William Carpenter, 84.
FRICKEY, Christian, 107; William, 107.
FRIEDMAN, Antoinette, 211.
FRIELS, Kathleen Kay, 242.
FRIZZELL, Samuel, 44.
FROST, Marshall S., 77.
FULFORD, Mary, 121.
FULLER, Robert, 203.
FULTZ, Betty Ann, T103a.
GAGE, Louisa Charlotte, 125; Richard B., C5.
GAGER, __, 189.
GAINES, Joanna, 45.
GALE, Bloomie, 71; Laura, T68; Lucy, 69.
GALPIN, Albert, T14; Samuel, T13.
GAMET, Opal, T106.
GARCIA, Patricia, 228.
GARDNER, Esther Coffin, 202; Viola, 194, 218; Vivian, 138.
GARFIELD, John, E1.
GARRISON, Nellie, 184.
GARY, William, 22.
GATES, Addie Jane, 118; John J., 176.
GAY, Jane, R8.
GAYETTY, Peter, 64.
GIBB, Florence, 124.
GIBBS, Aimee, 148.
GIFFORD, __, T11.
GIRARD, Mary Ann, TE4.
GIVEN, Blanche, 148.
GLADDING, John, 43; Timothy, 43.
GLEASON, Maryella Melissa, 190.
GLOVER, Mary Kathryn, 227.
GODFREY, Everett Dean, 90; Polly, 49.
GOFF, Ella May, T65; Lyman, 36; Olive, 54.
GOLDEN, Elisha, 56.
GOOD, LaVeve D., 196.
GOODELL, __, 35; Anna, 48; Huldah, 44; Jared, 30; John, 18.
GOODRICH, Caroline, 79; Walter, 53.
GOODSON, Walter, D1.
GOODWIN, Mary, 176.
GORE, Zoe, 147.
GORHAM, John, 34.
GOSE, Patricia, T90.
GRANT, William, 69.
GRAVES, Eleanora M., 115;
GRAVES, James, 138; Wm., 112.
GRAY, Flavia A., 72; Gladys, 180; William, 221.
GREELY, Gertrude, T68.
GREEN, Charles, 36; Chester, 47; Eliza T., 134; Martha B., 88; Mary Ann, 209.
GREENE, Josiah Fayette, 83.
GREGG, Charles C., 155; Clara, 169.
GREGORY, June Aileen, 182.
GRETHER, Ruth, T118.
GRIFFIN, Amos D., 131.
GRIGGS, William Henry, 67.
GRIMSHAW, Ralph, 172.
GRISHAM, W., 141; Woodie, 197.
GRISWOLD, Anthony, 227.
GROSVENOR, Godfrey, 24; Thomas, 23.
GROOME, Barbara, T114.
GROUX, Anna, 181.
GROVER, Eunice, 116; Milo, 70.
GROW, Harriet, 114.
GYE, Susanna, 9.
HADLEY, Harold, 170.
HAGER, Alice Margaret, T104.
HAHN, Gladys, 163.
HALE, Anita, 166.
HALEY, Mary E., T65; Mary F., 160.
HALFORD, Margaret Elizabeth, 176.
HALL, Charlotte, T44a; Eveline, 107; Evelyn Dee, 240; Helen, 109; Kenneth, 165; Pamelia S., 107; Violet, R6, Grace, T79.
HAMBLIN, George, 81.
HAMERNICK, Dorothy, T107.
HAMILTON, Eva May, T69; Lois, T108; Mary, 79.
HAMMOND, Betsey, T14; Dean Ezra, 42; Sarah, 76.
HANCE, Joan, 230.
HANCOCK, Edgar, T75; Ruby Nell, 140.
HANDELL, Emily M., 94.
HANDTMAN, Norma Jean, 238.
HANDY, Stephen B., 229.
HANEY, Glenice, T84.
HANSEN, Russell G., T91.
HANSMEIER, Marilyn Ruth, 241.
HARDING, Claude, 155; Timothy, 19.
HARDY, Thomas Paul, 225.
HARMAN, John, 69.
HARPER, Mary Ann, 118; Willie Fanny, 141.
HARRINGTON, Margaret Mowry, 123; Mary, 41.
HARRIS, Lucy F., 132; Samuel, 67.
HARRISON, Emeline, 113; George Torrence, 104.
HARTWIG, Evelyn Irene, T98.
HATCH, Sam P., T67.
HATHAWAY, Abiathar, 32; Simeon Augustus, 85.
HAUCK, Frank, 118.
HAVENS, Sarah, 172.
HAWKINS, Elpha, 52.

HAWTHORNE, Boone, 102.
HAYDEN, Alice Laverne, 238.
HAYES, William Brice, 102.
HEAD, Addie, T48.
HEATH, Roy, 140; Sarah, 126.
HELMICK, Jane, 107.
HELLERICH, Charles L., 186.
HELSEL, Roland, T103a.
HENDERSON, Keokee Munroe, 105; Rosina, 129.
HERBERT, Lenhardt, 163.
HERINDEEN, Mary Ellen, 92.
HERRERA, Helen Ann, T117.
HERRICK, Elsie, 47; Orville W., 139.
HERROLD, Margaret Pearl, 188.
HETRICK, Patricia Louise, 230.
HEWITT, Joseph, 30.
HEY, Abraham, 130.
HIESTAND, Clarence, 151.
HIGGINS, Edna, 186.
HIGHTON, Louisa, 162.
HILDENBRAND, Martha Jane, 215.
HILL, John C., T92; Melinda, 235; Merrilyn, 201.
HILTON, Sadie, 121.
HINTZ, Lorraine, T109.
HIPP, Wilhelmina Antoinette, 153.
HISCOX, Lucian Griggs, 53.
HIXON, Abigail White, 173.
HOAG, Stella M., 185.
HOBART, Florence N., 156.
HOBBS, Robert, 199.
HOBSON, Tom, 178.
HOCH, Haldred, 179.
HOCK, Howard E., R4.
HOEFING, Alvin, 219.
HOGE, Paul, 151.
HOLBERT, Edith May, 211.
HOLCOMB, J.W., 93.
HOLLIS, George A., 132.
HOLLISTER, Abigail, 33; Clara M., 115.
HOLLOWELL, Ernest J., D2.
HOLMES, Alice M., 135; Lemuel, 38; Phebe, 14; Pitt, 38.
HOLSAPLE, __, 160.
HOMINAK, Lillian, 230.
HOOPER, Ellen Priscilla, 124.
HOPKINS, Desdemona T., 117.
HOPPER, Rebecca, 149.
HORN, Sophia, 82.
HOSFORD, Amanda Cynthia, T37; Arethusa Rosette, T38; Mary Amanda, T69.
HOSMER, Mary Deane, 208.
HOUCK, __, R5.
HOUGHTON, Betsey, 66.
HOUSE, Philander Chase, 83.
HOUSEINDT, C.C., 95.
HOWARTH, Richard H., 186.
HOWELL, Eugene M., 184; James Peter, 45.
HOYT, Edna, 80; Katherine Sharp, 105; Robert A., T53.
HUBERT, Anna, 193.
HUINKER, Dolores Clara, T74.
HULICK, George, 105.
HULIN, Charles Chester, 219.
HULL, Edgar D., D2.
HUMES, Anne Elizabeth, 74.
HUMPHREY, Emma, 191; Walter, 154.
HUNSINGER, Susan, 164.
HUNT, Edith, T77; Marshall Colville, 216; Sarah, 17.
HUNTER, Etta Belle, 160; Harriet Jane, T27.
HUNTINGTON, Charles, 74; Helen, A3; Mary A., 122.
HURD, Alice E., 114.
HUTCHINSON, Donald, 200; Melissa Phebe, 71; William L., 130.
HUTTON, Lewis W., 62.
HYDE, Asher, 27; Margaret, 21.
IDE, Huldah, 51; Nicholas, 3; Rachel, 11, 20; Sally, 85.
INGERSOLL, Kenneth, 171.
INNES, Willaim Wallace, 187.
INTISO, Lucille, 232.
IRONS, Frank, 113.
IVERS, Aurelius Granville, 102.
JACKSON, Abigail, 14; Gertrude June, T99; Jessie, T67; Mary Ann, 110.
JACKWAY, David S., 33.
JACOBS, Sarah, 40.
JAGGER, Elias, T3.
JAMES, Lillian, A6; Minnie May, A7.
JEANS, Kate Bell, 151.
JEFFERS, Richard Wayne, 228.
JEFFREY, J.C., 141.
JENSEN, Karen Marie, T58; Gertrude Marie, T92.
JERGER, Eunice, 181.
JOHNSON, Donald, 214; Emily P., 161; Evelyn, A6; Fred, T42; Frederick A., 188; Harlan Dean, T98; Jackson, 95; Lavonne, 207; Lilah, T60; Lydia, 42; Mary, 69; Mildred, 170; Robert Leroy, 177; Ruth Linnea, A9.
JOHNSTON, Huntington, 192.
JONAS, Elizabeth, 183.
JONES, Anna Bell, 152; Elsie, 198; Frank, T42; George, 36; Geo. W., 148; Hannah, T11; Lanny, 204; Martha Ann, 142; Sue Carolyn, 209; Thelma, 199; William H., 188.
JORGENSEN, Sena, 163.
JUDSON, Matilda, 95.
KAMINSKI, Thomas Jerome, 223.
KAY, James, 209.
KECK, Ella, 152.
KELLOGG, Anna, T6; George F., 78; Grace, 182; Joseph, T15.
KELSO, Ellen Hamilton, T54.
KENDALL, Esther, 23; William, 106.
KENT, Edwin T., 86; Elijah, 9, 27; Eunice, 90; S. Minerva, 133; Remember, 28.
KENYON, Abel Collins, 48.
KERR, William H., 93.
KESTENBAUM, Betty Ann, 235.
KIDD, Evelyn M., T90.
KIMBALL, Abbie, 56.
KINEON, James, 59.
KING, Bessie June, 179; Lorin L., 52.
KINNEY, Ann Maria, T15; Lucy, T16.
KINGSBURY, Rebecca, 31.
KINNISTON, Benjamin, E1.
KIRBY, J.A., T49.
KIRCHENBAUER, Christine Clare, 229.
KIRKPATRICK, F.W., 97.
KLEMM, Louis Joseph, 219.
KLOCK, Maila, 67.
KNIGHT, Adaline, 80.
KNOWLTON, George, T29; John Edwin, 120; Merrick, 44.
KORTSCH, Kathryn Ann, T119.
KRAMER, Roger, 226.
KRAUSE, Ida May, T58.
KRONK, Marie Annes, T105.
KROUGH, Theodore Wayne, 219.
KRULL, Charles, A2.
KRUSE, Robert E., 185.
KRUTCHFIELD, Lydia Ann, 189.
KUGLER, Elizabeth Catherine, 150.
KUNSER, Carolyn, 158.
LABARRERE, J. Louis, 147.
LACEWELL, Stella, 179.
LAFLOUR, Florence, 162.
LAMKIN, Lurena, 87.
LAMPHEAR, Erastus, 46.
LAMPHIERE, Norman, 55.
LANDAHL, Robert Louis, 227.
LANE, Elizabeth, T28; Luther, 86; Mary Aurelia, 117.
LANGDON, Solomon, 59.
LANKENAU, Laurel Jean, 185.
LAPHAM, Minerva K., 134.
LaVARS, Adrian, T84.
LAWRENCE, Robert P., 202.
LAWSON, Eliza, T12.
LAWTON, Polly, 55.
LEAVENS, Benjamin, 12.
LEBER, Olive, 166.
LEE, Lois, T13; Willis, 71.
LEFEVER, Rebecca, 116.
LEFFINGWELL, Vernon Harcourt, 157.
LEICHTY, Martha May, 163.
LEONARD, Abraham, 45; Mary, 115; Ruliff, 45.
LESTER, Susan, T64.
LEVEY, Mildred, T102.
LEVINGS, Wilbur Fish, T34.
LEWIS, Edythe, T83; Frances Jane, 94; Howard, 197; Polly, 48; W.R., 70.
LILLEY, Erma, 119.
LINDSAY, John P., 103.
LINK, Pearl, 165.
LITCHFIELD, Lucy Williams, 77.
LITTLE, Erastus, 61.
LOGSDON, Vera Mabel, 220.
LOMBARDI, Michael A., 232.
LONG, John, 56.
LORAINE, Alice, 163.
LOVE, George Albert, 92.
LOVELL, Millicent, 205.
LOWRY, George Archibald, T39.

LUCAS, Patricia Lynn, 232.
LUDWIG, Robert, T98.
LUND, Katie, T73.
LUNT, Isabel, 166.
LYMAN, Alvin, 46.
LYERLY, Duane, 240.
LYON, Daniel, 23; Dorothy, 41; Elizabeth, 18; Joseph, 14; Mabel Evaline, 93.
LYSINGER, Keith, 186.
MacDONALD, Jeanie, T92.
MacINTYRE, Rachel Richardson, 197.
MACKENROTH, __, R5.
MACOMBER, Henry Seymour, 123.
MAGGARD, Catherine, 106.
MAGUIRE, Debra, 243.
MAHER, Eileen, 214.
MAKOWSKI, Genevieve, 216.
MALLORY, Nancy F., 60.
MANAHL, Clark, 225.
MANN, Dean, T50.
MANNING, Richard L., 223.
MAPAS, Kathryn Lucille, T97a.
MARCY, Alfred, 23; Chloe, 37; David, 43; Esther, 23; Luther, 54; Lydia, 41.
MARKS, Harriet, 203.
MARSH, Ann M., T15; Ann W., T15; Esther, 185; John R., 146.
MARSHALL, Lucy Ella, 142.
MARTIN, Clara Dysert, 239; Elizabeth A., 144; Gurdon, T34; MacDiuguid Leigh, 100; Martha Jane, 145; Naomi Grace, 244; Newton, T15; William, T15.
MASCRAFT, Mary, 25.
MASON, Horatio, 33; Lloyd, T70; Melicent, 24.
MASTERS, Frances, T56.
MATHER, William, 64.
MATTHEWS, Mary, 139.
MAW, Alice, 140.
MAWHINNEY, J.D., 153.
MAY, Harriet, 74; Lucinda E., 156.
MAYNES, Nellie, 196.
McADAMS, __, 151.
McCAULEY, Annette, 245.
McCONNELL, Aaron, 127.
McCORD, Samuel, 68.
McCotter, Mary J., T11.
McCUNE, William, 40.
McDANIELS, Kate, T49.
McDERMOTT, James, 151.
McELROY, Robert, 177.
McGOWAN, Robert, 176.
McGRAW, Della, T89.
McGREW, John, 72.
McINTOSH, Lucetta, 128.
McKAY, Clifton, 142.
McKEEVER, Gladyce Leona, 221.
McKINZIE, Carrie Eliza, 137.
McLAUGHLIN, Samuel, 150.
McMAHON, Joe, 139; Lucy A., 98; Perry Lynn, 181.
McMANAMIN, Elizabeth, R2.
McMICKEN, Mary K., 99.
McNEAL, John Roartenus, 212.
McNEIL, Sarah Amelia, 79.
McQUADE, Emerson, 203.
McQUINTON, John, 191.
McVEY, Gary, 221.
McWHORTER, Keziah, 143.
MEACHAM, Annie, T50.
MEHURON, Jennie, 172.
MELLEN, Amelia, 149.
MELVIN, Ben, D1.
MELSON, William Caleb, 101.
MELTON, J.P., 180.
MENCKEN, Estella, R4.
MERKEL, Narcissa, T88.
METCALF, Lydia, 45; Rachel, 128; Sophia, 34, 43.
METTEER, Mary J., 106.
MIDWOOD, Edith Elizabeth, 166.
MILAND, Marjorie Maxine, 241.
MILES, Prudence, 80; Bernice, 235.
MILLARD, Creighton, T79.
MILLER, Annie, 177; F.W., 99; Harold T., 119; John, D1; L.T., 177; Leota, 223; Olive, 193.
MILLESON, Helen Katheleen, 220.
MILLS, Sarah, 25.
MINCH, Berryman, TE2.
MITCHELL, Esther Lillian, 200; Jane Georgianna, 123.
MOBLEY, John, T50.
MOFFETT, Sarah, 131.
MOLSON, Mary Jo, 241.
MONTROSE, Sharon, 245.
MONTURI, Sam, 200.
MOOR, Jay, T53.
MOORE, Dorothy Emma, 222; Florence, 227; Frank, 156.
MOOREHEAD, Claire, 213.
MOREY, Susan F., 113.
MORGAN, Dorothy, R7; Jeremiah, 72.
MORRILL, Nancy, 82.
MORRIS, Abigail, 13; __, 189; Dorothy, 11; John, 71; John Hallowell, 21; Lyman, 30.
MORRISON, Donald, T92; Thomas, 68. E3; Joan, T103a; Simeon, 69.
MORROW, Martha, T76.
MORSE, Anna, 26; Eva Mabel, 124; Lucinda Elizabeth, 237; Lucy, 76; Mary, 12, 29; Priscilla, 18.
MORTON, Louise Helen, 206.
MOULTON, Justin, 88.
MOWERY, James, 140.
MOXON, Clarence H., A3; Leslie A., A3.
MUELLER, John Henry, R2.
MUNSON, Willis, 75.
MURCH, James, 47.
MURLLESS, F.T., 78.
MUXIE, Rosemary, 231.
MYERS, Dorothy, 231.
NADEAU, Lavon, 245.
NAGEHL, Amanda, R3.
NASH, Lydia, 34; Martha, 32.
NEEDHAM, Clarence, 133.
NELSON, Mary Jane, 104.
NEUMANN, Florence D., C4.
NEUSBAUMER, Minnie Louise, 159.
NEWLAND, Paul, 220.
NEWMAN, John, 9.
NEWMYER, C. Richard, 157.
NEWSON, Elizabeth C., 96; Mary E., 96.
NEWTON, Ella, 119; Harris, 64; Howard, T61.
NICHOLS, Alexander Hamilton, 47; Amoret, 38; Caroline Bancroft, 73; Elizabeth, 43; Mary Ann, 79; William, 148.
NILSON, Clara, T86.
NIXON, Sarah G., 98.
NOBLE, Melvina A., 135.
NOLAN, Catherine, T36.
NOLDER, William, T87.
NORRIS, Mary, 108.
NORTH, Donald, 220.
NORTHEY, Kenneth R., 192.
NORTHRUP, Charlotte Louise, 92.
NORTON, Helen, 157.
NYE, Prudence, T6; Sylvanus Flagg Field, T16.
O'CONNELL, Jane, 189.
OKEY, Hubert, 197.
OLMSTEAD, Margaret M., T42; Pauline Eva, 219.
OLSON, Gladys Theresa, 206; Joyce M., 208; Leroy, 225.
OMAN, Alice, T45.
OPPERMANN, Karl W., 146.
ORMSBY, Jacob, 3.
OSBORN, Milton E., T20.
OSBORNE, Olive Grace, 181.
OWEN, Hallie F., T82.
PADDOCK, Sarah, 52.
PAGE, Elizabeth Spooner, 104.
PAINE, Ellen Almena, 137; Martin, 49; Mary, 13; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 77.
PALMER, __. 45; Henry I., T40; Ida May, 107.
PALQUIN, Matilda, 57.
PAPPAS, Vasilious, 206.
PARKER, Cora Ellen, 163; Hannah, E3; Joan, T103a; Simeon, 69.
PARKMAN, William, 177.
PARRISH, Lucretia A., 75.
PARROTT, Olive B., 151.
PARRY, Glendon E., 188.
PARTLOW, Clara M., 184.
PATT, Maria Waterman, 131.
PATTON, Eleanor Fern, T83.
PAULSEN, Caroline, 199.
PAWLING, Nancy, 64.
PAYNE, Edna Willena, C3.
PEACOCK, Muriel Gwendolyn, 205.
PEAK, Sarah, 82.
PEAKE, Jonathan, 7; Joseph, 7; Lucy, 35; Sabra, 29.
PEARSON, John, 45.
PEARSONS, __, 44.
PECK, Fanny J., 109.
PEDERSON, Ezra John, 221.
PELLETIER, Adrian, TE2.
PENNY, Ruth Ethel, 171.
PEOPLES, Hugh S., 71.

PERIN, PERRIN, Aaron, 58, 79, T3, T6; Aaron A., T12; Aaron Zimri, 102; Abby, 72; Abel, 19, 25, 27, 30; Abel D., 63; Abiel, 35, 66; Abigail, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 24, 27, 50, T2; Abraham, 3, 5, 7, 10, 12, 22, 23, 36, 38; Acsah Malantha, 61; Ada, 40, 72; Ada J., 120; Ada M., 143; Ada May, 177; Adaline, 79, 80; Adam, 116; Addison P., T33; Adela Grace, 119; Adelaide, 182; Adelaide M., 88; Adelbert A., 120; Adelbert Walker, 88; Adelia R., 72; Adin, 29; Agnes M., 64; Alan Devere, T73; Albert, 66, 85, T21; Albert Adin, 54; Albert Cecil, 238; Albert Kellogg, 182; Albert O., 114; Albert S., 72; Alden Eliot, E4; Aldis, 42;Alexander Lincoln, 124; Alfred, 114; Alfred F., 113; Alfred Francis, 211; Alfred Henry, 72; Alfred Karel, 119; Alfred Legrand, 142; Alfred Mead, 96; Alice, A3; Alice C., T56; Alice Cecil, 190; Alice Delnorte, 108; Alice Jean, 187; Alice Mae, 188; Alice Marie, T91; Alice May, 175; Alice U., 135; Alicia M., T29; Allen, 85, 172; Allen Thatcher, 140; Alma, 45; Alma Alice, 192; Almira, 29, 102; Almon, 32; Almon C., 57; Alonzo Don, 80; Alpheus, 18; Alphonso, 40; Alta May, 197; Alta Rachel, T44; Althea Anita, TE2; Alvah, 95; Alvin, 68; Alzina, 47; Amarilla, 128; Amasa, 22, 24, 44, 49; Amasa G., 53; Ambrose, 43, 126; Amelia, 33, 34, 60, 81; Amelia R., 128;Amos, 15, 27, 29, T9, T21, T43; Amos Clinton, 130; Amos Danforth, 84; Amos T., T20; Amy, 72; Amy R., 40; Amy Sue, 244; Andrew, T5, T9, T21; Andrew A., 53; Andrew Garrison, 213; Andrew J., Al, T11, T26, T54; Andrew Leon, 208; Andrew Norton, T19; A. Nelson, 87; Angelia Susanna, 88; Anita Butler, 132; Ann, 1, 34, 63, 107, T5; Ann Elise, 224; Anna, 12, 19, 27, 35, 36, 65, 144, T6, T14, T25, T26; Anna Florence, 150; Anna L., T50; Anna Louise, 118; Anna Pearl, 195; Anne, 5, 10; Annette Amoret, 120; Annette Ida, 177; Annette L., 83; Annette M., 204; Annie, 94; Annie L., 92; Annie T., 134; Anson Emery, 51; Anthony Charles, 246; Anthony J., 215; April, T107; Archer M., T41; Archie E., 158; Arlieu E., 130; Arlina W., 130; Arlo Theodore, T71; Arman, T11; Arminda, 94; Arnold Earl, 192; Arnold Lester, 220; Arnold P., 86; Aroline, 60; Artemas, 29;

PERIN, PERRIN:
Artemas Day, 103; Arthur, 125; 140, T27; Arthur L., T50; Arthur M., 146; Arthur V., 126; Arthur W., 96; Asa, 14, 21, 25, 46, 47, 49, 71, 72; Asa Delano, 70; Asahel, T6; Asahel H., T14; Asareal, 24; Ashbel C., El; Ashley, 69; Augustus, 29, 41, 122; Augustus Willard, 37; Augustus Williams, 76; Aurilla, 92; Austin, 36, T11, T59; Austin Gale, 70, 117; Austin Lee, T62; Avara, 148; Avis Catherine, 71; Avolyn, 127; Azel, 81.
Barbara, 175, 237; Barbara Jean, 177, 199; Barbara Jo, 240; Barbara Louise, 233; Barbara Lynn, 244; Barbara Nell, 181; Beatrice R., 206; Belinda Allison, 213; Belle, 112; Benjamin, 13, 24, T9; Benjamin Franklin, 101; Benjamin Robert, T44; Benjamin S., 53; Benjamin T., 138; Benne Dean, T97a; Benonia, 46; Benton H., Rl; Bernadotte, T33; Bernard Dale, 184; Bert Ferdinand, 116; Bertha, 127, 170; Bertha C., 160; Bertha M., 114; Bessie, 118; Bessie Adell, A3; Bessie Burnham, 136; Bethanne Collene, 237; Bethesda, 45; Betsey, 34, 43, 56, T7; Betsey Conklin Trowbridge, 61; Betsey Prince, 39; Bette Joan, 218; Betty, T3; Betty Ann, 219; Betty Page, 152; Beulah, T79; Beulah Gwendolyn, 139; Beulah Margaret, 179; Beverly Jeannell, 179; Beverly K., 170; Billie June, 199; Billy Joe, T72; Blanch, 134; Bloomie Elizabeth, 70; Bobbie Cornelia, 196; Bonita Evelyn, 243; Bonnette Doris, 243; Bonnie, 190; Bonnie May, 229; Boyd Earl, 138; Boyd Joseph, 176; Bradford, 152; Bridget, 245; Bruce, 200, 229; Bruce C., 225; Bruce E., 144; Bruce Edward, 225, T102; Bryan Peter, 237; Buchanan, 105; Burton G., 126; Burton William, T67; Byrel Ray, 223; Byron, 81.
Caleb, 60; Calista, 52; Calvin, 21, 31, 33, 66, 93; Calvin Henry, 61; Calvin N., 60; Caprice, 245; Carl Daniel, T91; Carl Leslie, T58; Carlos G., 79; Carlotta, 113; Carol Ann, 204, 243, T92; Carol Jean, T103, T112; Carol Rosemary, 177; Caroline, 38, 56, El; Caroline Davis, 48; Caroline Elizabeth, 49; Caroline Josephine, 86; Caroline May, 74; Caroline Nichols, 121; Caroline P., 103; Caroline Williams, 122; Carolyn Ann, 228; Carrie, 155; Carrie A., 149; Carrie Diana,

PERIN, PERRIN:
T49; Carrie H., 97; Carrie Jessie, 117; Carrie L., 110; Carrie May, 151; Carrol Elaine, 235; Carson Lyle, 224; Cassius Brewster, 67; Catherine, 93, 143; Catherine Eliza, 64; Cathie Lee, T117; Cathryn June, R7; Cecil Arthur, 196; Cecil Josiah, 225; Cecil Warren, 243; Celestia, 95; Celia, 94; Charlene Kay, T110; Charles, 29, 30, 55, 72, 80, 94, 149, 156, 246, A5, T22, T30, T31; Charles Alfred, T49; Charles Allen, 131; Charles Andrew, 111; Charles Archie, 191; Charles Arthur, 195; Charles August, 157; Charles Augustus, 119; Charles Austin, T29, T98; Charles B., 75; Charles C., 154; Charles Chauncey, T11, T23, T51; Charles Clyde, 147; Charles Courtney, 147; Charles E., 127, T15; Charles Edward, 156, 161, 176; Charles Emery, T36; Charles Emory, T15; Charles Francis, 184; Charles G., 79; Charles H., 126, 129; Charles Henry, 66, 187, 197, 215; Charles I., 140; Charles J., 93; Charles James, 110, 159, 196, 224; Charles L., 115, Rl, R2; Charles Lowell, 123; Charles McMicken, 100; Charles Monroe, 91; Charles Nelson, 185; Charles Newton, 108; Charles Nichols, 121; Charles Oliver, 96; Charles Page, 105; Charles Patrick, 208; Charles R., T14; T88; Charles Rice, 101; Charles Robert, 178, 211; Charles Ross, 117; Charles Sumner, 107; Charles Taylor, 118; Charles Theodore, 103, 151, 188, 217; Charles Thomas, 209; Charles W., 112; Charles Wilson, 161; Charlotte, 154, T3; Charlotte Eva, 190; Charlotte Fay, 239; Charmain, T84; Chauncey Arthur, T52; Chauncey C., T51; Chester, 29, 187; Chester Maxwell, T27; Chester Orris, 183; Chillingworth F., 62; Chloe, 12, 18, 38, 74; Chloe Mary Ester, 157; Christine, 63; Christine Emily, 146; Christine Renee, 238; Christopher Douglas, 210; Christopher Gale, 201; Christopher Gerard, 224; Christopher Scott, 208; Christopher Todd, 236; Christopher Wheaton, 172; Clara A., 112; Clara Bell, 151; Clara C., 62; Clara Frances, 134; Clara Hollister, 115; Clara L., T35; Clara Lillie, 84; Clara M., 154, T51; Clara Malvern, 91; Clarence, 95, 115, 138, 149, T82; Clarence A., 129; Clarence

PERIN, PERRIN:
Adelbert, 135; Clarence Dale, 190, 225; Clarence Edward, 102; Clarence Francis, A4; Clarence Stanley, 140; Clarissa, 42, 64, T9; Clarissa C., 54; Clarissa Elnora, 70; Clark Day, T15; Claude Dale, 147; Claude Dell, 156; Clayton Howard, 141; Clement, 79; Clement Philip, 138; Clifford, 104, T75; Clifford Stephen, 119, 166; Clifton Burgess, 141; Clinton Strong, 61; Cloyd, A5; Clyde, 100, 115, 119; Clyde W., 147; Coin Edward, 118; Colleen Marie, 241; Constance Kaye, 186; Constance Rae, 176; Cora Hannah, T51; Cora Rebecca, 116; Cora Tryphena, 70; Coral, D2; Coray, 93; Cornelia Eliza, 81; Cornelius, T15; Cornelius Samuel, T36; Courtney Dale, 147; Craig Charles, 237; Craig Steven, 208; C. Roy, 114; Cynthia, 93, 153, 230, 238; Cynthia Ann, 75; Cynthia Gail, 244; Cynthia Louise, T120; Cynthia Robertson, 189; Cyrus, 60, E1. Daisy Carolyn, 160; Dale, T107; Dale Edward, 200; Dana Edward, 207; Dana Richard, 176; Dana Robinson, 92; Danforth Lewis, 49; Daniel, 5, 9, 12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 34, 39, 46, 47, 49, 56, 63, 67, 138, 208; Daniel B., 114; Daniel Duane, T119; Daniel Edwin, 83; Daniel Eugene, 236; Daniel H., 122; Daniel Ide, 20; Daniel John, 185; Daniel Richard, T118; Daniel Thomas, 229; Daniel VanAntwerp, 64; Darius, 34, 59, 63; Darleen Lee, 235; Darlene, T79; Darwin Ray, T110; David, 5, 9, 12, 17, 23, 27, 35, 41, 49, 50, 86, 106, 232, T23, T108, T113; David A., 93; David Alan, 185; David Allen, 245; David Andrew, 244; David B., 65; David Baxter, TE3; David Child, 76; David Clemens, R4; David Everett, T52; David Glen, 241; David Ian, 201; David Ivan, 193; David J., A1; David John, 237; David LaForce, 233; David LaVerne; 219; David Lee, T84; David Lemuel, 156; David Leonard, 215; David Lester, 233; David Lyle, 242; David Mark, 226; David Ogden, 111; David Porter, T100; David S., 128; David Sterling, 205; David Theodore, T103; David W., 239; David Wayne, 241; Dawn Louise, T104a; Deanna Louise, 204; Debbie, 246; Deborah, 180; Deborah Corinne, 227; Debra Lee, 242; Debra Lynn, 208; DeForrest, A2; Delbert Dana, 138; Delbert

PERIN, PERRIN:
Leo, 176; Delby, T108; Delphos B., T21; Deloris May, 219; Deloris Jean, 221; Delos A., 170; Dennis, 231, T108; Dennis John, 227, 245; Dewey, 208; Dexter, 120; Diana, 44; Diane Marie, 207; DiAnn, T90; Dianna Mae, 239; Diantha M., 61; Dolly, 22, 37; Don, 119, 169; Don Alonzo, 80; Donald, T78, T106; Donald Arthur, 197; Donald Bernard, 146; Donald Eugene, 185; Donald Forest, T73; Donald James, 212; Donald Kenneth, 205; Donald Lawrence, 229; Donald Lloyd, T93; Donald Richard, 164; Donald Robert, T103a; Donna, 169; Donna Elizabeth, TE4; Donna Mary, 233; Dora Mabel, T49; Doris, 172, 218, 221; Doris May, 179; Dorman Keith, 224; Dorothy, 12, 14, 24, 29, 141, R4, T70; Dorothy Ann, 178; Dorothy Elizabeth, 119; Dorothy Ethel, 197; Dorothy Jean, 213; Dorothy Marie, 219; Dorr, 118; Dosha, 58; Douglas James, 198, 227; Douglas Harold, 212; Downing Andrew, 226; Drusilla, 14, 61; Duane Allen, T98; Duane Edwards, T71; Dwight, 67; Dwight Kingsley, 161, 199. Earl, 106, 129, 168; Earl B., 94; Earl Carpenter, TE2; Earl Edward, 181; Earl Eugene, 211; Earl Ide, 136; Earl Lyle, 195; Earl Milton, 114; Earl S., 144; Edah L., 130; Eden, 35, 66; Eden J., 67; Edgar, 128; Edgar J., 109; Edith, 143; Edith Fern, 114; Edith Hortense, 171; Edith Mabel, 91; Edith Marie, 222; Edith May, 140; Edith Medora, 130; Edith Rowena, 146; Edmund Friend, 71; Edmund Seton, 104; Edmund W., 86; Edmund Wellington, 132; Edna, 129, 147; Edna Baker, 77; Edna Bliss, 133; Edna Estelle, 145; Edna L., 144; Edward, 21, 57, 65, 112, T36; Edward Augustus, 64, 73, 123; Edward Burton, T101; Edward Charles, 156; Edward Danson, 189; Edward Everett, 133, 158; Edward F., 202; Edward Franklin, T42, TE3; Edward Hixon, 173; Edward James, 211; Edward Karl, 135; Edward L., 112; Edward Leroy, 243; Edward M., 63, T43, Edward Mason, 45; Edward N., T20; Edward R., 64, 110; Edward Russell, 170; Edward W., 108; Edward Warren, 50; Edward Wellington, T15; Edwin, 60, 66, 157; Edwin A., 87; Edwin Ernest, 144; Edwin H., 79; Edwin Hosford, T69; Edwin Louis, 84; Edwin Murel, 195; Edwin R., 60; Edwin Sumner, 108; Edwin T., 125;

PERIN, PERRIN:
Edwin Washington, T15; Eileen Faye, 164; Eilene, 221; Elaine Blanche, 232; Elaine Marie, 245; Elden, 127; Elden Arthur, 191; Eleanor, 106, T47; Eleanor Williams, 168; Eleanore, 148; Electa, 36; Electa Lucretia, 65; Elgie Roy, 225; Elijah, 13, 50; Elisha, 31; T38; Eliza, 39, 44, 47, 54, 63, 67, T11, T16, T20; Eliza Ann, 64; Eliza Francena, 70; Eliza M., T12; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 24, 30, 35, 36, 67, 78, 79, 106, 112, 124, 244, R4, T3; Elizabeth Ann, 57, 235, 244; Elizabeth Anne, 211; Elizabeth C., 64; Elizabeth Faye, 204; Elizabeth J., 99; Elizabeth K., 150; Elizabeth Matilda, 188; Elizabeth May, 154; Elizabeth Mildred, 168; Elizabeth N., 111; Elizabeth Page, 105; Elizabeth Thompson, 137; Ella, 91, 97, 150, T40, T42, T67; Ella Carol, 166; Ella Rocelia, T34; Ella S., 142; Ellen, 56, 71, 75, 81, 110, T28; Ellen Frances, 84, 113; Ellen I., 83; Ellen J., 69; Ellen Louise, 133, C2; Ellen Maria, 133; Ellen S., 69; Ellie, 120; Ellis John, 160; Elma Catherine, 119; Elma Dorothy, 180; Elmer Daniel, 141; Elmer Levi, T58; Elmira, 44; Eloise, 116; Eloise Peggy, 180; Elsie Hannah, T44; Elsie Maude, 194; Elton L., T77; Elvira, T15; Emaline, T11; Emeline, 40, T8, T16; Emeline Augusta, 88; Emerson F. 91; Emery Anson, 90; Emily, 45, 48, 57, 61, 67, 162; Emily C., 62; Emily Diantha, 101, Emily Frances, 90; Emily Theodate, 139; Emma, 40, 64, 80, 94, T22; Emma A., 69, 95, T34; Emma Carry, A3; Emma E., 97; Emma Isobelle, 78; Emma J., 122; Emma Jane, 132, E3, E4; Emma L., 161; Emma Lucinda, T28; Emma M., 62; Emma Mae, 199; Emma May, 118; Emmaline, R1; Emmet M.F., 129; Emory E., 108; Emory, 193; Epaphras, 29; Ephraim, 26; Ephraim C., E2; Ephraim Woodard, E1; Ephriam, T3, T5, T23; Ephriam H., T29; Erastus, 29, 38; Erastus Nelson, 73; Eric Scott, 202; Ernest, 127; Ernest Ancel, 190; Ernest Charles, 220; Ernest F.P., 129; Ernest Lloyd, T58; Erwin Walker, 130; Esmar H., 130; Estella, R4; Estelle, 106; Ester, 62; Esther, 23, 24, 50, 52, T11, T29, T56, T70; Esther Anna, 42; Esther Carpenter, 84; Esther Darleen, 229; Esther Gale, 165; Ethel, 124, 141, 150; Ethel Carlene, 180;

PERIN, PERRIN:
Ethel D., T35; Ethel J., 89; Etta Mary, 156; Eugene Allen, 140; Eugene Douglas, 178; Eugene Harold; T97a; Eugene W., 89; Eula, 162; Eunice, 13, 45, T27; Eunice Augusta, 88; Eunice Lemira, 77; Eva, 72, 160; Eva M., 149; Evaline, 107, 145; Eveline, T8; Evelyn, 142, T27; Evelyn Mae, 195; Everet Edwin, R2; Everet Francis, R4; Everett, 137; Everett Bernard, E5; Everett E., 91; Everett Irving, TE2; Ezra, 11, 13, 21, 27, 30, 32, 35, 56, 59.
Fannela, 47; Fannie A., 122; Fannie Blossom. 161; Fannie E., 121; Fanny, 82, 108, 123, 149; Fanny C., 116; Fatima, 44; Faye, 183; Faye Elizabeth, 188, 204; Faye Stafford, 118; Felix Lester, 192; Fernando Columbus, 69; Ferrol Ray, 194; Finley, 63, 110; Flora Luella, 117; Florence, 140, 217; Florence Mabel, 121; Florence May, 149; Floretta M., 114; Florrie May, 114; Floyd, 127, 191; Floyd Martell, 157; Fonda Leigh, 220; Frances, 109, 163, 166, 183, T21; Frances A., 170; Frances E., 140; Frances Elizabeth, 198; Frances Mary, T52; Frances Ramona, A7; Frances Sophia, T16; Francis, 67, T82; Francis Charles, 184; Francis Elwood, 211; Francis Godfrey, 86; Francis N., 107; Frank, 72, 123, 168, 184; Frank Arthur, 154; Frank C., 107; Frank Charles, 185; Frank D.A., 137; Frank Eligia, A3; Frank Elsworth, 197; Frank Harris, 140, 177; Frank Irving, 190; Frank Judson, 94; Frank L., 104; Frank LaForce, 132; Frank Loren, 91; Frank Louis, 166, 202; Frank Vilas, 88; Frank Walter, 116; Frank Warren, 178; Franklin, 59, 76, 100, T28; Franklin B., 78; Franklin F., T74; Franklin W., 128; Franklin William, 188, 217, 238; Fred, 139, T42; Fred Crowell, 133; Fred E., T20; Fred Eli, 156; Fred Fricke, 195; Fred Hiram, T53, T85; Fred M., 108; Fred Taylor, 119; Freda Frances, 165; Frederick, 158, T4; Frederick C.N., 170; Frederick Ernest, 134; Frederick Huntington, 123; Frederick J., 111; Frederick King, 80; Frederick Russell, T103a; Frederick Vail, 205; Frederick Zimri, 145; Freeman Whitaker, 162; Frieda June, 213; Friend, 37.
Gabriella, 105; Gabrielle, 212; Gail R., 153; Gail Sue, R5; Gale, 203; Galen, 151; Galen Cline, C1; Galen Louis, C3; Galen Richard, C4; Gary Douglas, 222; Genevra Arvada, 70; Geoffrey, 244; George, 39, 56, 66, 75, 76, 79, 94, 101, 112, 122, 142; George Anderson, 154; George Boardman, 90; George Byron, 133; George D., 103, 122; George Eden, 113; George Edward, 121, 124, 211; George Edwin, 235; George Elmer, 180, T28; George Francis, 176; George F., T25; George Franklin, 102, T54; George Gay, 180; George H., 111; George Harold, 192, 219; George Herbert, 124; George Hyde, 37; George I., 134; George Joseph, 138; George K., T37; George Kenneth, 185; George Kinney, T16; George L., 92; George Lander, 107; George Lynn, T58; George M., 53, T88; George Marshall, T91; George Martin, 176; George Midwood, 166; George Morey, 113; George Nelson, 101; George Otis, 131; George Sidney, 140; George Sterling, 141; George T., 113; George W., 86, R1, T11, T50; George Washington, 41; Georgiaetta, T31; Georgiana, 95, 113; Gerald, T78; Gerald Joseph, T111; Gerald Kendrick, 118; Gertie Edith, T44; Gertie M. 134; Gertrude, 63, 113, 117, 142, 160; Gertrude Alice, 155; Gertrude C., 127; Gertrude I., T77; Gertrude K., T56; Gilbert, 82; Gilbert Charles, T73; Gilbert Richard, T61; Giles G., T33; Gladys E., 172; Gladys Ethel, 191; Gladys Geraldine, 146; Glen James, T111; Glendale Henry, 221; Glenn Sterling, 209; Glover, 20, 33, 59, 103, 106; Glover Fitzhugh, 105; Glover Lindsay, 189; Golda Marie, 222; Goldie Bell, 224; Gordon Lynn, 222; Grace, 103, 115, 145; Grace Fisher, 188; Grace Lois, A3; Grant Ramsay, 139; Greeley Wild, T68; Greenfield, 25; Gregory Ernest, 240; Gregory Jon, 210; Gregory Richard, 229; Gretchen Mardell, 164; Gurdin, 32, 56, 57; Gurdin Hollister, 61; Gurdin A., 97; Gussie E., 134; Gwendolyn June, 177.
Hadlock, 23; Hallowell, 24; Hallowell Ambrose, 78; Hannah, 2, 9, 12, 21, 24, 28, 30, 32, 55, 58, T1, T11; Hannah Elsada, 86; Hannah Halina, 83; Hannah Malvina, T23; Hannah Olivia, 87; Harlan Richard, T97; Harland, T59; Harley Brewster, 93; Harold, 163; Harold H., 135; Harold Henry, 172; Harold Israel, 146; Harold Kevin, 201; Harold L., 158, 173; Harold Leroy, 165; Harold Livingstone, 121; Harold Benjamin, T61; Harold Wood, 142; Harriet, 47, 48, 52, 69, 76, T27; Harriet A., 111; Harriet Ann, 157; Harriet Eliza, T38; Harriet Fox, 54; Harriet J., T29; Harriet M., 74; Harriet Maria, 124; Harriet N., 60; Harriette, 82; Harrison O., 154; Harry, 138, 161; Harry Allen, 209; Harry H., 193, Harry Harrington, 123; Harry James, 198; Harry L., 134; Harry Leeds, 135; Harvey, 59, 103, 140, 150; Harvey B., 114, 155; Harvey Oliver, 188; Haryette M., 78; Hattie, 140; Hattie C., 120; Hattie D., 117; Hattie E., 122; Hattie F., 133; Hazel, 138; 147, 184; Hazel A., T42; Hazel Irene, 192; Hazel Mae, 193; Hazel Seeley, D2; Hazel Viola, 188; Heidi Lynn, 242; Helen, 112, 127, 159, 163, 165, 181, T37; Helen A., 68; Helen Bernice, 191; Helena Elizabeth, 153; Helen Ewan, 165; Helen M., 64; Helen Marie, 188; Helen R., 57; Helen S., 73; Heman Lewis, 70; Henrietta, 95; Henrietta Minnie, 195; Henry, 34, 62, 79, 85, 126; Henry A., 168; Henry C., T8; Henry Edward, 85; Henry Edwards, T66; Henry Foote, 126; Henry H., 111; Henry Independence, 106; Henry Keith, 180; Henry Martyn, T16, T37, T120; Henry Morton, 78; Henry Otis, 131; Henry Payson, 76; Henry Strong, 108; Henry Virgil, 53; Henry Wales, 53; Herbert, 71, 139, T32; Herbert A., 120; Herbert Lane, 117; Herbert Stewart, 188, 216; Herschel J., T11; Herschel Joseph, T60; Hervey Bates, T63; Hezekiah, 12, 22; Hezekiah Nelson, 39; Hiael Steel, 108; Hiram, 58, 60, 67, 81, 143, T11; Hiram Francis, 108; Hiram M., 60; Hiram Newton, T24; Hobart F., 166; Hollis, 39; Hollister, 33; Holly Blake, 211; Holly Lorraine, 242; Homer, 71, 80, 182; Homer Elijah, 89; Homer F., 133; Homer Willard, 118; Horace, 37, 39, 50; Horace B., 88; Horace J., 65; Horace Owen, 111; Horace Percival, 53; Horace Walker, 83; Horatio, 44; Howard, 104; Howard E., T80; Howard Elmer, 92; Howard Franklin, 152; Howard Randolph, 172; Howard Stanyan, 173; Howard V., 137; Howard W., 139; Hugh, 167; Hugh MacDowell, 197; Huldah, 11, 18, 20, 28, 34, 38, 52; Huldah Ide, 85, 90; Hyde, 35, 198.

PERIN, PERRIN:
Ichabod, 18; Ida, 113, 155; Ida B., 169; Ida Belle, 102, 152; Ida Josephine, 113; Ida May, 112; Ida S., 96; ; Imogene Louise, 184; Ina G., 126; Ina Jean, 224; Inez, T78; Inez C., T41; Iola Lucille, 185; Iphigenia, 155; Ira, 46, 47, 59, 107; Ira George, 118; Ira Henry, 195; Irene, 18; Irene Augusta, 195; Irene C., 126; Irmadeen Lavon, 185; Irving Howard, 131; Irving Williams, 125; Isaac, 6, 10, 17, 58, 98; Isaac A., 68; Isaac F., 36; Isaac Newton, 71; Isabel, 142; Isabelle Mae, 225; Isaiah, 14; Itasca Louise, 101; Ivan Johnathan, 119; Izora Maude, 192.
Jabal Patt, 131; Jack, 164, 169; Jack G., 207; Jack Wallace, 220; Jacob, 6, 15, 21, 36; Jacob E., 154; Jacqueline Sue, 236; James, 34, 36, 43, 69, 95, 97, 203, 226; 245, T31; James Albert, 144; James Alfred, 192; James Bernard, 211; James Christopher, 207; James Clarence, 159; James Crutchfield, 189; James David, 229; James Earl, 220; James Edward, 224; James Ernest, 156; James Everet, R6; James Francis, 233, A8; James Henry, 75, 170; James Joel, T12; James L., 115; James M., 143; James Michael, 214, 224; James Oliver, 155; James Raymond, 143; James Robert, T97a; James Scott, 236; James Taylor, 229; James Vincent, 137; James W., 69; James Walter, T94; James Wesley, 111; James William, 241; Jan, 207; Jane, 56, 112, 244; Jane E., T25; Jane Fanny, 95; Jane M., 78, T87; Jane O'Connell, 189; Janet Kathryn, 227; Janet Marshall, 182; Janette, A3; Janice, 226; Janice Helen, T98; Jared, 32; Jathniel, 23, 42; Jean, 178; Jean Eva, 204; Jean Flack, 190; Jean Louise, 186; Jeanne Marie, 207; Jeannette Inez, 177; Jeannette Vivian, 222; Jeannine Anna, 236; Jedidiah, 12, 22, 38; Jeffery M., 229; Jeffrey Arnold, T104; Jeffrey Don, 201; Jeffrey Scott, 237; Jeffrey Thomas, 201; Jemima, 27, 47; Jennet Ethel, 192; Jennete, T11; Jennie, 96, 181; Jennie A., 122, 170; Jennie Ethel, 157; Jennie Idella, 91; Jennie Lucinda, 143; Jennie Mitchell, 124; Jennifer, 215; Jennifer Ann, 246; Jennifer Lynn, 203; Jennifer Richalle, 239; Jeremiah, T3; Jerusha, T3, T6; Jerusha B., T14; Jerry Edward,
PERIN, PERRIN:
204; Jesse, 11, 20, 61, 175; Jesse Bird, 61; Jesse Dale, 191; Jesse Ladd, 108; Jesse Ray, 156; Jesse Strong, 33; Jessie A., 142; Jessie May, 115, 188; Jo Ann, 208; Joan Dolores, R5; Joan Ellen, R9; Joan P., 202; Joanne B., 203; Joanne Elizabeth, 229; Jocelyn Eileen, 180; Jody Ann, 223; Joe Francis, 141; Joel, 26; Joel Ellis, 227; Joel J., 65; John, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 13, 18, 24, 28, 29, 31, 32, 39, 45, 47, 50, 59, 66, 82, 85, 94, 107, 161, 167,217, 218, 238, A5, T3, T23; John A., 79; John Alan, 230; John Bates, T63; John Belding, 198; John Clinton, 157; John Crouch, 154; John Daniel, 180; John David, 215, 229; John Edson, 89; John Edwards, 103; John Eric, R7; John F., 57; John Francis, 154; 224; John Gladding, 44; John Gregory, 182; John H., T50; John Henry, 144; John James, 228; John Kevin, 208; John Leon, 140; John Louis, 102, 148; John Lowell, 90; John Marshall, 77, 125, 168; John N., 74; John Nelson, 243; John Nichols, 73; John Noble, 200; John O., T32; John P., 107; John Patrick, 207; John Quincey, 143; John Q.A., 98, T12; John Raymond, 96; John Robert, T74; John Roy, 196; John S., T54, T88, T113; John Stanley, 185; John Taylor, 37, 165; John Theodore, T72; John Thomas, 232; John W., 143, A1; John Weld, 48; John Wesley, 80; John Zimri, 101; Jonathan, 14, 35, 38, 39, 45; Jonathan D., 64; Jonathan Edwards, T16; Jonathan H., 75; Jonathan Michael, 231; Jonathan William, 238; Joseph, 13, 24, 34, 43, 66, 72; Joseph B., 122; Joseph Buck, 74; Joseph C., 187, 215; Joseph G., 103; Joseph Gatch, 151; Joseph H., 57; Joseph Marcy, 38; Joseph Newcomb, T16; Josephine Lorenzo, 77; Josiah Wilson, 159; Juanita, 170; Juanita Mildred, 200; Jude, 81; Judith Ann, 224; Judith Fay, T115; Judith Gay, 236; Judith Rae, 182; Judson, 57; Judy, 208; Judy Kay, 220; Julia, 58, 87, 94, 109, 123, T8, T27; Julia A., 62, 79; Julia Elizabeth, 78, 140; Julia F., 86; Julia Lucille, 225; Julia Peterkin, 189; Julian, 78; Julie, 207; Juliette, 77; Julius, 78, 82, T8; June, 169; Justus Havens, 53; Justus Newton, T16; T38; T68; Juvia Helena, 117.
Karen Elizabeth, 223; Karen Kay, 225; Kate, 123; Kate Presocia, 151; Katherine Avis, 118;
PERIN, PERRIN:
Katherine Marie, 186; Kathleen, 180, 232; Kathleen Lorraine, 227; Kathleen Mary, 176, 214; Kathleen Patrice, 229; Kathlene Ann, 235; Kathryn, T87; Kàthryn, T87; Kathryn Ann, T103; Kathryn Sue, 244; Kay, T105; Kay Ann, T97; Keith, 148; Keith David, 235; Keith Tracy, 146; Kelly, 208; Kenneth, 169, 218; Kenneth A., 212; Kenneth Audrien, 146; Kenneth Benjamin, T104a; Kenneth Charles, 240; Kenneth Dwaine, 219; Kenneth E., T80; Kenneth Lynn, 200; Kenneth S., 126; Kenneth William, 233; Kermit Floyd, T75; Kevin, 228; Kevin James, 236; Keziah Avey, 103; Kittie Louise, 138.
Lafayette Mason, 98; Larry Arthur, T103a; Larry Ernest, 240; Larry Lee, 240; Laverne A., T80; Laura, 30, 71, 80, 107, 120, T11, T53; Laura Ann, 145; Laura Antoinette, 153; Laura Bird, 61; Laura Elizabeth, 108; Laura Geraldine, 184; Laura J., T26; Laura Jill, 235; Laura Lea, 241; Laura Pell, 101; Lauren, A5; Laurie, 238; Laurice Adelia, 243; Lavina, 106; Lawrence, 152; Lee, 155; Leigh Amber, 245; Leland James, 197; Lemuel, 20, 26, 29, 33, 59, 60, 103, 154; Lemuel Olin, 191; Lena, 114; Lenora Josephine, T39; Leo, 162; Leo Dana, 138; Leo Guy, 117; Leo Anderson, 192; Leon, 169; Leona, 193; Leonard, 34, 63, 110; Leonard Earl, 141, 181; Leonard Lyle, 226; Leonore, 145; Lepha, 50, 51; Lepha Ide, 86; Lepha Orinda, 88; Leroy, 194; Leroy Walter, 162; Leslie Fern, R5; Leslie Osborne, 181; Lester Adelbert, E4; Lester Elgie, 197; Lester F., T20; Letha Joe, 180; Levi, 23, 30; Levi Ernest, T28; Levi J., T11, T25, T54; Levi W., 65; Levin Belt, 105, 153; Levina, 19, 40; Lewis, 35, 48, 49, 66, 76, T21, T22; Lewis C., T20; Lewis Edward, 162; Lewis Edwin, 146; Lewis H., 69; Lewis K., 66; Lewis L., 86, 87; Lewis Leroy, 173; Lewis Neal, 117; Lewis Newton, 161; Libbie, T53; Lida Lee, 204; Lila Fern, T79, T106; Lillian, A5; Lillie, 131; Lillie M., T50; Lillie Maria, 89; Lily M., 107; Linda Frances, 204; Linda Jean, 217; Linda Kay, T98; Lisa Erin, 236; Lisa Marie, 208; Lizzie Alberta, 132; Lizzie H., T31a; Lizzie Helen, 126; Lizzie M., 125; Llewellyn William, 171; Lloyd, A5;

PERIN, PERRIN:
Lloyd C., T44a; Lloyd Rufus, 196; Lloyd Winfield, 172; Loda A., R2; Loda Eva, 164; Lois Kathleen, 178; Lois Lavina, D2; Lois Lorraine, T95; Lois Ruth, T93; Lola Rae, 221; Lona Lloyd, T45; Lora Ann, 38; Lora G., T54; Loren W., 40; Lorenzo Bowes, 56; Loretta, 81; Lorin, 32, 117; Lorinda, 40; Lorinda Elaine, 222; Lorna Irene, T76; Lory Anne, 231; Lotia, 36, 163; Lotia A., 109; Lottie, 170, 181; Lottie May, A4; Louis, 112, T42; Louis B., 62; Louis Emory, 136; Louisa, 72, 102, 109; Louisa A., 62; Louisa B., 150; Louisa D., 109; Louisa Lee, 100; Louisa Roxanna, T15; Louise, 69; Louise Lincoln, 133; Louise Margaret, 170; Loyle E., T83; Lucia, 38 39; Lucia Maria, 48; Lucian, 52; Lucile June, 194; Lucille, 140, 141; Lucille Emma, T61; Lucinda, 81, T4; Lucinda Ann, 239; Lucinda E., 65; Lucinda Marie, 237; Lucinda O., 154; Lucinda Rix, T38; Lucius, 50, 75; Lucretia, 47; Lucy, 12, 14, 21, 25, 30, 31, 32, 35, 42, 43, 46, 57, 66, 82, 102, T3, T11, T16; Lucy Amanda, 70; Lucy Ashbrook, 144; Lucy Dorsett, 54; Lucy Evelyn, T40; Lucy Helen, T38; Lucy I., E1; Lucy Jane, 86; Lucy L., 60; Lucy Legh, 105; Lucy M., 116; Lucy Maude, 125; Lucy Olivia, 129; Lucy Vienna, T15; Luella, 144, T32; Lulu May, 156; Luna, T19; Luna M., T20; Lura, 53; Luretta, 31; Luther, 46; Lydia, 9, 20, 25, 31, 35, 45, 49, 57, T3; Lydia A., 111; Lydia Amy French, 50; Lydia Ellen, 65; Lydia Rachel, 100; Lyle, 169; Lyle Dean, T109; Lyman, 31, 105; Lyman C., 59; Lynn Elizabeth, 235; Lynn Ellis, T103a; Lynnanne, 213; Lynne Anne, 228. Mabel, 143; Mabel L., 119; Mabel Louise, 136; Mabel Waterman, 171; Malora, 40; Mamie, 140; Mamie E., 157; Marc Lee, T109; Marcellus, 86; Marcena Elizabeth, 84; Marcia Elizabeth, 227; Margaret, 26, 29, 102, 106, 159; Margaret Genevieve, 188; Margaret Lucille, 196, 197; Margaret Mildred, 204; Margaret Phyllis, T57; Margaret Wilann, 180; Marguerite, 167; Marguerite Elizabeth, 148; Maria, 48, E1; Maria Cordelia, 131; Maria Frances, 89; Maria L., 86; Maria Louisa, 86; Maria Louise, 161; Marian Estelle, 200; Marian June, 170; Marianne, T13;

PERIN, PERRIN:
Marie Blanche, 147; Marie Hortense, 171; Marie Jo, 207; Marietta, 34, 63, T13; Marilla F., 92; Marilyn, 209; Marion, 95, 144; Marion Alfred, 219; Marion Arthur, 192; Marion Arvilla, T60; Marion Emogene, 130; Marion Jessie, 110; Marjorie, 141, T86; Marjorie Alice, 216; Marjorie Jane, 211; Marjorie Louise, E5; Marjorie Maybelle, 195; Marjory Elizabeth, 200; Mark, 135, 203; 215; Mark A., 208; Mark Alan, T104a; Mark Duane, T102; Mark Earl, 236; Mark Wayne, 209; Marshall, T28, T53; Marshall Keith, 66; Marshall Livingstone, 73, 166; Marshall M., T11; Marshall R., T54; Martha, 8, 16, 52, 59, 102, E2, T5, T9, T11; Martha A., 88; Martha Ann, 68, 103; Martha Cline, 150; Martha Corbin, 40; Martha G., 44; Martha Gertrude, 71; Martha J., 74, 95; Martha Jane, 98, 212; Martha Porter, 100; Martin, 44, 69, T11; Mary, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 19, 23, 24, 35, 43, 49, 55, 57, 59, 60, 102, 108, 127, 154, T3, T7, T11, T15, T19, T20, T38, T41; Mary A., 99, T12; Mary Agnes, 77; Mary Amelia, 103; Mary Ann, 63, 66, 68, 70, T103a; Mary Ann Josephine, 87; Mary Blake, 179; Mary Blaney, 76; Mary Byrd, 105; Mary E., 62, 68, 74, 83, 114, 143, T25, T89; Mary Eliza, 40; Mary Elizabeth, 54, 85, 93, 105, 171, 206, T101; Mary Ellen, 78, 100, 137, 219, T97a; Mary Estella, 102; Mary Esther, 123; Mary F., 60; Mary Frances, 98, 176; Mary Huldah, 44; Mary Jane, 84, 150; Mary June, 221; Mary Lou, 169; Mary Louise, 152, 199, T56; Mary Lu, 225; Mary Lucille, 177; Mary Lucy, T26; Mary M., 111; Mary Margaret, T93; Mary Marie, R1; Mary N., 142; Mary Rose, 138; Mary S., 107; Mary Skinner, 45; Mary Tarl, T53; Mary Therese, 224; Mary Willie, 139; Mary Wilson, 188; Maryetta, 75; Mathew Todd, 242; Matilda Crain, 90; Mattie, 143, T48; Maud, 181; Maude, 119; Maude Freeman, 136; Maude G., 115; Maurice Lindsley, 120; Max Earl, A6; May, 72, 106, 116, A2, R2, T46; May Bell, 194; May E., T42; May Rhea, R4; May (Speicher), 95; Mayueen, 218; Medora, R1; Mehala, 107; Mehitabel, 7, 13; Mehitable, 5, 45; Melanie Jean, 224; Melissa Kaye, 246; Melvin John, 141; Melvina, 86; Mercena, 37; Mercy, 24; Meriden, T67; Merinda, 31;

PERIN, PERRIN:
Merlin, 226; Merton M., 117; Metta Ellen, T44; Micah, 26; Michael, 230; Michael James, 243; Michael Kent, 208; Michael Paul, 237; Michael Warren, 209; Michele Lee, 241; Michelle Ann, 205; Michelle Marie, 231; Michelle Renee, 223; Mildred, 178, T82; Mildred Fern, 146; Mildred Mae, T93; Mildred L., T77; Mildred Olivia, 170; Millicent, 44; Milton Charles, 141; Milton Sabin, 137; Minard, 111, 159; Minerva, 55, 154; Minnie, 94, 135; Minnie H., 128; Minnie O., T35; Miranda, 38; Molly, 20, 21, 25; Morgan L., 94; Moses, 13, 58; Moses C., 57; Moses Hibbard, E1; Moses Newton, A1; Moses Sabin, 53; Muriel Oscar, 192; Murtice Abby, TE2; Myra E., 126; Myron, 127; Myrtle, 156, T29, T44; Myrtle A., T50; Myrtella Avon, 131.
Nadine, 221; Nadine Allona, 186; Nancy, 22, 33, 34, 40, 41; Nancy Ann, 198, 224; Nancy E., 99; Nancy Ellen, T102; Nancy Eva, 203; Nancy Floyd Mallory, 61; Nancy June, 207; Nancy Lorraine, 225; Nancy Lyne, 217; Nancy M., 60; Nathan, T11; Nathaniel, 5, 7, 14, 16, 25; Ned Edward, T56; Nellie, 94, 144, 149; Nellie E., 97, 127; Nellie Jeannette, T36 Nellie May, 151; Nelly, T29; Nelljean, 213; Nelson, 49, 84, 104, 152; Nettie G., 91; Nettie L., 126; Newell Greely, T68; Noah, 5, 8, 9, 16, 21, 27, 38, 46, 82; Noah B., 128; Noah H., 65; Noah Webster, 73; Noble, 37, 58, 99, 144; Nola, 163; Nola Claire, T76; Nora, T29; Nora A., 154; Nora Delano, 117; Norman, 169; Norman B., 110; Norman Lewis, 191; Norman R., 158; Norvin, 159.
Obed Cutler, E1; Octava, 54; Oel, 47; Olan Othiel, 194; Oletta, 178; Olive, 46, 55, 135, 188; Olive Jane, 88; Olive Louisa, E6; Olive Louise, C4; Oliver, 27, 29, 59, 104, 106, 142, 152; Oliver C., 65; Oliver Helm, 56; Oliver Jacob, 68; Oliver Langdon, 103, 150; Oliver William, 187, 216, T92; Oliver Winfred, 115; Olivia, 50; Olivia J., 82; Opal Fay, T91; Orinda, 47; Orren, 37; Orren Orlando, 70; Orrin, 35, 65, 66, 113; Orrin E., 112; Orval Claude, 194; Orval Harrison, T49; Oscar, 52, T11; Oscar Hiram, T53; Otis, 34, 36, 39, 49, 65, 85, 112; Otis C., 112; Otto K., 147.

PERIN. PERRIN:
Pamela Avis, 201; Pamela Sue, 214; Pamelia, 69, T7; Parley, 46; Parley Ide, 51; Parmelia, 41; Patience, 8; Patricia, 190; Patricia Ann, 166, 215, 216, 224; Patricia Avon, 222; Patricia Jane, 214; Patricia Kay, 210; Patricia Louise, 232; Patricia P., 202; Patricia Patt, 233; Patricia Sue, 207; Patty, 33; Patty Lou, 244; Paul Charles, T119; Paul Evert, 226; Paul Rix, T41; Paul Theodore, T71; Paula Ann, 208; Paulina, 102; Paulette Renee, 207; Payson, 41; Payson Abiel, 76; Payson Austin, 167; Payson H., 123; Payson Harrington, 76; Pearl, 196; Pearl Florence, 138; Peggy Ann, 210; Peggy Anne, 207, R6; Penelope, 145, 244; Penny Ann, 243; Penny Lea, 223; Penuel, 14, 18, 24; Percy, 139; Percy Dean, 150; Percy James, A6; Percy Stewart, A4; Perley Ann, 53; Perley Belknap, 89; Perley Hopper, 149; Permelia, 56; Perry Edward, 159; Perry T., 116; Persis, 14; Peter, 7, 14, 19, 50, 55; Peter Bernard, 213; Peter Morse, 26; Peter R., 203; Phebe, 15, 26, 68, 82, 106, T4; Phebe L., 79; Pheroras Ide, 33, 108; Phila, 44, 58; Philander, 50; Philander W., 82; Philena, 49; Philip, T27; Philip Mitchell, 167; Philip Northey, 124; Phineas J., E1; Phineas W., 86; Phyllis, T75; Phyllis Lorraine, 221; Phyllis Marie, 224; Polly, 22, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49, 56, T7; Polly Elizabeth, 213; Polly Lucretia, 75; Poe, 160; Porter, T7, T38; Porter Gale, T68; Porter Kendrick, T16; Preston, 115; Preston Arthur, 240; Priscilla Marie, T100; Prudence, 12; Purlina, 81.
Rachel, 11, 19, 32, T2, T60; Rachel D., 150; Rachel R., 98, 99; Ralph, 142, 143, 167; Ralph David, 190, 218; Ralph Gale, 165; Randall Gene, 241; Randall Jene, 221; Ranna, R1, R2, T4; Ransford, 34; Ransford W., 63; Raymond, 32; Raymond Harold, 193; Raymond J., 164; Raymond Joshua, 119; Rea Rae, 225; Rebecca, 5, 23, 31; Rebecca Christine, 237; Rebecca Gale, 209; Rebecca Lee, 210; Rebecca Loy, 240; Reta May; 192; Reuben Bloss, 81; Reuben L., 153, 189; Reuben Smith, 129; Reuben Willey, 70; Reynor G., 163; Rhoda, 5, 59; Rhoda K., 103; Rhoda Pearl, 186; Richard, 110, 112; Richard Alan, T105;

PERIN, PERRIN:
Richard Andrew, T29; Richard Balch, 124; Richard Boyd, 176, 207; Richard Coin, 201; Richard D., 203; Richard Eugene, T94; Richard F., 132; Richard Kidd, T90; Richard Lee, T97a; Richard Merril, 218; Richard Michel, 239; Richard Roger, 208; Richard Steven, 209; Riley, 106; Rita Coleen, T111; Rita Louise, 224; Rita Rose, 215; Robert, 106, 109, 175; 182, A9, R4, T81; Robert Bert, 163; Robert B., 215; Robert Charles, 218; Robert Collins, 205; Robert D., 203; Robert E., 203, T96; Robert Edward, 217; Robert Eles, 194; Robert Ellis, 198; Robert Harold, 186; Robert James, R8; Robert Jay, 233; Robert Keith, A6; Robert L., 106; Robert Lee, T92; Robert Leo, 200; Robert Lloyd, 224; Robert Lynn, 210; Robert Peter, 232; Robert Ryan, 242; Robert Stanley, 178; Robert Wayne, 178; Robert Watson, 189; Robert Weston, T75; Robert William, 182, 241; Robert Williams, 122; Roberta, 141, T55; Robinson W., 142; Roger Dean, 219; Roger Ernest, 176; Roger John, 211, 237; Roger Lee, T103a; Rollo, 134; Ronald Dale, 219; Ronald Eugene, 235; Ronald Jerger, 182; Ronald Nolan, 228; Ronald Robert, 215; Ronnie Lee, 204; Rosa Ella, 72; Rosamond, 37; Rosannah E., 103; Roscoe Charles, 146; Rosealthea, R1; Rosella May, T80; Roselyn Eleanor, T60; Rosemary, 176; Rosetta J., A2; Rosetta May, A3; Ross, 148; Ross Leslie, T115; Roswell, 46, 50; Roswell Lincoln, T36; Roswell Walter, 170; Roxelana, 25; Roy F., T50; Roy Griffith, 110; Roy Harper, 118; Roy Joe, 197; Roy Maclyn, T57; Royal Edson, 134; Ruby Evelyn, T49; Ruby Leona, 199; Ruby Lillie, 197; Ruby Lorraine, 192; Rufus, 26; Russell, 181, 236; Russell David, 236; Russell Edward, TE4; Russell G., 63; Russell Kent, 209; Russell Neil, 183; Russell Thomas, 204; Russell Victor, 211; Ruth, 6, 91, 150, 159, 181, T4, T81; Ruth Alethea, 169; Ruth Ann, R1; Ruth Elinor, 177; Ruth Elizabeth, 199; Ruth Esther, 184; Ruth Ethel, 180; Ruth Evelyn, 197; Ruth Gladys, 148; Ruth Louise, 171; Ruth Lyndon, 189; Ruth Vivian, T52; Ruth Wilder, 92; Russell W., 185. Sabra, 52; Salinda, 32; Sallie Elizabeth, 104; Sally, 26, 56, 175, A10; Sally A., 203; Salter, 41, 42; Samantha, 231; Samuel, 4, 7, 8, 12, 22, 27, 32, 46, 50,

PERIN, PERRIN:
59, 63, 102, R1, T7; Samuel B., 144; Samuel D., 111; Samuel Edward, 189; Samuel Ezra, 101; Samuel Harvey, 103, 152; Samuel Jude, 80; Samuel Talcott, T15; Samuel Thompson, 99; Sandra, T105; Sandra Carol, 223; Sandra Lee, 240; Sandra Ruth, 217; Sarah, 5, 10, 16, 20, 21, 27, 35, 40, 64, 68, 102, 106, 134, T3, T5, T9, T11; Sarah A., 68, 80, 83, T15; Sarah Ann, 46, 48, 67; Sarah Bell, 131; Sarah Cornelia, 77; Sarah E., 83 T31; Sarah Elizabeth, 69; Sarah J., 79; Sarah Jacobs, 40; Sara Jane, 154; Sarah Jean, 151; Sarah L., 61; Sarah Lavina, R1; Sarah M., 154; Sarah Maria, 53; Sarah Minnie, T49; Sarah Roselle, T13; Sarahette, 82; Sarepta, 47; Sargent Alonzo, 101; Scott Allen, A10; Scott Belding, 227; Seba, 49, 84; Selina, 102; Senator Willis, 101; Sharon Lee, 221; Sheldon F., 78; Sherry, A10; Sherry Lynn, 203, 242; Sherry Sue, T104; Shirley, 226; Shirley Ann, 212; Shirley Kathryn, T119; Shirley Rose, T62; Sidney Redfield, T69; Silas, 45; Silence, 21; Similien LaBranche, 101; Simon A., 74; Solomon, T3, T5, T6; Solomon Lavalette, T13; Solon Labarre, 101; Sophia, 36, T7; Sophia Adelia, 148; Sophia Ann, 48; Sophia Penn, 105; Southard, T21; Stacy Eileen, 228; Stanley Ernest, 146; Stanley Ezra, 140; Stanley Lester, T58; Stanley Mark, R5; Stanley Marvin, R3; Stanley William, 181; Stanly R., 221; Stella Rose, T61; Stella S., 149; Stephanie, 237; Stephen, 14, 50, 68, 80, 232, T1, T2, T4, T114; Stephen C., 239; Stephen Child, 76; Stephen Grant, 177; Stephen Jeffery, 227; Stephen Payson, 123; Stephen Thomas, 213; Stephen W., 127; Stephen William, 45; Sterling Fisher, 140; Sterling Miller, 178; Steven , R8; Steven Lynn, 228; Steven Paul, 244; Susan, 61, 67, 75, 230; Susan Augusta, 70, E1; Susan Dewin, 228; Susan Elaine, T120; Susan Marie, 240; Susan Rachel, 101; Susan Sabrina, 83; Susie, T42; Susie A., 126; Susanna, 5, 8, 10, 16, 27; Susannah 17; Suzann, T107; Suzanne Irene, 233; Sybil, 43, T19; Sylvia, E2. Taylor, 37; Teresa E., 215; Terese Elaine, 210; Terri Ann, 243; Terril Kate, T103a; Terry, 228; Thankful, 8, 55; Theda, 31;

PERIN, PERRIN:
Theoda, 16, 23; Theodore, 98; Theodore Earl, 145; Theodore L., T42; Theolosia, 42; Theresa M., 62; Theresa Margaret, 224; Thomas, 16, 27, 41, 49, 50, 56, 75, 86, 161, T1, T3, T5, T8; Thomas Anthony, 224; Thomas Bruce, 163; Thomas Bryson, 179, 210; Thomas Charles, 213; Thomas Everett, 86; Thomas Hammond, 46; Thomas Howe, 130, 205; Thomas J., T50; Thomas Jefferson, T23; Thomas Jefferson Buckhanan, R1; Thomas Lee, 219; Thomas L. Hamer, 102; Thomas Mark, 244; Thomas Patrick, 230; Thomas Porter, T20; Thomas Smith, 140; Thomas Virginius, 89; Thomas W., 171; Thomas William, 205;Timothy, 11, 13, 20, 208; Timothy David, 232; Timothy Dwight, 45; Timothy John, 231; Timothy Roy, 245; Timpson, 98; Todd Barton, 210; Troy, 246; Trudy, T116; Truman, T7; Tryphena, 19, 30; Twila Jean, 170.
Una Cleone, 146; Una May, 155; Urla Harper, 118.
Valeria M., 99; Vashti, 58; Veda May, 194; Velda, T78; Velma, 191; Vera, 157; Vera Ann, 209; Verdeen Ithiel, 194; Verna Opal, 197; Verna Lavonne, 223; Verne Carl, 126; Vernette Louise, TE2; Vernette Maud, 134; Veronica Itasca, 148; Vickey Louise, 239; Vicki, 244; Vickie, T105; Victoria Lynn, 212; Vida, 146, T79; Vinton, 106; Viola, 195; Violet Betty, R6; Virgil Rech, 197; Virginia A., 199; Virginia Ann, 189; Virginia Franklin, 100; Virginia Langhorne, 105; Virginia Lorene, 186; Virginia Mary, T92; Virginia Pauline, T98; Viva Bird, T41; Vonda Althea, 163; Vyrlee Faye, 221.
Walter, 36, 42, 46, 57, 81, 232; Walter Burr, 204; Walter G., 171; Walter J., 128; Walter Leroy, T49, T58; Walter Roswell, 130; Walter Swift, 141; Walter Thomas, 163, 200; Warren, 85; Warren C., 112; Warren Frederick, T73; Warren Leroy, T76; Warren Wesley, 194; Washington, 50; Washington M., 98; Wayne Albert, 217; Wayne J., T75; Wayne Josiah, T49; Wayne Richard, 200; Wealthie Melvina, 108; Weldon George, 141; Wendell, 170; Wendy Ann, 214; Wendy Lee, 231; Wesley, 57, 160; Wesley William, 222; Wilbur Audrien, 184; Will, 129; Willard, 21, 22, 36, 85, 93; Willard Henry, 69; Willard James, 54, 177; Willard Orr; 116; Willard Perry,

PERIN, PERRIN:
117; Willard T., 116; Willard Taylor, 73; William, 14, 29, 34, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 57, 82, 111, 112, 126, 170, 198, 238, T7, T9, T11, T15, T19, T22; William A., E2, T33; William Artemus, A1, A3; William Asa, 118; William B., 110, 111; William Bliss, 86; William Brown, 123; William Burton, T16; William Carl, 194; William Charles, 244; William Clark, T36; William Clark Day, T65; William D., 108; William David, 134; William Davis, 86; William Dewey, 62; William E., 145; William Edgerton, 88; William Edwin, 216; William Erastus, 91; William Ernest, 155; William Frank, 209; William Freeman, 114; William H., 63, 64, 74, 87, 128, 154, T32; William Henry, 155; William Hugh, 225; William J., 55, 149; William J.G., 44; William James, 142; William Jones, 152; William Lewis, 195; William Linn, 224; William Marlay, 150; William McGuffey, 189; William Newson, 97; William North, T20; William Otis, 162; William Orville, 193; William P. T12; William P.R., 107; William Patrick, 178; William Porter, T5, T11; William Randolph, 206, 233; William Redfield, T39, T69; William Robert, 196; William Roy, 158; William Sherwood, 64; William Smith, 85; William Taylor, 69; William Thomas, R1; William Thompson, T16; William W., 65; William Wallace, 98; Willie, 168, T42; Willis L., 88; Willis Watt, 146; Willy Hart, 117; Wilson, 112; Wilson Barton, 179; Wilson Fay, 170; Wilson Roger, 204; Winfield Monroe, 110; Winfield S., 63; Winfred, 127. Yolanda June, 243.
Zachariah, T3; Zachariah Taylor, 98; Zade, 159; Zaida Estella, T52; Zella, 163; Zelma Agnes, T34; Zelotes, 37, 72; Zerua, 67; Zeruiah, 46; Zilpha Child, 54.

PERKINS, Janet, 244.
PERRY, __, T41; Dawson, R4; Lois Pauline, 222; Opal, 147; Harvey W., 197.
PERSINGER, Illah, 226.
PERSON, Clarence O., 194.
PETERIKIN, Shirley Ann, 239.
PETERSON, Richard, 224.
PETEE, Georgianna, E5; Lillie May, E5;
PETTINGILL, Harriet M., T34.
PETTIT, Charles, 182.
PFLEUGER, Florence, 206.
PHELPS, Asahel, T3; Eric, 204; Sarah, T1.

PHILLIPS, Charles P., 62; Diana, 61; Mary E., 109.
PHIPPS, Nancy Emmaline, 192.
PIERCE, Asa, 42; Don L., 166; Hiram, 98; Ira B., 60; Joseph, 25; Mrs. Lucy, 132; Lucy B., 86.
PIKE, Carroll Albert, 192.
PILLSBURY, Henrietta, 132; John C., 83.
PIPER, Lucretia, E2.
PLUMB, Carrie May, 192.
PLUMLEY, Benjamin, 46.
PODOLAK, Virginia, 221.
POLLEY, Mary, 4.
POND, Janet, 202.
POOL, Bessie, 116.
PORTER, Ada, T52; Almira, 154; Eleanor, 39; Eliza Cousins, T51; Jerusha, T3; Mary Young, 99.
POSTON, J.D., 210.
POTTER, Emmaline, R1; Mary Elizabeth, 91; Ruth, 175.
POWELL, Joe, 191.
POWERS, Emily A., 109.
PRATHER, Vance, 106.
PRENTICE, Edward A., 103.
PRESCOTT, Edna, T85.
PREUSS, Ida W., 168.
PRINCE, Asa, 22.
PROCTOR, Hatty J., T42.
PROSE, Elizabeth Ann, 155.
PROUT, H.C., 105.
PROUTY, Artemas, 31; Edmund 31.
PRUSNICK, Rosemary Bridget, 212.
PURDY, Keith Stuart, 211.
QUEEN, Eileen, 201.
QUENTIN, John W., 171.
QUINN, Ann, 110.
QUIRK, Lyonors, 213.
RALPH, Gretchen, 210.
RAMSAY, Idella Isabelle, 139.
RAMSDELL, Gannett, 35.
RAMSEY, Hazel M., 199.
RANDALL, Isabelle, 120.
RANEY, William F., 151.
RANKIN, Grace Percillia, 219.
RANKINS, Oscar, 70.
RAPER, Leonard, 102.
RATHBORN, Amy, 40.
RATLIFF, Arthur, 200.
RAWSON, Charles Evan, 91; Deborah, 106.
RAYMOND, Joseph, 20; Milo W., T28; Lydia, 31.
READ, Thomas, 2.
RECH, Minnie, 197.
REDFIELD, Susan I., T39.
REED, Arnold, 31; Nathaniel, 49; Sarah, T15.
REEDER, George S., 147.
REESE, William, 106.
REHBOCK, Elmer C., 188.
REINER, Barb, 243.
RENNER, Sandra, T103a.
RENOUARD, Robert L., 164.
REYNOLDS, Don H., 243; Pearl, 211.
RICE, Rachel, 58; Selina A., 122.

RICH, Cuba Levina, 193.
RICHARDSON, John, 8; Pierson, 4; Zachariah, 5.
RICHART, Boyd, A7.
RICKEY, Mary Frances, 143.
RILEY, James J., 142; John S., T54.
RIPPEY, John J., 106.
ROBERSON, Burton, T53.
ROBERTS, Mary Isabella, 144.
ROBERTSON, Georgia, 152.
ROBINSON, Founte, 220; James W., 72; Lilly, 161; Minnie Clare, 167; Nathan, 27; William, 67, 79.
ROEPKE, Wayne W., 176.
ROGERS, Osborne Peabody, 151; Stella Bell, 226.
ROLFES, Emma Rose, T61.
ROMANO, Ed., 199.
ROMMET, F.B., 93.
RORMAN, Olive, T95.
ROSE, E., 49; Huldah, T115; Lyle, T90.
ROSS, Margaret, 102.
ROUBLEAU, Amelia Sophia, 101.
ROUSE, Gilbert Wayne, 195.
ROWE, Frances S., 87. Kenneth Dean, 177. Opal Esther, T62.
ROYCE, Edson, 55.
RUDD, Marion Vivian, 222.
RUGGLES, Elizabeth, 16.
RUNYON, Grace, T72.
RUSS, Matthias, 25; Thomas Jeremiah, 83.
RUSSELL, Eugene Hamilton, E6; Eva, 170; Lizzie, 96.
RUSSO, Vito Charles, 228.
RUYSSER, Amos Heamon, 198.
RYDER, Julia Wheaton, 172.
SABIN, Benjamin, 29; Noah, 9.
SALAS, Andre, 187.
SALLY, Mary Louise, 239.
SAMP, Joseph, 224.
SANGREN, Unabella, 137.
SARGENT, George B., 59.
SARTOR, Robert, 177.
SAUER, Marilyn Lucille, T103.
SAVAGE, Benjamin, 58; Effie, 194.
SAVERY, Martha, T5.
SAYLORS, N.D., 177.
SCARBOROUGH, Edwin W., 103; Mary, 16.
SCHAEFER, Lucina, 226.
SCHAF, Alice Louise, T63.
SCHESSEL, Frieda, 212.
SCHREURS, Elizabeth, T70.
SCHLECHT, Lorraine Charlotte, 227.
SCHLESINGER, Mary Cornelia, 167.
SCHMIDT, Sylvia L., T110; Walter, T49.
SCHNEEBERGER, Philip Earle, 225.
SCHNEIDER, Agatha, 197.
SCHRADER, Constance, 236.
SCHREINER, Celia, 200.
SCHRILS, Rudolph, 216.
SCHROCK, Mary R., 57.
SCHROEDER, Ruth Helen, 200.
SCHRUM, Walter, 148.
SCOTT, Elizabeth, 131; Emily C., 66; Forrest, 146; W.A., 99.
SCRIBNER, Sally, 65; Sylvia, 65.
SEAL, Estella M., 183.
SEAMAN, Mary, 204.
SEARLES, Anna L., 141; Ambrose, 8.
SEAVER, Frank Emory, T28; Mary,16.
SECRIST, Susannah, T31a.
SEITZ, Clara, 119.
SENGLAUB, Mark, 235.
SESSIONS, Ella M., T41.
SEWRIGHT, Almira, T97.
SHAFFER, John, T87.
SHANKLIN, Ellen McNeer, C2; Vera Ruth, 219.
SHARPE, Mabel, 217.
SHAVER, Oren, 192.
SHAW, John, 70; Lyman, 44.
SHEARON, Howard, 165.
SHELDON, Robert Alan, T104.
SHELMIRE, John, 62.
SHEPARD, Wayne, 244.
SHERMAN, Jack, T52.
SHIRLEY, Ambrose, 58.
SHOEMAKER, Dennis W., 61; Mary, 158; Maryann, 210.
SHORT, Ella M., 149.
SHREVE, Owen, 171.
SHRIVER, Stephen, 54.
SHUBERT, William, 57.
SHULTZ, Freda, T75.
SHUMWAY, Dolly, 75; Maria L., 112.
SIBLEY, Silas, T37.
SILCOX, Tom, 213.
SIMKINS, Mary, 59.
SIMMONS, Betty Jean, 239.
SIMMS, __, 78.
SIMON, Katherine, 212.
SIMONS, Marvin Harry, 222.
SIMONDS, Hannah, 83; Weltha, 84.
SIMPSON, Burt, 119; C.D., 93; W., 141.
SKINNER Bethesda, 44; Ebenezer, 86; Jonathan, 14.
SLAYMAKER, Myrtle, 163.
SLOOP, Cornelia Elizabeth, 196.
SMITH, Albert, 156; Carl, 191; Charles Allen, 62; Don L., 199; Earl, A4; Emogene Esmeralda, 130; George, 19; James, 127; John W., 197; Mary Elizabeth, 171; Mary Jane, 85; Pauline Grace, 220; Rita Marie, 207; Sally, 60; Sara J., 129; Wilma, 213.
SNELL, William, 44.
SNOW, Catherine M., 134; Julius G., 55; Leander Hollis, 54.
SONDEREGGER, Eileen Ellen, 242.
SORENSON, Darrell, T76.
SOWARBY, Maude, 179.
SOWERBY, Joseph, T7.
SPARGUR, Jean Letcher, 216.
SPEAR, Laura B., 129.
SPENCE, Edmund S., 37.
SPRAGUE, Harrison, 70.
SPRAY, Richard H.,
SPRING, Marguerite Edna, 200.
SPROUL, Iva Elnor, 221.
SQUIRES, Ralph H., 77; Wesley E., 77.
STAFFORD, Sally A., 84.
STAGG, Henry T., 92.
STANTON, Minerva L., 57.
STANTURF, Sarah Ellen, 190.
STARK, Merrit, 163; Thelma, 218.
STARKS, Henry, 68.
STARR, Malvina J., 144; Norman, 60.
STASTNY, Mary, 243.
STEBBINS, William C., 44.
STEEL, Harriet, 108.
STEELE, Lora Ann, 157.
STEPHEN, Leslie Earl, 190.
STEPHENS, Elsie, 183.
STEPHENSON, James Dover, 94; Margaret, T54.
STETSON, Lucy Augusta, 91.
STEVENS, Andrew L., 36; Jennie Grove, 172; Paul, 189; Thomas, T3.
STEVENSON, Kendall, 175.
STEWART, Jessie May, 187.
STICKLEY, Ronald, T93.
STICKNEY, William, 78.
STOCKTON, C., 141.
STOKES, Bettine, 152; Maria Frances, 39.
STONE, Beverly, 208; Eben Francis, 76; Jacob, 123; Philena Winship, 73; Susan Day, 74.
STOUT, Jack, 163.
STRAHAN, William, 100.
STREETER, Mabel Etta, 131.
STROM, Betty, 223.
STRONG, Mary, 83, T53; Orlena, T35; Sabrina, 83.
STROUD, Russell, 199.
STUART, Albert, T29; Charles, T29.
STUERMER, Margaret Adeline, 196.
STYLES, __, 34.
SUING, DuWayne, 224.
SULLIVAN, Elizabeth, 148; Ira, 155.
SUMNER, Ebenezer, 20.
SWAIN, Harry, T52; Lloyd, T52.
SWANSON, Jean, A10.
SWARTWOOD, Charity, 95; Martin van Buren, 56.
SWATTS, Paul W., 240.
SWEET, Betty, T112.
SWIFT, Hannah R., 68.
SYMINGTON, Effie, 93.
TADLOCK, Woodrow, T78.
TAEKO, Tochi, 208.
TAIT, Myrna, T103a.
TALCOTT, Elizabeth, T31; Mary, T7.
TAYLOR, Dolly, 36, Sylvia, T80.
TELLIER, Theresa, 238.
TEMPLE, Thomas, 204.
TERRY, Thomas, 81.
TERWILLIGER, Dorothy, 169; Elizabeth, 243.

THATCHER, Rebecca, 36.
THIERMAN, Carl F., 221.
THOMAS, Elizabeth, R1; Mae, 217.
TILFORD, Irma, T72.
THOMPSON, Clarence, 127; David, 94; Fanny, T17; George, 70, Harriet Jennette, 126; John, 61.
THORNTON, E.D., 95.
THURBER, MEHITABLE, 66.
TIMPSON, Elizabeth, 98.
TIPPETTS, Gitty, 62.
TIPSWORTH, Gene F., 222.
TOBIAS, Blanche, 147; Flora May, 147; Sophia F., 146.
TODD, Clifford, 150; Dorothy, 216; John, T56.
TOM, Bernice Ithiel, 194.
TOMPKINS, Seabury, 86.
TORINO, Margaret, 227.
TOTH, Elizabeth Madeline, 233.
TOURTELOTTE, Smith, 78.
TOWNER, Frank, 165; Royal, 139.
TOWSLEY, Laura M., T24.
TRAUDT, Marie Louise, 186.
TREVENOR, George, T26.
TRIMMER, Ellsworth, 69.
TROWBRIDGE, Ingoldsbee Work, 74.
TRUESDELL, Dorothy, 47.
TUASON, Maria Conchita, 148.
TUCKER, Hiram, 101; John, 214; Margaret, 8; Maria Rosina, 89; Marquis Lafayette, 101.
TUNDALL, Pronecy, T18.
TURNER, Ellen, T78; Fred, 176; Marion Lucile, T100.
TUTTLE, Austin Simmons, 65.
TYLER, Patricia Ann, 215.
TYSON, Nancy, 230.
UNDERWOOD, Alvan, 42; Cyrus, E1.
UPDEGRAFF, C.E., 95.
UPTON, Albert, 148.
UTTER, Phebe Jane, 100.
VAIL, Catherine Bowne, 205.
VALENTINE, Edmond, T56.
VanALLEN, Thomas, 200.
VanANTWERP, Nancy, 64.
VANDENOVER, Joan Jeanine, T98.
VANDERFORD, Wiley Lane, 188.
VANDERWALL, Jennie, 211.
VanWINKLE, Rachel, T20.
VARGAS, de, Amanda Ugarte, 239.
VARS, Sarah C., 133.
VAUGHN, Rosetta, Al.
VEAZIE, Sadie, 136.
VINCENT, Elizabeth, 33; George H., T49.
VINSON, Martha Maria, 130.
VIRGIN, Rufus Earl, 224.
VOSBURG, Edward, 99.
VOUGHT, Edward, 130.
WAGGONER, Peter Leroy, 222.
WAGNER, Louise, 175.
WAHLGREN, Martin, 119.
WAIT, Pauline, 68.
WAKEFIELD, Leroy, 130.
WALCOTT, Susan, 29.
WALKER, Caleb, 11; Fred, 183; Oliver, 10; Orinda, 50; WALKER, Patience, 7; Sepha, 50; William, 26, 61.
WALL, Fred, T52.
WALLACE, Barbara, 139.
WALLACH, Rose, T87.
WALLING, Mary, 98.
WANZER, Erace, 67.
WARE, Oliver, 46.
WARNER, Angelina, 66.
WARREN, James, 213.
WATERHOUSE, Rolla, 155.
WATERMAN, Bertha Celeste, 140.
WATKINS, Ellen P., 92.
WEAVER, Jane, 41; Vesta Irene, 220.
WEBB, Beatrice Clarke, 202.
WEBSTER, Rhoda, 80.
WEEKS, Dorothy, 164.
WEISBERGER, Martha, 158.
WEISS, James, 166.
WELCH, Rose, T54.
WELLINGTON, Caroline, 85.
WELLS, Doris June, 240; Roselean I., 215.
WENDLING, Vincent, 148.
WENGER, Harry Robert, 184.
WERKHOFER, Adeline, R4.
WERNKE, __, 150.
WESSELL, Darrell, T76.
WEST, Lottie M., 170; Moses H., 83; Nancy, T113.
WESTERFIELD, Martha, 70.
WHEATLY, Andrew, 31.
WHEATON, Hannah L., 96; John, T16.
WHEELER, Marion, TE2; William H., 86; William Henry, T34.
WHITAKER, Ada Belle, 162.
WHITE, Abigail, T2; Joanna, 8; Leola, T88; William, 56.
WHITMAN, Isaac, 70.
WHITNEY, Luther D., 60; Mary J., 132.
WHITTAKER, Joseph, 11.
WICK, George, 181.
WIDGREN, Norma, 210.
WIGHT, Abner, 20.
WILBER, Frances Betsey, T53.
WILD, Mary, T38.
WILDER, Alice L., 92.
WILEY, Clint, T23.
WILKINSON, __, C2.
WILLEY, Dorothy E., T101; Elizabeth, 70.
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, T3; Elizabeth B., 122; Ella, 158; Elsie Viola, 169; Emma Teresa, 125; Hannah, T23; Hephzibah, 57; Isaac, 33; Mary Josephine, 121; Stephen, 16.
WILLIAR, Gilmar B., 186.
WILMARTH, Eliza, 87.
WILSON, A.A., 78; Alvah, 157; Elizabeth, 159; Hiram, 63; Nell, T55; Permelia J., 145; Thomas C., 62; Wayne, T93.
WINTER, Mary, 95.
WINTERS, Harry, 181; Margaret Caroline, 139.
WISELY, Roberta Elinor, 177.
WISHMAN, Dorothy, 226.
WISNER, Emma, 115.
WISTNER, Frederick B., 121.
WOLBERT, Victoria, 187.
WOOD, Luetta Allona, 186; Orrin P., 202.
WOODBURY, S.S., 62.
WOODS, Alice, 178; Edwin Ralph, R6.
WOODWARD, Abigail, 26; Alice, 149.
WOODWORTH Elizabeth, 68; Jane E., 83.
WORK, H.N., 66; Laura J., 108.
WORKMAN, Mary Louise, 108.
WRIGHT, Hannah, T8; Richard, 185; Warren, 224.
YARCHO, Matilda, T71.
YOAS, Forrest, 140.
YORK, Gary, T98.
YOUNG, Minerva, 162; Pirney,50.
YOUNGS, Grace, 155; Donna Blanche, 194.
ZAKI, Sami, 199.
ZIMMERMAN, Ollie, 154.
ZAPFE, Marion Theresa, 223.

INDEX OF STATES

ALABAMA, 111, 267.
ALASKA, 148.
ARIZONA, 178.
CALIFORNIA, 64, 66, 85, 89, 98, 103, 111, 118, 123, 132, 143, 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 167, 177, 184, 186, 198, 199, 204, 221, 226, 227, 228, 239, 241, 245, 246, 248, 252, 270, 276, 282, 283, 289.
ARKANSAS, 70, 139.
COLORADO, 100, 112, 147, 148, 160, 161, 175, 193, 198, 199, 227, 228, 284, 285, 290.
CONNECTICUT, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 84, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 112, 113, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 137, 138, 161, 167, 168, 253, 254, 256, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 270, 271, 279.
DELAWARE, 211.
FLORIDA, 163, 171, 204, 215, 216, 232, 238, 277.
HAWAII, 164, 201.
IDAHO, 146, 194, 221, 222.
ILLINOIS, 16, 21, 40, 41, 46, 65, 70, 81, 82, 94, 95, 98, 99, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119, 125, 129, 131, 132, 139, 146, 147, 149, 160, 164, 168, 176, 200, 223, 225, 243, 248, 249, 269, 276, 278, 286.

INDEX OF STATES

INDIANA, 32, 58, 60, 61, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108, 111, 118, 143, 144, 145, 146, 152, 153, 154, 157, 160, 182, 183, 184, 185, 189, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 237, 240, 270, 271, 273, 278, 280, 288.
IOWA, 54, 57, 58, 60, 66, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 111, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 164, 175, 176, 177, 190, 191, 192, 193, 207, 208, 219, 220, 221, 224, 239, 240, 241, 244, 248, 249, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288.
KANSAS, 70, 117, 152, 153, 193, 195, 277, 289.
KENTUCKY, 57, 92, 97, 105, 143, 187, 192.
LOUISIANA, 99, 100, 101, 177, 183.
MAINE, 76, 131, 134, 136.
MARYLAND, 152, 211.
MASSACHUSETTS, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 112, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 132, 133, 134, 137, 160, 166, 167, 168, 172, 173, 175, 202, 205, 206, 236, 259, 265, 283.
MICHIGAN, 35, 36, 44, 45, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 70, 92, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 124, 126, 127, 138, 160, 163, 164, 169, 186, 203, 213, 220, 240, 246, 264, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 176, 281, 287, 288.
MINNESOTA, 88, 89, 98, 102, 104, 111, 135, 197, 198, 201, 226, 227, 269, 277, 281, 284, 285, 290, 291.
MISSISSIPPI, 71, 99, 100, 177, 210.
MISSOURI, 95, 102, 148, 154, 167, 186, 196, 214, 252, 277, 290.
MONTANA, 146, 185, 284.
NEBRASKA, 101, 102, 108, 146, 147, 148, 186, 215, 281, 282, 288.
NEW HAMPSHIRE, 15, 31, 47, 52, 89, 125, 128, 132, 133, 134, 173, 206, 247, 248, 259.
NEW JERSEY, 90, 98, 233.
NEW MEXICO, 104, 105, 231.
NEW YORK, 15, 18, 20, 21, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 135, 137, 138, 142, 158, 162, 167, 169, 170, 171, 177, 181, 189, 196, 199, 203, 204, 205, 211, 214, 230, 231, 232, 235, 246, 237, 243, 246, 263, 264, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274, 276.
OHIO, 36, 37, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 69, 70, 71, 72, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 116, 117, 118, 119, 135, 142, 143, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 179, 181, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, 200, 201, 210, 212, 215, 216, 217, 229, 230, 238, 251, 256, 257, 258, 272, 279.
OKLAHOMA, 157.
OREGON, 66, 106, 147, 155, 156, 157, 158, 185, 190, 181, 193, 194, 195, 196, 206, 214, 217, 218, 222, 223, 233, 239, 242, 277.
PENNSYLVANIA, 32, 55, 56, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 113, 119, 139, 141, 142, 153, 162, 181, 190, 191, 211, 212, 259.
RHODE ISLAND, 22, 34, 39, 42, 43, 48, 62, 74, 77, 84, 85, 86, 90, 120, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 171, 172, 173, 205, 259.
SOUTH CAROLINA, 76.
SOUTH DAKOTA, 197, 274.
TENNESSEE, 16, 70, 99, 118, 150.
TEXAS, 56, 94, 100, 128, 139, 140, 141, 177, 178, 179, 180, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 235, 285.
UTAH, 248, 288.
VERMONT, 11, 13, 16, 19, 25, 29, 30, 31, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 66, 69, 72, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 109, 128, 129, 135, 139, 170, 171, 172, 205, 225, 232, 233, 253, 254, 255, 263, 266, 267, 271, 272, 273, 276, 279, 280, 286, 287, 291.
VIRGINIA, 106, 148, 151, 238, 265, 271.
WASHINGTON, 148, 158, 192, 195, 196, 209, 218, 220, 222, 223, 235, 241, 242.
WEST VIRGINIA, 232.
WISCONSIN, 61, 64, 78, 89, 110, 111, 159, 160, 177, 196, 197, 206, 224, 225, 226, 242, 243, 244, 245, 275, 278, 286.
WYOMING, 148, 194.